





ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY  
603 S. Jackson St.  
Auburn, IN 46706

# A History of the Fee Family

By  
Col. Ralph E. Pearson, USA Rtd.



MACFIE  
(MACPHEE)

Badge:- Darag(Oak), on Dearca fithich (Growberry)  
Crest with The oldest form of this surname is MacDuffie (MacDubh-sithe).  
Pro Rege and it is so written in a charter of 1463. The original home of the clan was Colonsay, of which they were in possession till about the middle of the 17th century. MacDuffie, of Colonsay, was the Hereditary Keeper of the Records of the Lords of the Isles.

Murroch was the name of the MacDuffie Chief in 1531. In 1609 Donald Macfio, of Colonsay, was one of the twelve chiefs and gentlemen who met the Bishop of the Isles, the king's representative, at Iona, when the celebrated 'Statutes of Icolmkill,' were enacted, for the purpose of abrogating, so far as the Lowlanders could, the ancient Celtic customary laws of the Lordship of the Isles. In 1615, Malcolm Macfio, of Colonsay, joined Sir James MacDonald, of Islay, after his escape from the castle at Edinburgh, and he was one of the principal leaders in his subsequent rebellions. He and eighteen others were delivered by Coll Kitto MacDonald (Colla Ciotach) to the Earl of Argyll, by whom he was brought before the Privy Council - for we learn that in 1623 Coll Kitto was executed for the murder of the unhappy Malcolm Macfio. From this period Colonsay seems to have gone into the possession of the MacDonalds, and afterwards to the Duke of Argyll, who exchanged Colonsay and Oronsay for Crearor, in South Kanpdalo, with Donald MacNeill, two of whose descendants have shed great lustre upon Colonsay - in law and in diplomacy - Lord Colonsay and his brother, the Right Hon. Sir John MacNeill, G.C.B.

On the death of Sir John Carstairs Macneill, V.C., K.C.M.G., in 1904, the Island was purchased by Lord Strathcona

When the Macphios were dispossessed of their original inheritance they became a "broken clan," lost their independence, and so were obliged to rank under more powerful clans. The greater part followed the MacDonalds of Islay; while others settled in the country of the Camerons, under Lochiel, where they were distinguished for their bravery.

Andrew Macfio, of Langhouse, Renfrewshire, is now the most prominent landholder of this clan, and of this line Macfio of Droghorn is a cadet. The arms (with the article) shown are those recorded for Macfio of Droghorn, in 1864. \*

"GOLF ONCE BANNED - Scottish Kings preferred Archers

"By Gordon Irving, Coploy News Service

"St Andrews, Scotland - The Game of golf, played here by everyone from tycoons to shopkeepers, was once banned in Scotland where it all started hundreds of years ago.

"King James II, of Scotland, was so alarmed by its popularity, that in 1457 he ordered that the game should be stopped so that people would practice archery instead. In his periodic battles with England, he needed archers, not golfers.

"In 1470 the Scots Parliament, under King James III, passed a similar act banning golf because it interfered with national defense.

"Today the game enjoys top popularity. Many Americans fly in to play it on the local golf course in this historic east Scotland town. The Japanese have also sent representatives here to study the game. (cont.)

\*The above copied from a book, furnished by John Macfio, of Detroit.



"A History of the Fee Family"

is a "how to do," project of

Col. Ralph E. Pearson, USA Rtd.

author of

"Your Family and Mine,"

( a newspaper column)

1938

"The Scarritt Clan in America,"

Volumes in 1938 and in 1948

"Enroute to the Redoubt,"

(Five volumes of war history)

(318th RCT - 80th ID)

1960

"Fief, feef, or Fee, was a legal term for a piece of land which a Lord granted his vassal. The vassal held his fief on condition that he perform certain services.

"In modern law, fee describes the kind of land ownership that permits land to pass to the owner's heirs on his death. Fee simple an fee simple absolute is an estate the owner may sell or bequeath as he wishes. Fee tail is an estate the owner must hand down in a certain way, usually from father to oldest son. Such an estate is said to be entailed. Estates of English nobles were often entailed in this way. But the fee tail has been modified by statute in all jurisdictions" William Tuckerman, in World Book.

32P  
1001  
Copyright 1969



"Your Family and Mine," has been appearing since 1938. "The Scarritt Clan in America," was published in 1938 and 1948. "Enroute to the Redoubt," (5 vols) was completed in 1960. Two books underway now "Your Life," for my grandchildren and their's; and a history of the Fee family. Mrs. Pearson is descended from John Fee, who died before 1801, and his wife Sarah Stuart, 1730-1813.

Dear Friend:

Along with others I am tracing the history of the Fee family. We have data on a number of major lines in this country and Canada.

Please send us your Fee ancestry, as far back as you have it, with maiden names of wives, dates and locations for identifications. Thus we be able to connect your line to a major line and include you in the history. Your name will be included whether we hear from you or not, as part of the record.

We have names and addresses of about 300 families not yet placed. You are on that list. Help! Help!

Symbol indicates several generations, descendants have spread to all parts of U.S. and Canada.

- FX. Abraham Fee, Maryland to Canonsburg, Pa. about 1795.
- FI. A.G. Fee, descendants in Wisconsin, he was in Canada.
- FB. Andrew Fee emigrated in 1791, grandson to Osceola, Wisc.
- FC. Andrew Fee, b. France to Farmington, Polk Co., Wisconsin
- FG. Andrew, his son John to Cecil Co., Maryland before 1790, then Washington Co. Pa.
- FK. Eugene Fee, from Ark., to Calif.
- FH. Henry Fee, Native of Va., to Shelby and Crawford Co., Ind. then Iowa.
- FL. Jacob Fees and Alice M. Brower, Mt. Aetna, Iowa.
- FM. Jacob Fees, 1817 - and Nancy Cooley, Iowa.
- FE. James, Samuel and Mary to Quebec.
- FJ. Jane Adelaide Frederick Fee, Pasadena, Calif.
- A. John Fee, Pinckneyville, Ill.
- FA. John Fee, d. before 1801, and Sarah Stuart, 1730-1813, Mill Creek, Pa.
- FQ. John Fee, of Quebec
- FR. John, Margaret, Sarah and Susannah Fee to S.C., pre-revolution.
- FU. Leland R. Fee and Mrs. Dessa Fee, Auburn, Ind.
- FS. Owen Fee, 1827- and Margaret Golden, Platerville, Wisc. son to Ore.
- FT. Thos. Fee and Isabelle Downey, Canada in sail boat in 1830
- FV. Thomas J. Fee and Jane, of N.C., to Ind.
- FW. Thomas L. Fee, Sioux Falls, S.D.
- FY. Vincent Fee, Lindsay, Ont.
- FN. Dr. W.R. Fee, E. Lansing, Mich., Carl Fee Albuquerque, ancestors Hamilton, Ind.
- FZ. William Fee to Canada
- FXX. William Fee S.C. to Ind. 1830 (book on this branch).
- FZZ. W.F. Fee, N.Y. to Wisconsin, son in Billings, Mont.
- FD. Capt. MacFee, fought in the Battle of Boyne, 1690
- FD.1. Donald MacFee (Fee) " " " " " " "
- FD.1.1. George Fee and Parnell Lakin. He came to Maryland, then Pa. (Ohio branch).
- 2. John Fee said to have come to America.
- 3. Peter Fee, remained in Ireland (Really Scotch) John, son to U.S.
- 4. Phoebe Fee, with brother John, settled in South.
- FD.1.2. Petter Fee, remained in Ireland
- FD.1.2.4. Thomas Fee, 1750-1812 and Elizabeth Sheridan, 1757-1846. He died. She continued plans to come to America. Sold leasehold and brought, seven of 8 children. Son John already in U.S. They were shipwrecked, lost their things, were picked up by a British vessel and brought to Canada. Victoria Co., Ont., early settlers 1821. At least one member of Canada branch, married a 2nd cousin of U.S. branch and their granddaughter lives in Florida.

Any addresses of members of Fee, whether you know them or not, appreciated.  
2218 Alta Vista Ave. Sherman Oaks  
Austin, Texas 78704

Sincerely



I.1. Dr. John Fee sr. 1762

and Ellen Ritchie, b. England

John Fee, of Cecil Co., Md., is said to have come from Ireland before the Revolutionary War. The census of 1790 shows him in Cecil Co., and the head of a family, 1 male over 16, five males under 16, and two females. He moved to Washington Co., Pa. (plenty of Fees there) after 1803, and he and his wife are buried about 6 miles NE of West Alexandria. He and Ellen, who seems to have been a native of England, had a family before 1790, and it is believed that Sophia d. in childhood. John Fee was near the age of Thomas, son of Peter, for his eldest son was but 3 years older than the eldest son of Thomas. Thus, however, unlikely, he could have been a brother of Thomas, and a son of Peter Fee, and his decision to move to Western Pa., could have been influenced by the relationship to Thomas, who was already there.

The Fees are Celts, and supposed to be of the race of Alpine. In Gaelic, the clan was Dubh-sithe, which signifies dark complexion, or dark tribe. In the English form MacDuffie, MacFie, MacPhoe, MacFee and otherwise.

Perhaps because of persecution, the Mac was left off entirely. Mac signifies son of, or clan. As long as the Fee(s) retained the Mac everyone knew they were Scotch.

Our ancestors inherited two islands on the west coast of Scotland, and lived on them for centuries. Colonsay was the larger of the clan's home. They buried on Grimsey. (A friend at Brigham Young U., is getting the records on the Fees in Ireland,) from the Mormon library.)

"Alpine" says one of our contributors, of which there are many, our great ancestor, and the last King of the Scots, was slain in a battle with the Picts, about 836 A.D. These two factions had fought for supremacy for 300 years.

"After the death of Alpine (Seal), Kenneth one of his sons, took over and succeeded in bringing the factions together. He was crowned King. His capital was in Dunstaffnage, in Argyll, but was removed to Scone, where he was crowned in 843, on the Stone of Destiny, which has served as the coronation stone ever since.

"Kenneth was king of the united Picts and Scots, a new era in the history of Scotland. The Macfies remained on their island until 1623, or 3 years after the Mayflower landed in America.

"A MacDonald chief came with a group of his leading men and murdered the chief of the MacFee clan and his leading men. Our clan lost the islands and their independence (both). Some joined the MacDonald clan, some the Camerons, some went to Canada, some to Scotland proper. Our ancestors went to Northern Ireland, as did many others. Our people rambled around the British Isles, were persecuted terribly as they were Scotch-Presbyterians and prior to the American Revolution, my great-grandfather, John Fee, sr., settled in Cecil Co. Md. (Florence Cruickshank)

"Our cousin, Emeline declared that her great-grandfather Fee, was a Dr., by profession. She got her information from uncle John Fee. I have (then) in my possession three old letters that were written in Liverpool, Eng., date 1786, 1787 and 1802. (We give ownership of the letters later-they were then in a drawer in the First National Bank, Columbus, Kan. The writer of the letters signed Sophia Vegne. She was supposed to be either a sister, or sister-in-law, as two of the letters were addressed Dear Brother, the other Dear Sister.

"The first one gives the only clue that there was a daughter. She speaks in her letters of a daughter Sophia, and thinks that each family should include a girl-however Sophia drops out of the picture, and no more is said of her.

"John Fee, sr. settled in Cecil Co. Md., and left there for Washington Co. Pa. prior to 1810. "I owe much to the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., They put me in touch with Col. Robert Athur I'm in close contact with him) whose wife is a Fee. We exchanged data but could never connect our lines. He sent me records running back to Scotland. Our clan of MacFees - I've looked up history and learned that our islands were settled in the beginning of the 6th century, A.D. My grand-



4Y.5.8.2. Vada Vada Ellen Fee, 1915- and 1937 Raymond Henry Malor  
She was b. Nora Springs, Iowa. Need address

- 2.1. David Raymond Malor, 12-15-1938
2. Geo. Fred Malor, 3-14-1940-
3. Ellen Vada Malor, 10-25-1941
4. Mary Alice Malor, 7-16-1943
5. Bonnie Lou Malor, 5-14-1951-
6. Nancy Joanne Malor, 9-17-1956

4Y.5.8.3. Winnifred Minerva Fee, 1917- and 3-2-1941 Francis Prouty  
She was b. Des Moines, Iowa. Need address

- 3.1. Patricia May Prouty, 7-26-1945
2. Grein Francis Prouty, 1-9-1947-
3. James Arthur Prouty, 10-1-1949
4. Richard Allen Prouty, 6-17-1956
5. Robert Wm. Prouty, 11-30-1957

4Y.5.8.4. Wayne Frederick Fee, 1921 and 10-25-1949 Lorraine Martin  
He was b. Petterson, Iowa. Address?

- 4.1. Christine Maxine Fee, 1-4-1951
2. Curtis Donovan Fee, 2-8-1954
3. Sharon Marie Fee, 5-26-1954-

4Y.5.8.6. Kenneth William Fee, 1926- and 5-18-1947 Doris Hume  
He was b. Conroy, Iowa. Address?

- 6.1. Donna Louise Fee, 3-30-1952
2. Lynn Suzanne Fee, 12-20-1954

4Z. John Fee, said to have settled in the South. (Considered for Capt. MacFeelene)  
4Z.1. Thomas Fee, 9-14-1792-1846 m. 8-11-1803 Sarah Collins, 2-24-1788

2. William W. Fee, m. Mary Ann Collins, sister

4Z.1. Thomas Fee, 1792-1846 and 1803 Sarah Collins, 1788-1865

She was b. Greenbrier Co., Pa. Her father, Jesse Collins, was an early settler in Gallia Co., O. In 9-1827 Thomas Fee moved his family to Hocking Co., and located in what was then Starr Twp., but is now Brown Twp., Vinton Co. His brother Wm lived then in Hocking Co. The brother exchanged farms, Thomas coming to Hocking Co., and Wm., going to Gallia Co. Thomas made this farm his home, until he d. 8-11-1846. His wife survived him a number of years, and died at the home of her son, William, 9-5-1865(?).

4Z.1.1. Mary Fee

2. William Fee, 1821

m. 7-7-1842 Clarrissa Johnson, 2-12-1826-10-24-1849  
2nd 7-25-1850 Mary Engle (Cline?) 2-18-1820

3. Margaret Fee

4. Jane Fee

5. Sarah Fee

6. Christine Fee

7. John Fee, 1835-1914

m. Emily Bradfield

2nd Margarette Laird

8. Rachel (not documented)

9. Thomas Fee, unmd. "

10. sister "

4Z.1.2. William Fee, 9-16-1821

and 1842 Clarrissa Johnson, 1826-1849  
2nd Mary Engle (Cline?) 1820-



He was one of Swan Twp's most worthy citizens, and largest landholders, in the Twp. He was b. Gallia Co. 6 miles from Gallopolis, O. She was b. Jackson Co. O. Mary Engle (Cline?) 2-18-1820 b. Hocking Co. Falls Twp. He moved to the farm where he resided 11-1855. He owned 1,211 acres, and all but 207 acres were in Swan Twp. Politically he adhered to the democratic party. He served 4 years as county commissioner. The first year he was appointed to fill a vacancy, caused by his brother resigning (John) to take a representative position. p. 1315 "History of Hocking Co., O." Interstate Pub. Co. 1883.

5069....4Z.1.2.1. John V. Fee, 7-24-1843 infant.

2. Thomas Jackson Fee, 6-17-1844-1869 m. Nancy E. Campbell, 1849-

3. Sarah Jane Fee, 3-8-1846

4. Geo. Fee, 11-24-1847-

second marriage

5. Elizabeth Fee, 5-9-1851

6. Marie Fee, 4-20-1854

m. Hillois P. Beery

7. Mary Fee, 3-22-1857-4-17-1861

8. Jacob Fee, 10-8-1860

9. Wm. Sanford Fee, 6-28-1863-8-29-1865

5064....4Z.1.2.2. Thomas Jackson Fee, 1844- and Nancy E. Campbell, 9-11-1849

He served in the war 4 years with cousin John. Mrs. Gilbert Bigham, Box 17, Pinckneyville, Ill. 62274: "We have Jesse's birth certificate gives the birthplace of his father and mother, also we have his father's Civil War discharge. He was listed as 44, in 1888, year of Jesse's birth. Discharge papers give his year of birth, based on age 19, which would mean that he was 19, when he enlisted, if so that would be right for his birth certificate, as he was mustered out 4-15-1866. Nancy was b. Cutter, Ill., she d. 6-16-1865.

"Thomas was b. in Gallia Co., served with Co. A. 56th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. Thomas's list of battles, would indicate that he enlisted at an early age, first battle, 4-6-1862. Thomas d. 2-20-1930.

5696....4Z.1.2.2.1. Sarah E. "Bessie" Fee, 7-8-1871-1936 m. 1-8-1828 Charles H. Davis

2. Lorretta (Kemmy) 2-12-1876-11-29-1937 unmd.

3. Jesse Fee, 1888-1966 Pinckneyville, Ill. Sept. 4.

5698....4Z.1.2.2.1. Jesse Fee, 1888-1966 Mrs. Bigham sent not only data, but photos. She said: "Jesse worked for us for 15 years and we were as much family as he had had since 1937. My husband was 3rd cousin of Jesse Fee, on Jesse's Mother's side."

5068....4Z.1.2.6. Marie Fee, 1854- and 11-16-1864 Hillois P. Beery

They lived in Swan Twp., Vinton Co., until 1878, when he bought a farm in Falls Twp., Hocking Co., where they lived for two years. In the Spring of 1880, he sold his farm and bought 169 acres in Swan Twp., where he was living in 1883.

6.1. Mary F. Beery, 10-4-1876

2. Leottie Beery 2-28-1879-

5061....4Z.1.7. John Fee, 1835-1914 and Emily Bradfield, Margarette Laird

He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving 4 years with his cousin Thomas.

They were in the 56th Ohio Inf., is the only other Fee mentioned a living Gallia Co

4Z.1.7.1. Henry Harrison Fee, -1934 m. Stella Masters, (talked with her 1966)

2. Laura Fee, Zalma, Mo.

m. Marion Mouser

second marriage

3. Mary (Hud) Fee

m. John Reith

4. Cora Fee

m. Charles Dehls, Salado, Ark.

5. One Fee lives Capitan, N.M.

m. William Conder, 2nd Walter Lair

6. Lydia Fee lives Puxico, Mo.

m. Eli Payne (Have book on the war.)



- 4Z.1.7.7. Ira A. Fee  
     8. James Oscar Fee  
     9. Willie Fee

m. Nevada Gaines  
 m. Martha Green, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 m. Mandy James

- 4Z.1.7.1. Henry Harrison Fee, -1934 and Stella Masters  
 She lives W. Mt. Vernon St., Nixa, Mo. She has two daughters, one in Cape Girardeau, Mo., one in Rochester, N.Y.

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1.1. Ray Fee, 1919-1945 KIA    | m. Mildred Beard               |
| 2. Rosemary Fee, 1922-         | m. John D. Schatz, Spgfld, Mo. |
| 3. Colleen (Jackie) Fee, 1924- | m. Harvey Smith                |
| 4. Hazel Fee, 1926-            | m. Curtis K. Hale              |
| 5. Russell H. Fee, 1928-       | m. Patricia Barnes             |

- 4Z.1.7.1.2. Rosemary Fee, 1922- and John D. Schatz  
 667 Swan, Springfield, Mo.  
     2.1. William adopted b.  
     2. Steven (adopted) b.  
     3. John Peter  
     4. Edwin Doyle Schatz, b.

- 4Z.1.8.1.3. Colleen (Jackie) Fee, 1924- and Harvey Smith  
 6850 Centralia, Dearborn Hgts, Mich. 48127  
     3.1. James R. Smith  
     2. Ronald H. Smith

- 4Z.1.7.1.4. Hazel Fee, 1926- and Curtis K. Hale  
 1121 No. 11th Rapid City, S.D.  
     4.1. Jack Hale (adopted)  
     2. Cassandra Hale, (adopted.)

- 4Z.1.7.1.5. Russell H. Fee, 1928- and Patricia Barnes  
 C-E-S Trucking Co., Inc., main office Crystal City, Mo. Lives 1729 No. 11th St. Louis.  
     5.1. Christine Fee, 10-5-1960  
     5.2. Kathleen Fee, 7-31-1963

- 4Z.1.7.2. Laura Fee and Marion Mouser  
 Zalma, Mo.  
     2.1. Bonnie Mouser m. Ellis Baker  
 Rt 3, Lutesville, Mo. 2nd Lon Gaines  
     1.1. Kelly Gaines

- 4Z.1.7.3. Mary (Maude) Fee and John Reith  
     3.1. Francis Reith, Pinckneyville, Ill  
     2. Blanche Reith m. Silas Hockaday  
     3. Stanley Reith, San Francisco, Calif.

- 4Z.1.7.7. Ira A. Fee and Nevada Gaines  
 416 So. Benton St., Cape Girardeau, Mo. (Most of family still there).  
     7.1. daughter?  
     7.2. Milford Fee, chain store mgr, Denver?  
     3. Vernon  
     4. Adolph Fee  
     5. Albert  
     6. Lawrence Fee  
     7. Donald Fee.



4Z.1.7.7.8. Laverne Fee

9. Orron Fee, killed in an accident in a civilian boat.

4Z.1.7.9. Willie Fee

and Nancy James

9.1. Edgar Fee, E. Alton, Ill

2. Edgar Fee ?

3. Otusa Fee

4. Willard Fee

5. Myrtle Fee

m. Roy Wiseman, Advance, Mo.

4Z.2. William W. Fee

and Mary Ann Collins

A farmer, in 1829, he moved from Gallia Co., where his son John was born to Williams Co.O. After making some improvements on his farm, he went back home to get some money, to pay for his land. He was taken sick and died, before reaching home, leaving his family in limited circumstances. (A person writing about this said name was originally MacFee- I agree -they dropped the Mac, when they left Colonay, or at least when they came to the U.S., as did many other such families. He was a highlander, meaning Capt. MacFee who fought in the Battle of Boyne 1690) William settled in Tusce Co.O., and bought land near Egerton, O., near the St. Joe river, where he built a log cabin. A local county history says he returned to Scotland, to get the money, died there, but that his widow came to America, and the homestead, that William had secured in Tusce Co.)

4X.2.1. John Fee, 10-13-1810-1873

m. 4-9-1833 Mary Ann B. Houlton, -1887

2. Thomas Fee

3. Samuel Fee

4. Moses Fee, (7 or 8 in 1831)

m. Mrs. Adam Klink, or dad William?

5. Richard Fee, 1837(1828?)-1870

m. Zilla Avery, 1833-1917

6. William Fee

m. Mrs. Adam Klink, or did Moses?

7. Sarah Fee, 5-12-1812-1839

m. 2-5-1833 John Houlton

after her death he m. 2nd Nancy Lewis.

8. Cynthia Fee

m. William Bender

9. Melinda

10. Margaret Fee

m. Bowes

11. Emma

12. Betty Fee

4Z.2.1. John Fee, 1810-1873

and 1833 Mary Ann B. Houlton -1887

John came to NEInd.1835-40, from Ohio, later DeKalb Co., and settled near what is now Hamilton,Ind. He was the first white settler in this area (DeKalb and Steuben Cos). Said by Carl Fee, of M.H., to have had a fur trading post, and to have dealt with the Indians.

John was retired as a farmer, and made it a successful pursuit of his life. She was b. Highland Co.,O. (Chillicothe) daughter of Samuel Houlton (Holton) who was b. 1764- and Rebecca Kilgore, 1772-, another of the first settlers of Chillicothe. At the time of her marriage, Mrs. Fee was living with her brother Samuel, jr., and John Holton, in Williams Co.O. Samuel Holton, jr. came to DeKalb Co. in the same year and was one of the first settlers in that county. Mr. and Mrs. Fee lived on Samuel jr's farm, as renters until 1835, when they came to Ind. Steuben Co., being the first white family to make their home there. They located on 120 acres, Sec. 32. Mr. Fee was a man of great energy and force, the man for the new country. It gave him room, and brought into action his inherent force of character. He became one of the largest landholders in the county, and at one time owned 1,500 acres, not all in one county. The home farm, was in Sec. 32, and 33, adjoining lands in DeKalb Co., containing about 700 acres, now making several farms, divided among his children. Mrs. Fee cooked and herself carried



a dinner to the men employed in raising the first bldg., ever erected in Hamilton Ind. First settler, Steuben Co. (Carl Fee.)

Mrs. Fee was living in 1885, strong in intellect, clear in recollection of pioneer days, but helpless from a stroke of paralysis. She was cared for by two her son-Frank and his wife, at the pioneer home, made a half a century ago. (History Steuben Co. 1885).

Mrs. Theodore Everetts in looking over the deed for their farm, in DeKalb Co. found that John had purchased it in 1870. After it went into the estate, the following signed: Mary A.B. Fee, her son Calvin and wife Alta; John Fee and his wife Juliett; Mary A. Fee, and William Fee, before a notary public 10-14-1874.

John Fee's first home was covered with timber, says Horace J. Fee. He cultivated his first crop, on a rented tract, on the Jackson prairie. He was a Republican, donated ground for an early Methodist Church, a site now owned by the United Brethren, also land for a cemetery. Frank Houlton, bro. of Ann Fee, was murdered for his money, stolen from his desk.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 4Z.2.1.1. Calvin Fee   | m. Eliza Salendus (Salenders?) - 1834     |
|  | 2nd Alta Whiting (4)                      |
| 2. John Fee, 1835-1915   | m. Juliette Cameron (4)                   |
| 3. Clarissa Fee  | m. A.L. Nichols                           |
| 4. Margaret R. Fee   | m. Jasper Taylor (2)                      |
|  | 2nd Charles A. (J?) Carpenter             |
| 5. William Fee   | m. Emily Baxter                           |
| 6. Anne Fee  | m. L. Thomas Crane (4)                    |
| 7. Frank K. Fee, 1854-   | m. Setta Gilbert                          |
| 8.9. infants   |   |
| 4Z.2.1.1. Calvin Fee   | and Elizabeth Salendus (Salenders?)       |
|  | 2nd Alta Whiting                          |
| 1.1. Riley Fee   | m. Susette (Loretta?) Burke               |
| 2. Mary Fee  | m. Frank Everett                          |
|  | 2nd John Lyford ?                         |
| 3. Asa Fee 1860-1942   | m. Amy Sewell (3)                         |
|  | 2nd Liza                                  |
| 4. Clarcy Fee  | m. Keep Lemon (Carlsays he knew him well. |
| 5. Guy Fee   | m. (Oseth Bunner?)                        |
| 6. Maude Fee   |   |
| 4Z.2.1.1.2. Mary Fee   | and Frank Everett                         |
| 2.1. Shirley Everett, Hamilton, Ind.                             |   |
| 4Z.2.1.1.3. Asa Fee, 1860-1942                                   | and Amy Sewell, 1867-1918?                |
| Asa was b. Hamilton, Ind. d. Fowler, Colo. Was his wife English? | 2nd Liza                                  |
| 3.1. Ralph Fee, 1902-infant                                      |   |
| 3.2. Lavern Fee 1906-  |   |
| 3.3. Maj. Carl Fee, 1909-  | m.  |
| 4Z.2.1.1.3.3. Maj. Carl Fee, 1909                                | and                                       |
| 11321 Constitution Ave., Albuquerque, N.M.                       |   |
| 3.1. Barbara J. Fee, 1934-                                       | m. Robert Titus Bogen, jr.                |
| Address. 1.1. Robert T. Bogen, 2nd 1957-                         |   |
| 2. Barbara Fee Bogen, 1960-                                      |   |
| 4Z.2.1.1.4. Clarcy Fee,  | and Keep Lemon (Lemmon?)                  |
| 4.1. Myrtle Lemon  | m. Basil Oberlin, Hamilton, Ind.          |
| 4.2. Marie   | m. Ford Kepler, Hamilton, Ind.            |



- 4Z.2.1.1.5. Guy Fee and (Osbeth Bunner?)  
 5.1. Arnold Fee  
 2. George
- 4Z.2.1.2. John Fee, 1835-1915 and Juliette Cameron  
 Lived a mile down the road, south of the home farm, over the line in DeKalb Co.  
 2.1. 2.2. 2.3. 2.4
- 4Z.2.1.3. Clarrisa Fee and A.L. (Lot) Nichols  
 3.1. 3.2. 3.3. 3.4.
- 4Z.2.1.4. Margaret Fee and Jasper Taylor, Charles A. Carpenter  
 4.1. Taylor 4.2. Taylor 4.3. Carpenter
- 4Z.2.1.5. William Fee and Emily (Dane?) Baxter  
 5.1. thru 5.5.
- 4Z.2.1.6. Anne Fee and L. Thomas Crain (Crane?)  
 6.1. thru 6.4.
- 4Z.2.1.7. Frank K. Fee, 1854- and Setta Gilbert, 1856-  
 The first white family to make a permanent settlement in Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., was headed by John Fee. His son, the late Frank K. Fee, spent his life on the homestead, in that twp., and was a man of energy, corresponding to that of his father, and he left a large and valuable farm to his wife and children.  
 Mrs. Setta G. Fee, was b. Otsego Twp., 10-13-1856, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Forder) Gilbert. He father was b. near Harrisburg, Pa., 8-2-1825, the son of John and Mary Gilbert. He grew up in Portage Co., O. In the Fall of 1851 he came to Steuben Co., and bought 160 acres, in the woods of Otsego Twp. He built a small cabin, and later as his means increased erected a fine residence and other bldgs. He m. in 1870 Martha Ann Forder, who d. 1859. She was the mother of three children Alonzo, Mrs. Setta Fee, and Flora who d. 3-16-1913, aged 55. Joseph and his second wife, Emily Case, who d. 1884, had three children, Alton, Victor and Verna, who were living in 1920. Joseph d. 3-4-1904. (History NE Indiana, 1920).
- 4Z.2.1.7.1. Myrtle Fee m. Jay Learned (businessman).  
 2. Shirley Dale Fee, 1879- m. 1901 Irene Gurtner, (well-known  
 3. Asa Fee, -1914 m. Inez Hortoff  
 4. Clarence Fee, m. Blanche Hortoff  
 5. Flora Fee, then at home, Hamilton, Ind.  
 6. Earl Fee m. Hazel Leland, Liv. Waterloo  
 7. Lloyd Fee  
 8. John Fee m. Jennie Dirrim  
 9. Ada (Alton?) Fee m. Ora Baker
- 4Z.2.1.7.1. Myrtle Fee and Jay Learned  
 Educated public schools, a teacher Tri-States Normal, lived Hamilton, Ind.  
 1.1. Oliver Learned Van Wert, O.  
 1.1. Robert Learned  
 2. Richard Learned
- 4Z.2.1.7.2 Shirley Dale Fee, 1879- and 1901 Irene Gurtner  
 He lived in Metz, Ind., where he was onetime owner of the Metz Mills, and mgr. She was the daughter of Henry Gurtner, of Hamilton, Ind. and a member of a well-known family of Steuben Co. He was a well known businessman.  
 4Z.2.1.7.2.1. Dr. Walter R. Fee, 1902- and 10-28



4Z.2.1.7.9. Adah Fee and Ora Baker  
Hamilton, Ind. H.S., lives on Fee homestead.  
9.1. Florabel Baker.

4Z.2.2. Thomas Fee (not documented) and  
Some say that N.H. Fee was the son of John Fee, of Metz, Ind. that John Fee, having lost three sons in the war, adopted John Goldsmith Fee, giving him the name of Fee.

Z.2.2.1. Nathan Harvey Fee, 10-16-1841 m. 11-28-1866 Louise Sophia Tingler  
2. John Fee, lost in the service  
3. Cyrus Fee, lost in the service  
4. Moses Fee, KIA near Huntsville, Ala 9-19-1864  
5. W.H. Fee (Tipton, Angola) m. 9-23-1852 Hannah Judd d. Lawrenceville  
2nd 1-27-1859 Melia Judd  
6. Mary (Jane?) Ann Fee m. John Twilford, KIA  
2nd Thomas Jones, or Warrigger Goodrich.  
7. John Goldsmith Fee, (1837?) 1845-m. 1865 Sarah St. John, 5-7-1845  
He is said to have been adopted, by John Fee, Metz, Ind.  
A brother of Wm., and of N.H. Fee, died in the service, Andersonville, another in Wichita to N.Y., and Kan.

Z.2.2.1. Nathan Harvey Fee, 1841-1888 and 1866 Louise Sophia Tingler -1937  
He was said to had two brothers were d. in Andersonville prison, during the war. He and his wife made two trips to Kansas, by wagon, one ca 1870, and again about 1878/9. He bought a small farm near Wakefield, and Bala, Kan., where they settled.

He was b. Athens, O., volunteered for Co. I, 12th Regt., Ind. Cavalry, aged 22 (1863?) having moved to Steuben Co., at this time. Served 12-26-1863 to 11-10-1865. Discharged to Kansas, 1870.

Nathan had two or three brothers, he mentioned in a letter, while in the Army in 1864, John, Cyrus and Moses, and he mentioned W.H., Fee and a sister Mary Ann. He was mustered in Jan. 10, 1864, and out Nov. 10, 1865. He was sent to Nashville, then Huntsville, Ala., under Col. Anderson, Lt. Col. Reed, Col. Anderson assigned men to defend RR operations from Decatur, Ala., to Point Rock station, (60 miles) July 1, 1864, W.H. was given a 2lt commission, from Point Rock he was sent to Tullahoma, Murphreesboro, then on to Vicksburg, and with Canby on to Mobile, then back thru Ala., Ga., nearly 800 miles, in all. For many weeks, they had very little for the horses, or men, except dry beans, and the small game they could shoot and cook. As a result of the starvation and exposure, Nathan came home, and out of the Army, in poor condition. He had contracted TB, and was never well afterward. Their first child was b. in Ind.

4Z.2.2.1.1. Alma L. Fee, 1868-1924 m. Frank Worth d. after 1924  
2. son d. 5-28-1871 somewhere in Kan., before they had a house, in a granary some farmer lent them.  
3. daughter, ditto, twin?  
4. Morris Charles Fee, 4-18-1872-5-21-1872 1900 she was 83, 8-19-1883  
5. Ora V. Fee, 9-12-1874-10-25-1961 Angola, Ind m. 1903 Edna Tingler  
6. Albert H. Fee, 8-16-1877 dec'd Broughton, Kan. ca 1950 m. Sylvia...  
7. Clyde G. Fee, 10-8-1880 Mediden, Kan. m. Lesta Hipp  
8. Eva J. Fee, 4-1-1883 dec'd 1958 Colo Spgs m. Claire Sickels, Colo. Spgs  
9. Clay E. Fee, 6-17-1885 Colo. Spgs m. Helen Grinnell

4Z.2.2.1.1. Alma Lena Fee, 1868-1920 and Frank Worth, Thomas Jones  
Wakefield, Kan.  
1.1. Orpha Worth Jones, m. Erva Sickels, 2nd Perry Walberry



## 4Z.2.1.7.2.1. Dr. Walter R. Fee, 1902- and 10-28

At the time this story was written, Walter was a junior in Metz H.S. He is now chairman, Dept. of History, Mich. State U. He was b. DeKalb Co., on a farm, grad. Metz H.S. B., Ind. U.; 1925; A.M. U. of Pittsburg, Ph.D. Columbia 1933. Author of "Transition from Aristocracy to Democracy in N.J., 1790-1820." Came to Mich. State 1935; became head of the history dept., 1944. The same year he was made head of the social science dept. He relinquished the latter in 1953, but retained his position in history. Dr. and Mrs. Fee were in Asia, in 1953, 1960, and 1964.

## 4Z.2.1.7.2.1.1. Ann Elizabeth Fee, 1937- m. Elliott

Address 1.1. Robert Fee Elliott,

## 4Z.2.1.7.3. Asa Fee, -1914 and Inez Mortoff

She grad. Hamilton H.S. She is a sister of his brother's wife. He was a farmer.

- 3.1. Emmett Fee, dec'd
2. Paul Fee, Hamilton, Ind.
3. Ned Fee, Hamilton, Ind.

## 4Z.2.1.7.4. Clarence Fee and Blanche Mortoff

She is a sister of Brother Asa's wife.

- 4.1. Wier Fee
2. Clifford Fee, dec'd
3. Donald Hamilton Fee
4. Dean Fee, 417 SW St., Muncie, Ind. (returned).

## 4Z.2.1.7.6. Earl Fee and Hazel Leland

He grad. Hamilton, Ind. H.S., is a farmer, Waterloo, Ind.

- 6.1. Mary Louise Fee
2. Margaret Ellen Fee
3. daughter
4. son

## 4Z.2.1.7.7. Lloyd Fee and

Grad. Hamilton, Ind. H.S., farmer, living on the old homestead, breeder, of purebred Hereford cattle and Percheron horses. Granddaughter Gertrude Leonard, lives Hamilton, Ind.

- 7.1. m. Leonard
- 7.1.1. Gertrude Leonard

## 4Z.2.1.7.8. John Fee and Jessie Dirrim (Genevieve-Jenny)

He is a travelling salesman, Dayton, Fostoria, O.

- 8.1. Wayne Fee m. 1948 Katherine Sidel
2. Cleland Fee m. Helen Cole (Cowl?) Cole

## 4Z.2.1.7.8.1. Wayne Fee and 1948 Katherine Sidel

His parents separated, and he has been out of contact since 1916. Fremont, O. to El Paso, Texas, in 1957. 9109 Duval Pl., El. Paso, Texas. 79924

- 1.1. David Wayne Fee
2. Thomas James Fee
3. John Alan Fee

## 4Z.2.1.7.8.2. Cleland Fee and Helen Cole (Cowl?)

Married in Willard, O., lives Columbus, Ohio. (not listed).

- 2.1. Wayne Cowl Fee
2. Sandra Fee



## 4Z.2.2.1.1.2. Fannie Jones

## 4Z.2.2.1.1.1. Orpha Worth Jones

and Erva Sickels, Perry Walberry  
 She lived in Ind., until Perry Walberry's death, when she returned to Kan.

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1.1. Fern, twin      | m. Richard W. Guy  |
| 2. Ivy Sickels, twin | m. Clifford Gorden |
| 3. Ruth Sickels      | m. Verlyn Case     |
| 4. infant.           |                    |

## 4Z.2.2.1.1.1.1. Fern Sickels

and Richard W. Guy

7th and Cedar Sts., Wakefield, Kan.

## 4Z.2.2.1.1.1.2. Ivy Sickels

and Clifford Gorden

Box 1102 Wakefield, Kan.

## 4Z.2.2.1.1.1.3. Ruth Sickels,

and Verlyn Case

Clay Center, moving to Wakefield, Kan.

## 4Z.2.2.1.5. Ora V. Fee, 1874-1961

and 1903 Edna M. Tingler, 1883-1937

He was b. Manhattan, Kan. resided in Kan., and came to Ind., ca 1900.

- |                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 5.1. Dorothy May Fee, 5-29-1908   | m. James V. Bryan |
| 2. Marjorie Louise Fee, 5-21-1913 | m. Selden E. Grim |

## 4Z.2.2.1.5.1. Dorothy May Fee, 1908-

and James V. Bryan

203 So. Euclid St., Angola, Ind. 46703

## 4Z.2.2.1.5.2. Marjorie Louise Fee, 1913-

and 1938 Selden E. Grim

Box 6, Rt 6, Pleasant Lake, Ind. 46779

## 4Z.2.2.1.6. Albert H. Fee, 1877-ca -1950

and Sylvia

He lived with his mother, on a farm, near Wakefield, Kan. and married after her death in 1937.

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6.1. Henry Fee, 7-13-1937       | 813 Maple St., Clay Center, Kan. |
| 2. Elizabeth Ann Fee, 9-19-1939 | m. Smith                         |
| 3. David Eugene Fee, 2-27-1946  |                                  |

## 4Z.2.2.1.7. Clyde Garfield Fee, 1880-

and Lester Kipp

Buttermilk Lane, Admire, Lyons Co., Kan., 66830

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 7.1. Stella May Fee                            | m. Harold Frye, Rt 1, Meriden, Kan. |
| 2. Ruby Fee,                                   | m. C. James Hedman                  |
| Buttermilk Lane, Admire, Lyons Co., Kan. 66830 |                                     |

## 4Z.2.2.1.7.1. Stella May Fee

and Harold Frye

1.1. Rt 1, Meriden, Kan.

## 4Z.2.2.1.7.2. Ruby Fee

and C. James Hedman

Buttermilk Lane, Admire, Lyons Co., Kan. 66830

- |                          |
|--------------------------|
| 2.1. James Hedman, grown |
| 2. Renec, grown          |

## 4Z.2.2.1.8. Eva J. Fee, 1830-3-20-1958

and Clare Sickels

Born Kansas, Apr. 4, she d. Colorado Springs, Colo.

## 4Z.2.2.1.9. Clay Eugene Fee, 6-17-1885

and Helma V. Gribbell

Born Kan., he m. Clay Center, Kan., lives 822 Iowa Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 (Have an Elmer Clay Fee, m. Eva DiOra Bell - 1914, said to have lived in Hanover



Ind. Descendants mainly in Kan. He was a son of James and Amanda (Cook) Fee.).  
 4Z.2.2.1.9.1. Donald L. Fee, 1-8-1919 m. 1940 Eva Gress, 206 E. Boulder St.,  
 Colo. Springs, 2. Duane Fee, 11-21-1925 m. 1947 Marie Gibson

4Z.2.2.1.9.2. Duane Fee, 1925- and 1947 Marie Gibson  
 830 Bryce St., Colo. Spgs, Colo.  
 2.1. Dale M. Fee, 1947-  
 2. Twyla Fee, 1949-

4Z.2.2.2. John Fee lost in the service.  
 3. Cyrus Fee lost in the service

4Z.2.2.4. W.H. Fee (Tipton, Angola?) m. 9-23-1852 Hannah Judd, d. Lawrenceville  
 2nd 1-27-1859 Amelia Judd

It is said that he had two brothers who d. in the service. Another who went to  
 Wichita, then N.Y., and Kan. William was listed as lost in the war, originally.  
 "He returned to Angola, Ind., 1898, after the Civil War it appears. He had live, I  
 believe in Carolina, somewhere, married again, but in old age, came back to Angola  
 looking for his brothers John or Mose. He found my father (Cyrus J. Fee) He, so I  
 am told by my mother, stayed a few days - old age, and the Civil War effects caused  
 him to be forgetful(most) and he left as he had come to go elsewhere." Mrs. Soren  
 Saulhaug. (See page 214)

4Z.2.2.6. Mary Ann (Jane) Fee and John Twilford, KIA.  
 I had Thomas Jones. 2nd Warriager Goodrich

4Z.2.2.7. John Goldsmith Fee, 1837?(1845)-1882 and 1865 Sarah St. John, 5-7-1845-82?  
 He was adopted, both d. in 30s of typhoid fever. They lived Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 H.D. Fee says: "John G. Fee, b. 9-1-1837, that he and his wife d. three weeks  
 apart. She was Welsh."

4Z.2.2.7.1. Lillie May Fee, 1868- m. Dwight Fee, see 4Z.2.5.5.  
 2. Ada Orphelia Fee, 1870- m. John Williams, 1867-1908, 2nd Ed Deicy  
 3. Cyrus J. Fee, 1873-1956 m. Emma May Douglas, 1875-1950  
 4. Matilda Jenny Fee, 1878-1943 m. William Williams, 1870-1951

4Z.2.2.7.1. Lillie May Fee, 1868- and Dwight Fee  
 Record under 4Z.2.5.5.

4Z.2.2.7.2. Ada Orphelia Fee, 1870-1929 and John Williams, 1867-1908, Ed Deicy  
 Lived and d. in Denver.  
 2.1. Arthur J. Williams, 11503 Asher St., E. Monroe, Calif. 91732  
 2. Myron Deicy

4Z.2.2.7.3. Cyrus J. Fee, 1873-1956 and Emma May Douglas, 1875-1950  
 Angola, Ind., both d. Meadow Lake, Sask., They left Pleasant Lake, Ind, in 1899  
 live near St. Francis, Ont., and International Falls, Minn, till he m. again and  
 settled in Northern Sask. Canada in 1913. Mrs. H. Roy Close says he did not marry  
 again.

4Z.2.2.7.3.1. Lillie May Fee, 1897- m. Charles Albert Fee, 1885-1928  
 See Wm. Fee and Emily Jane Delaine. 2nd Soren Saulhaug,  
 2. Etta Lynn Fee, 1899-1966 m. George L. Clarke  
 3. Bernice Adelia Fee, 1904- m. Ralph Lavigne (seperated)  
 4. Cyrus Douglas Fee, 1907- m. Jean

4Z.2.2.7.3.1. Lillie May Fee, 1897- and Charles Albert Fee, 1885-1928  
 2nd Soren Saulhaug,



Box 167 West Grand Forks, B.C. Canada.

4Z.2.2.7.3.1.1. Emily May Fee, 1918- m. Edwin A.R. Hill, Crawford Bay, B.C.

2. Raymond Arthur Fee, 1920- m. Doris Picard

3. Gordon Albert Fee, 1925- m. Maxine Palmer, Nelson, B.C.

4Z.2.2.7.3.2. Etta Lynn Fee, 1899-1966 and Geo. L. Clarke

Buffalo Narrows, Sask., Canada

2.1. Wilford Clarke

2. Arnold

3. Norman

4. Joyce Clarke

5. Myrtle

6. Walter

7. Bernice

2.8. Russell Clarke

9. Margaret

10. Bill

m. Gordon Taylor, Buffalo Narrows, Sask.

11. Ben

12. Bruce

13. Allen

4Z.2.2.7.3.3. Bernice Adelia Fee, 1904 and Ralph Lavigne, (separated)

6326 111th Ave., Edmonton, Alta., Canada

3.1. Hazel Lavigne, 1924-

m. Maurice Colwill

2. Ernie Lavigne, 1925-

3. Earl Lavigne, 1927

m. Audrey Hoore

4. Delia Lavigne, 1939

m. Alvin Whitney

4Z.2.2.7.3.4. Cyrus Douglas Fee, 1907- and Jean

Box 152, White Fox, Sask., Canada

4.1. Jay Fee, 1952-

4Z.2.2.7.4. Jennie Matilda Fee, 1878- and William Williams

She was b. Matilda Fee, but her parents d., when she was aged 4, and she was adopted, and her name changed to Jennie Beatrice Brandaberry, in 1882.

4.1. Ole Margaret Williams, m. 1916 Alphonse J./Cromphaut (Van)

2nd 1945 N. Roy Close

4.2. Wardolph B. Williams

m. Irene Thomas

Van

4Z.2.2.7.4.1. Ole Margaret Williams and 1916 Alphonse J./Cromphaut

Rt 1, Box 129B, Corning, Calif. 96021 and 1945 N. Roy Close

1.1. Lloyd Maurice/Cromphaut, m. 1942 Evelyn Rudkin (add Van)

2. LeVerne B./Cromphaut, m. 1949 Shirley (add Van)

2nd Lydia Lewis in 1954

4Z.2.2.7.4.1.1. Lloyd H. Van Cromphaut 1942 Evelyn Rudkin

13131 Oliver St., Reno, Nev., 85902

1.1. Ronald L. Van Cromphaut m. 1966 Denise Baker

529 North St., Lompoc, Calif.

2. Nancy Van Cromphaut m. 1963 Rudy Anberg

2151 Saturn Skyway, Redding, Calif., 96001

4Z.2.2.7.4.2.2. LeVerne B. Van Cromphaut and 1949 Shirley....

20 Smith St., Seattle, Wash. 98109 2nd 1954 Lydia Lewis

2.1. Kenneth Van Cromphaut, 1950

620 Pleasant St., Roseville, Calif. 95677

second marriage

2. Michelle, 1960-

4Z.2.2.7.4.2. Wardolph B. Williams and Irene Thomas

Rt 1, Box 884, Lakebay, Wash., 98439



- 4Z.2.2.7.4.2.1. Wardolph Reese Williams (Seattle)  
 2. Irvin Dean Williams (Seattle)  
 3. Donald Frederick Williams, N.Y.  
 4. Kenneth Edw Williams m. 1965 Gertrude Burton  
 12401 Renton Ave., Seattle, Wash., 98178  
 5. Theodore Williams  
 1508 Clay St., Port Townsend, Wash., 98368  
 6. William B. Williams  
 17 Webster Ave., Highwood, Ill.

4Z.2.4. Moses Fee, (7 or 8 in 1831)

According to the county history he was 7 or 8, in 1831. Said to have had a son Jude, near Butler, Ind. Could this be Judson?

- 4.1. Dick Fee  
 2. Frank Fee -1902 m. Sadie Hand (2)  
 3. Allie Fee unmd (Did he m. Mrs. Long Howard?)  
 4. Willard Fee  
 5. Warren Fee, dec'd m. Minnie Hand (3)  
 6. Judson Fee dec'd m. Roseann Mable Hand (10) -126-1875-67  
 7. Mont Fee, dec'd m. Estelle  
 8. Mary Fee m. Spangler  
 9. Dianthe Fee m. Moore

- 4Z.2.4.2. Frank Fee, -1902 and 1896 Sadie Hand, 3-28-2878  
 She later m. 2nd, she was from Metz 2nd Clyde Oberlain  
 2.1. Madge Ogle Fee, 1897- m. Russell Robinson  
 2. Wayne Horton Fee, 1899- m. Zelda Mildred Siler

- 4Z.2.4.2.1. Madge Ogle Fee, 1897- and Russell Robinson  
 Waterloo, Ind.  
 1.1. Robert Robinson, adopted, Kendallville, Ind.

- 4Z.2.4.2.2. Wayne Horton Fee, 1899- and Zelda Mildred Siler  
 Rt 2, Hamilton, Ind., he was b. Butler, Ind.  
 2.1. Peggy Fee, 10-29-1927 m. Junior Eicher  
 2. Dennis Fee, 7-9-1943 m. Helen Kay Everetts, 1943-

- 4Z.2.4.2.2.1. Peggy Fee, 1927- and Junior Eicher  
 6056 323rd St., Toledo, O. She was b. Ft Wayne, Ind.  
 1.1. Roger Eicher, 3-2-2947 Toledo, O.  
 2. Renee Eicher, 4-13-1963 ditto

- 4Z.2.4.2.2.2. Dennis Fee, 1943- and Helen Kay Everetts, 1943-  
 Rt 2, Hamilton, Ind. She was b. DeKalb, Ind.  
 2.1. John Dennis Fee, 9-6-1963 Auburn, Ind.  
 2. Cindy Lou Fee, 9-25-1966 Auburn, Ind.

- 4Z.2.4.4. Willard Fee and  
 Waterloo, Ind.  
 4.1. Herbert Fee

- 4Z.2.4.5. Warren Fee, dec'd and Minnie Hand  
 5.1. Everett Fee  
 2. Grace Fee  
 3. Goldie Fee



Page 177

"A History of the Fee Family"

4Z.2.4.6. Juddon (Judd) Fee and Roseann Mable Hand, 1-26-1875-age 9  
Mrs Roseann Mable Hand Fee, 92, of Butler, Ind., d. 9-9- in DeKalb, Indiana hospital, Auburn. She was b. Hamilton, Ind. daughter of the late Alvin and Louise (Freeby) Hand. Her husband was the late Judd Fee.

She was a member of the Butler Evangelical United Brethren Church, had lived in Butler for the past 25 years. Surviving five sons, 3 daughters, 24 grandchildren, 70 great-grandchildren, and 36 great-great-grandchildren. Buried Waterloo, Ind.

4Z.2.4.6.1. Infant	6.2. infant
3. Earl Fee Riverview, Fla.	did h m. Hazel Ireland?
4. Herman Fee, Morenci, Mich.	
5. Amber Fee	m. Ralph Heffley, RR Auburn, Ind.
6. Doris Fee,	m. 2nd Cecil Van Zik, 3rd Kenneth Dorsey, St Joe, Ind?
7. Ruth Fee	m. Bernard Roden, Sterling, Ill. (2)
8. Edson Fee, Ridgewood, N.J.	m. Lillian
9. Maynard Fee, Waterloo, Ind.	m. Betty
10. Russell Fee, Riverview, Fla.	m. Eileen

4Z.2.4.6.5. Amber Fee, and Ralph Heffley  
RR Auburn, Ind.  
5.1. Mooney Heffley, World War II  
2. Carol Heffley

4Z.2.4.6.6. Doris Fee and Kenneth Dorsey  
St. Joe, what state?  
6.1. Gary Von Zik  
2. Judy Von Zik  
3. Tommy Jo Van Zik

4Z.2.4.6.7. Ruth Fee and Bernard Roden  
Sterling, Ill.  
7.1. Patricia Roden  
2. Diane Roden  
R

4Z.2.4.6.8. Edson/Fee and Lillian  
322 Libby Ave., Ridgewood, N.J.  
8.1.

4Z.2.4.6.9. Maynard Fee and Betty  
Waterloo, Ind.

4Z.2.4.6.10. Russell Fee and Eileen  
Riverview Fla.  
10.1. Russell J. Fee  
2. Marilyn Fee

4Z.2.4.7. Mont Fee dec'd and Estella  
7.1.  
7.2.  
7.3. Louise Fee

4Z.2.5. Richard Fee, 1-4-1826-4-25-1870(1828-1869) and Zilla Avery, 1833-1917  
Dwight Fee says John Goldsmith Fee adopted by brother of Richard, who lost three sons in the war. It would not appear to be his brother John, as supposed.



Richard and Zilla lived Hamilton, Ind (near) until he d. Grandmother d. Anacortes, Wash, where she lived with her fifth child, Dwight for several years. Both buried Hamilton, Ind. Horace says, "Zilla is thought to be related to Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, who was an Avery."

Mr. Avery Lemon: "I own and live in Grandad Richard and grandmother Zilla (Avery) Fee's house, but it isn't a log cabin. There was a log house back by the lake on a hill, where my mother Linda and her sisters and brothers were b. Zilla built this frame house more than 100 years ago. There was a farm bldg., built on the log house by the lake. It was moved and put against the house in which we now live, and we use it also. We have redone the outside and inside some, like a bath and a modern kitchen. There is one big oak tree, in the front yard, and it is 100 years old, and two big hard maples trees, which are a bit younger. I do not know the names of Richard's brothers. The older Fees are gone, all of them. I haven't been able to find out anything about them." Buried Fee cemetery, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

- 4X.2.5.1. Maria Fee, 12-5-1855-7-16-1914 m. David Days, 1852-1922  
 2. Clarinda Fee m. Jim Days, 1875-1931  
 3. Almira Fee m. Oscar Clark,  
 4. Melinda Fee, 1866-1920 m. Bert Lemon (Lemmon?)  
 5. Dwight Fee, 1858-8-23-1941(83) m. Lillie Fee, (see letter)  
 6. Horace G. Fee, 85 m. Frances Potter

- 4Z.2.5.1. Maria Fee, 1855-1914 and David Days, 1852-1922  
 Both buried Anacortes, Wash.

- 1.1. James Days, 1875-1931 oldest m. Olive Davidson (4)  
 2. Lucy Days, m. William Grummons (2)  
 3. Lillie Days, 1880- m. Geo. Sheriff (2)  
 4. Beatrice Days, 1880- m. Thomas Hull

- 4Z.2.5.1.1. Jim Days, 1875-1931 ?? and Olive Davidson  
 1.1. Benj. Days, 1-8-1896 Sumas, Wash. m. 11-5-1922 Margaret Styles  
 2. Frank Days, 1-30-1900 Florence, Ore. m. Hattie Fisk, on 6-12-1922  
 3. Luola Days, 12-17-1908 Sumas, Wash. m. Clarence White, on 6-1-1930  
 4. Joseph Days, 9-16-1922 home for retired Wash. State.

- 4Z.2.5.1.1.1. Benj. Days 1896 and Margaret Styles  
 Sumas, Wash.

- 1.1. Corrine Days, 11-11-1926 m. Vincent Petres, on 7-18-1946 b.1920  
 2.1. Wayne Petres, 11-17-1947 now in Viet Nam (1966 or 67)  
 2. Shirley, 3-7-1950  
 3. John K. Petres, 6-6-1953

- 4Z.2.5.1.1.2. Frank Days, 1900- and Hattie Fisk, 9-8-1901  
 Live near Florence, Ore.

- 2.1. Lucille Days, 6-1-1928  
 2. Geraldine Days, 8-24-1928 ??  
 3. Frank J. Days, 8-20-1936

- 4Z.2.5.1.1.3. Luola Days, 1908- and 6-1-1930 Clarence White, 1905-1952  
 Live near Sumas, Wash.

- 3.1. Richard White, 3-7-1933  
 2. Carla White, 11-13-1936  
 3. James Arthur White, 6-3-1944

- 4Z.2.5.1.2. Lucy Days, 1873-1947 (cremated) and William Grummons  
 2.1. Maggie Grummons m. Clarence Dean (2 boys)



4Z.2.5.1.2. Lucy Days, 1873-1947 (created and William Grummons  
 2.1. Maggie Grummons m. Clarence Dean (2 boys)  
 2. Glen Grummons

4Z.2.5.1.3. Lillie Days, 1880 and George Sheriff  
 3.1. Marion Sheriff  
 2. Georgia Sheriff

4Z.2.5.1.4. Beatrice Days, 1888- and Thomas Hull  
 4.1. Verna Mel Hull, 10-16-1926 m. Irving Haug, (3)  
 2. Merle Hull, 3-3-1922-5-30-1951 m. Dwayne Bheer (1)

4Z.2.5.2.4.1. Verna Mel Hull, 1926- and Irving Haug  
 1.1. Stephen Haug, 1948-  
 2. Grand Merle Haug, 1951-  
 3. Eric Vernon Haug, 1952-  
 all live Bellview, Wash.

4Z.2.5.2. Clarinda Fee and Jim Days, 1875-1931  
 2.1. Guy Days

4Z.2.5.3. Wilmine Fee and Oscar Clark  
 3.1. Ada Bell Vlack, 5-20-1882 m. Jesse Welsh, dec'd  
 She was a brilliant teacher, for many years, retiring at age 66. She lives in  
 Teacher's Home, 7046 Kester Ave., Van Nuys, Calif. 91401. Did a thesis on the  
 \* → Fee family. Herbert Fee says he has a copy.  
 →

4Z.2.5.4. Melinda Fee, 1866-1920 and Bert Lemmon, 1838-1923  
 4.1. Err Lemmon, 1891-1955 m. Velma Edna Musser, -1909  
 2nd Mrs. Thelma Dick  
 2. Avery Lemmon, 1895- m. 1918 Edith Radabaugh -1934  
 2nd 1937 Mrs. Cora A. Grill  
 3. Ruth Lemmon, 1886-1961 m. Updyke, 1886-1959

4Z.2.5.4.2. Avery Lemmon, 1895- and 1918 Edith Radabaugh, -1934  
 2nd Mrs. Cora A. Grill  
 Rt 1, Hamilton, Ind. 46742. See his comment under grandfather's name.  
 2.1. Reba L. Lemmon, 1918 m. 1938 Lawrence Crowl  
 2. Kathleen Lemmon, 1921- m. 1940 Edw. Fee -1953 What is his lin  
 3. Riley ... Lemmon, 1924- m. 1943 Doris Huff  
 4. Joyce Lemmon, 1931- m. 1934? Dean Sutton (1943?)

4Z.2.5.4.2.1. Reba L. Lemmon, 1918- and 1938 Lawrence Crowl  
 Need Address m. Darrell Johnson, in 1960  
 1.1. Connie R. Crowl, 1941-  
 2. Charles Crowl, 1941-  
 3. James Crowl, 1950

4Z.2.5.4.2.2. Kathleen Lemmon, 1921- and 1940 Edw. Fee, -1953 (what line?)  
 2.1. Jerry Fee, 1940 m. Shirley Swary  
 2. Larry Fee, 1940, twins m. Irene Szeman  
 3. Karen Fee, 1942- m. Glenwood Stanley  
 4. Carol Fee, 19?? m. Steve Blair



4Z.2.5.4.2.3. Riley A. Lemmon, 1924- and 1943 Doris Huff

- 3.1. Melinda Lemmon, 1951
2. Riley A. Lemmon, jr. 1953-

4Z.2.5.4.2.4. Joyce Lemmon, 1931- and 1949 Dean Sutton

- 4.1. Joanna Sutton, 1950-
2. Edw. Sutton, 1952-
3. Bruce Sutton, 1953-
4. Gerald Avery Sutton, 1956-

4Z.2.5.5. Dwight Fee, 3-24-1859-1941 and Lillie Fee, 7-16-1865-1922

Dwight was b. near Hamilton, Ind. He was the hired hand of John Goldsmith Fee, when wife Sarah was on her deathbed, he promised to marry Lillie Fee (said to be no relation). She was b. near Angola, Ind., d. 3-17, aged 56. He d. Encortes, Wash. in Aug. aged 82. They lived Angola, Ind., then Kan., Neb., N.D., Ore., and finally in Encortes, Wash.

- |                           |                                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5.1. Horace J. Fee, 1883- | m. Julia Pauschert, 2nd Florence Gray |
| 2. Pearl Fee,             | m. Albert Battys (2)                  |
| 3. Harlan Dwight Fee,     | m. Irene Warren (0)                   |

4Z.2.5.5.1. Horace J. Fee, 1883-

and Julia Pauschert, Florence Gray

Box 25 (1602 13th St.) Encortes, Wash. 98221. RR (steam locomotive engineer. Wash RR, out of Decatur, Ill. Ret., because of wife's health and went to Wash., where her health improved. Killed Seagline, Pass., in head-on collision with reckless driver.

- |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1.1. Rev. Donald H. Fee, | m. Grace Jackson (2)    |
| 2. Hilda Pearl Fee,      | m. G. Alton Avery (0)   |
| 3. Paul E. Fee           | m. Dorothy Leonard (2)  |
| 4. Robert Fee            | m. Dorothy Erickson (1) |

4Z.2.5.5.1.1. Rev. Donald H. Fee

and Grace Jackson

- |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1.1. Donna Mae (H?) Fee | m. Rudy Salmi (3)    |
| 2. Gordon D. Fee        | m. Maude Lofdahl (4) |

4Z.2.5.5.1.1.1. Donna Mae Fee  
No address, three children.

and Rudy Salmi

4Z.2.5.5.1.1.2. Gordon D. Fee,  
2130 S. Lowell, Santa Ann, Calif.

and Maude Lofdahl

- 2.1. Mark Fee
2. Meredith Fee
3. Craig Fee
4. Brian Fee

4Z.2.5.5.1.3. Paul E. Fee

and Dorothy Leonard

- 3.1. Javene Fee
2. Donald Paul Fee

4Z.2.5.5.1.4. Robert Fee

and Doris (Dorothy?) Erickson

- 4.1. Robert A. Fee, jr.

4Z.2.5.5.2. Pearl Fee

and Albert Battys (Battys?)

- 2.1. Ruby Battys (adopted).
2. Johnny Battys (adopted)



4Z.2.5.5.3. Harlan Dwight Fee, and Irene Warren  
Apt. 20, 405 Macon St., Decatur, Ill, 62522. assisting with history

4Z.2.5.6. Horace G. Fee, and Frances Potter  
She is buried in cemetery near Kingsley, Wash., near Traverse City. He was b. near Hamilton, Ind. d. Everett, Wash. aged 95 (cremated) buried Seattle.  
6.1. Carl Fee, dec'd m. Ann Rice, dec'd (O) buried St. Peter  
2. Nellie Fee m. Glenn Storrs  
3. Herbert W. Fee, 1894- m. Ann Cummings, (2) 2nd Marian Mathias

4Z.2.5.6.2. Nellie Fee, 23-ca 76 years and Glenn Storrs  
Mesick, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.  
2.1. Lucille Storrs,  
2. Irene  
3. Glenn  
4. Gale  
5. Keith Storrs,

4Z.2.5.6.3. Herbert W. Fee, 12-23-1894- and Ann Cummings, dec'd 2nd Marian L. Mathias, 10-15-1908 RN. He was a conductor on the South Shore & Duluth RR 42 years Gold pass for 50 years. She was said to be Welsh. 106 6th St. Calumet, Mich. 49913 A distant relative, now in her 80s (teacher) 4Z.2.5.3., wrote "A Family Tree of the Fee Family" as a thesis. We have a copy, first name MacFee (true) At that time some were Catholic, some from Scotland, via Ireland.

3.1. Herbert Wm. Fee, jr. m.  
2. Patrick Fee

4Z.2.5.6.3.1. Herbert Wm. Fee, jr. and  
1.1. Faith Fee  
2. Patricia Fee

4Z.2.5.6.3.2. Patrick Fee  
2.1. Patrick Fee, jr.  
2. Maureen Fee

→ 4Z.2.7. Sarah Fee, 5-12-1812-1839 and 2-5-1833 John Houlton (Holton?)  
He later m. Nancy Lewis. From History NE Indiana, Lewis Pub. Co. Chicago & N.Y. 1920: "The Vent Courier and First Settlers of DeKalb Co., in 1883, then a component of Lagrange and Allen Cos. was John Houlton, who with his family located Dec. 1, FranklinTwp., 9-4-1833, and thereon built his cabin and established his new home.

Mr. Houlton was then a young man, in his 30th year. He was b. Highland Co., and came to Williams Co., O. where on 2-5-1833 he married Sarah Fee, b. 5-12-1812 Following is an interesting reminence:

"In the summer of 1831, Samuel Houlton (Holton?) my brother sent me and the widow Fee sent her son, John, with me, out on the prairie with two yoke of oxen, and a large Pa. wagon, to buy a load of provisions. They let Moses Fee, 7 or 8 go with us.

"Before this Sarah and Cynthia Fee were working on the prairie, to help support the family and the old women sent word for the girls to come home. So we went out and got a load ready to return, when John Fee got a chance to work for a while, and accordingly stayed, leaving me with the girls, and the little boy, to get home thru the woods, and swamps with the teams and wagon, the best way we could.

"We were 3 1/2 days getting home, miring down several times, on the way. The road being very narrow and crooked, I got fast frequently, against the trees and I



finally told the girls that one of them would have to drive the forward cattle; so Sarah came and drove the team. As we were driving along we came to a dead cherry tree that had partly fallen and lodged on another dead tree, and it broke suddenly about 50' from the root. The top part of the tree fell back on the wagon, within 6" of the heads of Moses and Cythia, smashing the boys' heads severely. The body of the tree fell along the road, in the direction in which we were driving. By suddenly throwing myself back, I barely got out of its way and screamed to Sarah, and she ran, just as the top of the tree brushed the top of her head and clothes. Sarah Houlton d. in 1839. They say John m. Nancy Lewis 4 months later. In 1834 John Fee brother-in-law of Houlton entered land in the amount of 500 acres, partly in DeKalb Co., and partly in Steuben Co., Ind.

5. John Joseph (Joe) Fee and Helen Hardman  
His home was Hamilton, Ont. They had perhaps 10 children. He d. when his son, was quite young, as did the mother, it is believed in Hamilton, Ont.  
5.1. Catherine Fee, b. Canada m. Amos Culp  
2. Nellie Fee  
10. John Henry (Harry) Fee, 1896-1959 m. Lillian Hardman

5.1. Catherine Fee and Amos Culp  
She lived in Los Angeles, in 1945, later moved to Palm Springs, Calif. She visited Portland, in 1959. (80 years now, or older)  
1.1. Amos Culp, jr. Maj. USAF World War II, (wrote USAF no reply)  
2. Charles Culp

5.10. John Henry Fee, 1896-1959 and Lillian Hardman  
He was the youngest child, was b. Shebucandie, N.S., Canada. The family moved to Hamilton, Ont., or near there. He joined the Canadian Army, ca 1914; went to England and m. Lillian Hardman. After two years in Canada, ca 1919-20, they moved to Portland. Naturalized there, he was General Freight Agent for Southern Pacific, visited someone named Dick Hannah, in Canada, could be a nephew.

5.10.1. John Joseph Fee, 1920 m. Constance Cuff  
2. Newman Henry Fee m. 1916 Dorothy, 2nd Corrine  
3. Shirley Ann Fee m. Paul Riddle

5.10.1. John Joseph Fee, 1920 and Constance Cuff  
He was b. Winnipeg, called "Jack". Oregon Mgr., Phoenix of London, Ins. Co. 3933 SE Oakwood, Portland, Ore. 97214  
1.1. Randall Fee, 1948-  
2. Stephen Fee, 1950-1950  
3. Marianne Fee, 1952-  
4. Patrick Fee, 1960-  
5. Melinda Fee, 1963-

5.10.2. Newman Henry Fee and 1916 Dorothy, 2nd Corrine  
His first wife remarried, and had names of children changed, to that of new husband. Newman remarried, changed his name, lives in Ill.  
5.10.2.1. John  
2. boy  
3. Diane

5.10.3. Shirley Ann Fee and Paul Riddle  
Tacoma, Wash. need address  
3.1. Terry Riddle, 1958-  
3.2. Suzanne, 1960



Scotland: "Much more important was the uprisings in 1745. This was the last outbreak, in the Highlands, and the last effort of Scotsmen to throw off English rule (See Stuart, Charles Edw.) The Highlands were now pacified and orderly government was established at last. Now began the immigration from the Lowlands and Highlands which became increasingly great in the 19th century, until whole sections of Scotland were depopulated. Early, in the century, the Industrial Revolution made a new social order, especially in the neighborhood of Glasgow, where Irish immigration compensated for the emigration.: The Columbia Encyclopedia.

Ireland: "The 17th century saw two definitive touches put to attempts to make Ireland English. (1) Ulster, the only enemy of the rest of Ireland, was planted in parts with Scottish Presbyterian settlers, and through a great missionary effort, besides, in northeast, Ulster became Presbyterian. This was the beginning of the final phase of the opposition of northeast Ulster to the rest of Ireland, formerly politically and additional, now religious as well. (2) Cromwell invaded Ireland, settling many of his soldiers in Northern Ulster, and drove many Catholics west of the Shannon. The resultant depopulation of fertile Ulster, and the over population of barren Connacht continues today.

"In the 18th century, England's policy of using her colonies to make money for her brought ruin to the Ulstermen, who emigrated in great numbers to America. Finally in 1798, a rebellion by the Presbyterians and Catholics broke out, and failed and brought on the Union of Ireland and England.: The Columbia Encyclopedia. More about Scottish customs, etc., later with MacFee line.

Census, of 1790, U.S. John Fee, Cecil Co., Md. (5 males under 16, one female); Wm. Fee Montgomery Co., Md. (2 males above 16, possibly Abraham of Canonsburg, who came from Maryland) (2 males under 16) 1 female) John Fee, Huntingdon Co., 1 male under 16 - Col. John Fee, 4V. John Fee, jr. Huntingdon Co., (1 male under 16, 3 females) John Fee, Washington Co., Pa., (2 males more than 16, 4 under 16) Thomas Fee, Washington Co., Pa. (4 males under 16) 4 females) Thomas Fee, jr. Washington Co., Pa. (2 males under 16); Wm. Fee, Washington Co., Pa. (2 males under 16) and there was a Fee in Bourbon Co., Ky.

4V. John Fee, d. ante 1801 and Sarah Stuart, 1730-1813

Said to have come to America, with several brothers, John settled in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and his brothers further west, tis said. Petition to the House of Assembly, at Philadelphia, dated 20 Feb. 1779, of Inhabitants of headquarters of Juanita, part of the frontier of Bedford Co., Pa., "asking for a store of flour..." among the signers, John Fee.

It was written (1905) that John Fee and several brothers, came to America (1710?) that the others settled further west, that no record of them was available. There is no record of when John Fee came to America, when he left Ireland, or from what part of Ireland he came.

The senior John Fee, of Huntingdon Co., Pa. a Scotch Presbyterian, brought his wife, Sarah, and son, John, to America, sometime before 1770. The fact that his son's wife came from Maryland, suggests that he might have lived there for sometime, but he settled on the Juanita river, in Huntingdon Co., before the Revolution, and is shown there in the 1790 census, as the head of a family (Col. John?) of one male over 16, one male under 16, and one female. Before his death (sr.) in ca 1800, he acquired three or four tracts of land in Huntingdon Co., which he left to his son.



80. John Fee

80.1. Robert Alexander Fee, 12-27-1873-5-14-1956 m. 4-3-1901 Abigail Beaton

A longtime resident of Hamilton, N.D., near Cavalier, d. Hamilton (Fargo hospital). Born Minden, Ont., came to Pembina Co., N.D., when 18, married at Bathgate (we've found a will for another Fee, of Capt. MacFee line who died at Bathgate 1908) They farmed until 1935, when they ret. and moved to Hamilton, N.D. widow was living 1956. 604 Loch Mond, Bakersfield, Calif. (1965)

80.1.1. Roy J. Fee, Grandin, N.D. (near Fargo)

2. William Fee, Houston, Texas

3. Dorothy, Bakersfield, Calif. (1956) 604 Loch Mond

4. m. D.J. Reynolds, Bakersfield (1956)

5. m. Geo. Weideman, Libby, Mont. (1956)

6. m. Swain Swainson, Portland, Obo. (1956)

5 grandchildren, 12 g-grandchildren, Presbyterian Church, and Masonic Lodge.

Page 164:

4Y.5.6. Hazel Ruth Perry, was b. Ill., same line eliminate m. Fresno, Calif. 97

4Y.5.6.1. Hazel Ruth Perry, 1898, b. Creston, moved to Calif., in 1914; she m. 1920, James A. Hart, 1895- He was b. in Indiana territory (Okla.) came to Calif. with his parents and 11 brothers and sisters, when a baby. He served in the 364th Inf., 91st Div. W. I. They were divorced in 1940. He remarried (Edna) and lives in Fresno.

In 1941 Hazel Ruth m. Thomas James Bennetts, b. 1885- who d. 1954, of cancer. In 1957 she m. Fred J. Rouff, b. 1889, in Los Angeles Co., Calif. She served for 20 years, as a nurse in a private hospital. They live 1830 W. 5th, Modesto, Calif.

4Y.5.6.1.1. Eldon Hart, was in the USAF 1942-45, serving in England. He was discharged as a Sgt., m. Josephine Young, of Hammersmith, London, England.

4Y.5.6.1.1.1. Allon Hart, 5-1949-

1.2. Phyllis Hart Creamer. They lived in San Diego, while he was in the Navy. She was active as a girl scout leader, and was on the PTA Bd., for several years.

2.1.1. Wayne Robert Redman, III 1965-

2. Robyn Lee Redman, 1967-

4Y.5.6.1.2.2. Guy Williams from Cedar City, Utah.

Page 164: 2.1. Sherilyn Williams was b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

4Y.5.8. Ellen Mae Miner, b. Deep River, d. 1961

8.1. Lena Mae Fee, 1912- m. Lyle W. Campbell, 1911-

1.1. Wesley R. Campbell, 1941 m. Sandra Pestreich

Page 165:

4Y.5.8.2. Veda Ellen Fee, 1915- m. Raymond Henry Maloy

All names this section should be changed to Maloy. They live Rt. 1, Waverly, Iowa 50677.

4Y.5.8.2.1. David Raymond Maloy, d. 4-2-1967

4Y.5.8.3. Mr. and Mrs. Prouty live Rt 3, Charles City, Iowa. 50616

3.1. Patricia Mae Prouty

2. Glen Francis Prouty

4Y.5.8.4. Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Fredrick Fee, live 9907 Pruders, Montclair, Calif.

91763. 6. Mrs. and Mrs. Kenneth William Fee, live 8502 Dalen, Downey (L.A.) Calif.

Page 170:

4Z.2.1.7.6. Earl Fee m. Hazel Ireland, lives Waterloo, Ind.

Page 171: *FRP 5814*

4Z.2.1.7.2.1. Dr. Walter R. Fee, is in the Far East for two years (18-19-1967)

1.1. Ann Elizabeth Fee, 670/ m. Robert Elliott

500 Gilbert Ave., Eau Claire, Wis. 54701.

*RN 6703* 1.1. Robert Fee Elliott, 1961-



4Z.2.1.7.2.1.1.2. Owen Elliott, 1964-

Page 172:

4Z.2.2.1.5. Edna Tingler (Mrs. Ora V. Fee) 1874-1961 is living.

6. Albert H. Fee, 1877-12-28-1955 and 1937 Sylvia Wilson

Page 173:

4Z.2.2.1.1.2. Fannie Jones -8-27-1940 m. Zerbe

2.2.1.7.1.1. Judy Frye m. Clarence Edward Kenney (2)

Rt 1, Meredith, Kan.

2. Sandra Frye, (Meredith, Kan.) (2)

3. David M. Kenney San Francisco, Calif.

4Z.2.2.1.7.2.1. C. James Hedman m. Manhattan, Kan. (4)

2. Renee Hedman m. (4)

Page 174:

4Z.2.2.7.3.1. name should be Soren Solhaug, lives 116 4th St., SW West Grand Forks,

D.C. 7.4.3. Cyrus J. Fee was not adopted, was raised by Chet and Sue Crane,

Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Page 175:

4Z.2.2.7.4.3.4.1. Jay Fee, b. 1952- son of C.D. Fee, White Fox

5.4.3.1.2. Raymond Arthur Fee, b. 1920 Leoville, Sask.

4Z.2.2.7.4.4.1.1.1. Ronald Van Cromphout, m. 1966 Denise Baker

Lompoc, Calif. 529 .... St.

2. Nancy Van Cromphout, m. 1963 Rudy Anberg

Page 176:

4Z.2.2.7.4.2. Wardolph Brandsberry Williams, 6-5-1902 and 5-10-1919 Irene Gertrude Thomas, 6-25-1908. He ret. after 20 years with Crown-Zillenbach Co., is now developing beach property on Carr inlet, across the water you can see Mt. Ruiner and 4 other mts in Cascade range, with a view.

4Z.2.2.7.4.2.1. Wardolph Reese Williams, 5-18-1930 art director, 9833 63rd Ave., Seattle, Wash.

2. Irvin Dean Williams, 8-12-1931, 1809 41st St., East, Seattle, an industrial engineer with Boeing. (There are several Fee descendants there.)

4Z.2.2.7.4.2.3. Donald Frederick Williams, 4-9-1934 actor, 19 West 76th St. WIC

4. Kenneth Edw. Williams, 8-3-1935 and 1965 Gertrude Edyther Burton accountant 12401 Renton Ave., Seattle, Wash. 98178.

4Z.2.2.4.4.2.5. Theodore Owen Williams, 7-15-1937 Crown Zillenbach Co. 1508 Clay St., Port Townsend, Wash. 98368.

6. Wm. Bernard Williams, 10-17-1940 draftsman, Hines Engineering, 47 Webster Ave., Highwood, Ill., 60040.

Page 177:

4Z.2.4.5.5. Doris Fee

and Kenneth Dorsey

St. Joe, Ind.

Page 179:

4Z.2.5.3.1. should be Adr Belle Clark.

4Z.2.5.4.2.1. Lawrence Crowl, Rt 1, Hamilton, Ind., and Worden Fee,,

4.2.2. Edw. Fee, whose wife d. 1953, Hamilton, Ind. is the son of Worden Fee, and his mother lives in Auburn, Ind. His grandfather was William Fee. Worden's children: Fred, Ed., Thelma and Keyes, dec'd

Page 180:

4Z.2.2.5.5.1.1. Rev. Donald H. Fee, 10632 NE 47th Place, Houghton, Wash.

4Z.2.5.4.2.3. Riley A. Lemmon, jr. 1924- 124 Dupont Circle, Ft Worth, Texas

4. Dean Sutton, Hamilton, Ind.

3P. John F. Fee, signed a resolution with citizens, and citizen-soldiers at Ft Abercrombie, Dakota territory, 10-6-1862. Evidently in the army? There was a judgment against a man of the same name in Pembina Co., N.D. in 1873 for \$ 78.



John Macfie, Garden City, Mich., who has contributed a considerable amount of historical material for this book, sent in what appears here: The first is the story "of the McGuffies," (American Book Co.) by Alice McGuffey Ruggles. We have her an excerpt from the book on the McGuffeys who wrote the famous school reader:

"The McGuffeys (or MacGuffies) must have belonged originally to the great clan of fighting MacFies, who ranged the mountains of northwestern Scotland. But by the 19th century they had long since drifted south and become Lowland farmers, and artisans, law-abiding, industrious, and ardent in the faith of the Covenanters.

"Outwardly tamed, they kept their proud independence of spirit, and a gnawing restlessness tormented them from within. But they lived their hard lives of work and prayer uncomplainingly, and found a kind of savor in their hardness.

"Wigtownshire, where they settled, is the bleak jut of bog and moorland that separates the Irish Sea and the North Channel. Here under grey skies with foggy salt air blowing in from the hundreds of bays that dent the shore ('Viks in the day of the Norsemen, corrupted to 'wigs') generations of McGuffeys grew up to lives seemingly narrow and monotonous. Actually, with their...."

Then from the book on Colonsay and Oronsay, p. 36 - "... who was King of Ulster and afterwards Supreme King of Ireland. He died at Temair (Tara) and was buried there in the tomb of the kings. When he became King of Ulster, he is said to have usurped the throne of his uncle. After reigning four years he was driven into exile and took refuge in Colonsay, where he founded Dun Colla, which became the residence of his successors, the chiefs of Colonsay and Oronsay. These were the progenitors of the Clan Donald of the Isles, known as the Clan Colla. It was not until the time of Donald (Col. Robert Arthur another great contributor: "I do not think that Screrled, King Lord of the Isles -d. 1164) grandfather of Donald, was ever King of Ulster, or descended from a King of Ulster, but know too little about it to be dogmatic) of the Isles that the name Clan Donald was heard of, so that the Clan Colla had Colonsay as the chief seat of their rule for a period of about 900 years.

"The Clan Donald, as Lords of the Isles, continued long after the time of Donald to hold sway in Colonsay, but were no longer in residence there, and ruled, at one time apparently subject to the King of Denmark, through the Clan MacDuffie. The reason for Donald's leaving, having to leave Colonsay, was a dispute with the Church of Rome, about a violation of the Tormonn (sanctuary) of Oronsay.

"Donald (Col. Robert Arthur- "was this the first Donald, or his great-grandson Donald, ca 1411, 1st Earl of Ross, whose grandson John, Lord of the Isles, resigned his honors to the King 1494?) is supposed to have had Dun Evan, Colonsay, as his first residence, but he had to vacate it, probably for the purpose of its being occupied by the viceroy of the Danish King, whose suzerainty he had acknowledged. Donald had quite a mania for building, and had built for him at least two duns, or forst that bore his name. One was Dun Donald, in Kintyre, and the other Dun Donald on Oronsay, which he built upon church lands, contrary to the wishes of the monks. In course of time Donald paid sweetly for this outrage, and he only obtained absolution after making a pilgrimage to Rome. Upon his return he had to remove, mighty chief though he was, from Oronsay to Binlaggan in Islay, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Isles.

"If you ask people who were the chiefs of Colonsay, the answer is generally given 'The Macduffies.' But when you ask about the history of the clan, no one seems to be able to give satisfactory reply. The reliable information about this sept is very scant, (now on p. 37) and we only get, here and there, short references to it. I have tried to string together all the information that has come within my knowledge, not only from written sources, but also from oral tradition. The result of my studies may perhaps advance, to some extent, existing knowledge, but I would confess that there is still much unknown that one would like to learn regarding the Macduffies.



"There are one or two things, in connection with the history of this clan, that are not quite clear and that require further explanation. The name Dubhsithe seems to be the same as Duffie, and occurs early in the history of Ireland, and the west of Scotland, centuries before the Macduffies appear as the chiefs upon Colonsay. (Macduffie means son of Duffie, or little Duff, and Duff probably had the same meaning as dubh, black. The unusual name now adopted by this clan is Macfie, some clansmen spell it Macphee.) The story generally accepted is that Donald, grandson of Somorled, went to Denmark, to swear allegiance to that king of that country, as the Danes, at the time of Donald's succession to the chiefdom of the Isles were the paramount power in Colonsay, Possibly the Danish king was doubtful as to whether he could trust in the allegiance of Donald, as his progenitors for several generations had been firm in their allegiance to the kingdom of Norway. (Col. Robert Arthur, says: "I do not know this story, but MacDuffie of Colonsay was keeper of the record of the Lord of the Isles.") In any case, it is said that the MacDuffies were sent over from Denmark, with Donald when he returned to Colonsay, and shortly after that time we find the Macduffie chief occupying the Dun Evan, at that time the principal dun on the island. This fort was built as a residence for royalty by Gille Adaman, the g-g-grandfather of Donald, and it had been occupied by his descendants ever since. However, with the coming of the Macduffies a change came about as we find Donald built a dun within the Termonn, or sanctuary, of the Church, on Oronsay. And apparently took up his residence there, in defiance of the monks of the priory. For this sacrilege, as I have already pointed out, they inflicted upon him severe punishment.

"With the departure of Donald and his followers from Colonsay.....

Then on page 286: "...of the Macduffie removed from Dun Evan and took up residence at Kiloran. But about the year 1620 all the Macduffie chiefs had been killed with one exception who was a fugitive in Lorn.

"In the Collectana de Robus Albanicis, on p/ 50 and onwards, is given from a MS written about 1450 A.D., some genealogies of the Highland clans. At page 55, there appears that of the Macduffies, as follows:

1. X. Feredach (the name suggests a Celtic, not Danish origin. Probably head of the clan sometime before the arrival on Colonsay.

2. X.1. Ferchardad (fada)

3. X.1.1. Oirneraigh

4. X.1.1.1. Cormac

5. X.1.1.1.1. Frechar

6. X.1.1.1.1.1. Mudoch

7. X.1.1.1.1.1.1. Finlay, the Rash

8. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Mudoch

9. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Duffie

10. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Dougal Mor

11. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Malcolm

12. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Gilchrist

13. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. not known

14. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Gillespie

15. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Donald. He witnessed a charter by John, Earl of Ross, and Lord of the Isles, dated at the Earl's castle of Dingwell, 12 Apr. 1463 (Registrum Magni Aigilli vi No. 17) The clan on Colonsay, about 250 years when Donald was born.

2. Neill 3. Malcolm

"That the genealogy is far from complete is certain as the Macduffies were recognized as the ruling clan on Colonsay down to the year 1614, or 150/1 years after the time when Donald MacDuffie witnessed the charter mentioned.

"The burial place of this family was Oronsay, in a little annex to the chapel, at the priory, on the south side. Most of the stones, (tomb) have now been arranged



along the sides of the roofless chapel. The rod that was to be seen at the Macduffies tombs recently was but a willow wand compared with some of the former rods made to replace the original. From time to time succeeding rods have fallen to decay but loving hands desirous of perpetuating the memory of the past, have.....

The following was contributed by the head of the Scots in Austin, Texas.

"They (Fees) were about the nearest neighbors to the Clan Donald of Dungregg, Islay was for many centuries, the capital of our clan, and during the same period the Fees had the nearest island, Colonsay. After the fall of the Hebridean Confederacy, in 1493, they continued. Islay in the hands of the branch called Dunnyveg and the Glens and Colonsay by the McFees, called McFies, McPhoos or McDufie.

"About 1615 troubles multiplied and both became extinct, as independent clans, Dunnyveg clan still holds title to its Irish possessions and the Earl of Antrim is their chief.

"For many centuries the clans of the Hebrides were joined as a sort of a confederacy, known as the Lordship of the Isles, and the McFoos or McDuffies was one of these. The purpose was to resist the encroachment of outsiders, mainly the English and the Scottish. This confederacy fell ttpieces in 1493, but the resistance continued, by individual clans and groups of clans. Soon by intrigue and force outsiders set about taking the ancient lands of the island people.

"The chief of the Dunnyveg McDonalds of Islay was taken prisoner and held in Edinburgh, thus making it easier to take over. Clan Campbell coveted that island, and made it theirs.

"Meantime Call McGillispec, a McDonald, by reason of his ability kept alive the resistance. His father was gored and killed when Call was young. He was sent to Colonsay and raised by the McFies (also called McDuffies). Call developed a piratical career, and was not all we could hope for in a leader.

"About 1625, Sir James McDonald of Dunnyveg made his escape from Edinburgh prison and took charge of the defense of the lands against the Campbell clan and with some initial success. Call McGillispec had important assignments under Sir James.

"They together, had come to Islay, but found themselves surrounded by the enemy including the English fleet. Sir James asked for and got a 4 day truce, promising an unconditional surrender. These were the best terms that could be expected. But Call McGillispec had charge of the fort and refused to surrender. The Campbells now took it and they had Call. He got terms for himself from Argyle. But by his treachery, he did a dastardly thing. He surrendered McFee and 18 others, to Campbell and they were promptly executed, while he himself went free. By the way the name is Red? McFee, it seems that \* this was the chief for that clan. The date was 1615. Clan Donald Vol. 2, page 598, and a chapter on Dunnyveg, pp 490-600.

\* The Highland custom is to refer only to the chief by the name only. We do the opposite. An example? Harry Gordon was to write the Chief of the Clan McBain. I told him to say Dear McBain. He did and it was highly pleasing to McBain. In introducing McBain when he came to Austin, Texas, he had his piper, Frank McBain, I could say 'This is McBain and then Frank was Mr. McBain. A curious custom.

"Highland custom often need a little explaining. The Chief is 'The McDonald.' The McFee or whatever his name. Therest of the family being Mr. McDonald, or Mr. McFies, etc. But a chieftain, or lower chief of a branch is neither; he goes by the name of his branch and no need to use his name, at all. However, our customs are so different, we cannot always adhereto them. I had a visit from the chief of the Clanronald. His name is Alexander McDonald, but we call him clanronald. That is alright until he must be introduced. It won't work. Here we must call him Mr. McDonald. In fact that custom is being dictated by modern usage. We usually say Alexander McDonald, of Clanronald and that is perfectly proper. I am chieftain of



Glenelg. That was the place of residence of my g-g-g-grandfather, but we do not use that except 'of Glenelg.'

Col. Robert Arthur says, in connection with the above: "Your Austin correspondent might well have elaborated a trifle on the origin of the Fee name and the clan relationship with the MacDonalds and called Coll Kitto MacDonald (Call McGillispec) to his final encounter with the Fees."

"The MacDonalds of Islay descend from Somerled of the Isles, who became Lord (or King) of the Isles in the 12th century. He left Kintyre and Islay to his son Reginald, whose son Donald was the progenitor of the Clan Donald. The MacFies held the island of Colonsay, and their relationship to the MacDonalds was probably closer than that of nearest neighbors, for the Archdeacon Munro wrote that in 1539 Colonsay was under the sway of 'ane gentle capitane callit Mac Duffyhe, and pertained of auld to Clan Donald of Kintyre.' As explained by your correspondent, the Chief was the hereditary head of the tribe and a Chieftain was the head of a subordinate sept. or house, but the Captain was the actual leader of the tribe or sept. The 'nearest island' must have been Oronsay, which the MacFies used as a burying ground."

"In Gaelic, the Fee name was Dubh-sithe, meaning the dark-featured tribe, which became MacDuffie (MacDubsithe) in English. From this form it passed into MacFie (MacPhoe, MacPhie, MacPhoe, Macafee, MacFee). When Sir James MacDonald escaped from Dublin in 1615, he was joined by Malcolm MacFie, who was one of the 18, delivered treacherously by Coll Kitto MacDonald to the Earl of Argyll, a Campbell, and were brought before a privy council. In 1623, Coll Kitto, who had joined the Marquis Montrose, was, with some of his followers, 'delayed' for being 'airt and part guilty of the felonious and cruel slaughter of Umquahill Malcolm MacPhie of Collonsay.' Tradition says that Coll Kitto searched Colonsay for MacPhie, who had concealed himself, in a lake with nothing but his nose and mouth above water. About to leave after a fruitless search, the attention of the pursuers was drawn to a gull hovering in an unnatural manner near this spot. On looking they discovered poor MacPhie and killed him."

For this last section of the history, considerable material has come from Col. Robert Arthur, longtime Fee researcher of New Orleans. Extracts furnished by him, will be preceded by "RA" and ended with "RA" in each case to give him credit. There may be some duplication, but I believe all will understand. I wish to give as complete a history as possible. Col. Arthur's material was originally compiled in 1952, and revised to 1965. Some further corrections have been made by him in this work.

"RA" The Fee Family. Badge: Darag (oak) or Dearca (fithivh (Crowberry)). Tartan: Red and black plaid crossed with yellow and white pin stripes. Motto" Pro Rege. (For the King)/

"The MacFies are Celts and are supposed to be of the Clan Alpin, a clan of Pictish and Celtic royal blood. The Picts calling themselves Cruithnigh, occupied Caledonia, or Albania, which embraced the central and northern parts of the Scottish Highlands, lying north of a line running from the Firth of Forth to the Firth of Clyde. The country to the south of that line, was held by the Britons and the Romans, with whom the Picts were continuously at war.

"In the 3rd century, Cairbre Riada, otherwise known as Eocha Riada, Chief of the Dal Riada, crossed from Ireland to settle a colony of his tribe on the lands to the North of the Gulf of Dumbarton, which had been ceded to the Picts, in return for their aid against the Britons. By the end of the 5th century, the Dalriadans of Albania had decided to overcome the disadvantage of their loose tribal organization by forming a more compact union under a King. Their choice fell upon Fergus Mor MacEarca, sometimes called MacMise, from his mother, youngest of the 12 sons of Erc, late chief of the Dalriada, and brother of Loarn, the current chief. Fergus who was in Ireland, at the time of his election, hastened to join the colony and



was crowned first king of the Scots in 503.

"His descendant in the 110th generation, Eochaidh IV Annuine, married Urgusia, daughter of the Pictish king, and, dying in 826, was succeeded by his son Alpin, 26th king of the Scots and progenitor of the Clan Alpin, concerning which the old Scotch proverb says: 'The hills, the MacAlpins and the Devil came into the world at the same time.' Alpin died in 834 and was succeeded by his oldest son Kenneth I MacAlpin. Since the Picts, unlike the Irish, recognized descent and inheritance through the female line, Kenneth, on the death of the Pictish King Uven, claimed the throne in right of his grandmother Urgusia. After a struggle of three years, he succeeded in uniting the two crowns, and, in 843, became the first king of Scotland. His descendants and those of his brothers, form the Clan Alpin, which includes such lesser clans, or septs, as the MacGrogors, MacKinnons, McNabs, Grants, MacQuarries, and MacFies.

"In Gaelic, the Fee clan name is Dubhsithe - the dark-featured tribe. The English form of the name became MacDuffie (MacDubhsithe), and we find it so written in a charter of 1453. From MacDuffie, the name passed into MacFie, spelled variously as MacPhie, MacPhee, Macafee, (Mac-a-Phi) and MacFee. The original home of the clan was the Island of Colonsay, in Argyll, at the entrance to the Firth of Lorne, of which they were in possession until about the middle of the 17th century. Their burial place was the nearby island of Oronsay, where the effigies on their tombs represent them either as warriors or as churchmen. One of the MacPhees of Colonsay, with some cadets of the family, lies buried on the south side of the Church of the Monastery of St. Augustine on Colonsay, with a ship under sail and a two-handed sword engraved on the main tombstone and the inscription: HIC JACTE MALCOLUMBUS DE COLONSAY.

"On 12 Apr. 1463, Donald MacDuffie was a witness to a charter by John Earl of Ross, Lord of the Isles, at his castle in Dingwall. In 1531 the name of the MacDuffie chief was Murroch, and in 1539 Colonsay was, according to the Archdeacon Munro under the sway of 'ane gentle capitane callit Mac Duffyhe, and pertain to the auld Clan Donald of Kintyre.' In 1609 Donald MacFie of Colonsay, was one of the 12 chiefs and gentlemen who met with Bishop Knox, of the Isles, the king's representative at Iona, where, with their consent, the celebrated 'Statutes of Ocolmhill' were enacted. In 1615 Malcolm MacFie of Colonsay joined Sir James MacDonald of Islay, after his escape from the Castle at Edinburgh, and was one of the principal leaders in his subsequent rebellions. He and 18 others were delivered by Coll Kitto MacDonald ('Colla Ciotach') to the Earl of Argyll, by whom he was brought before the Privy Council. In 1623, Coll Kitto, a companion of the Marquis of Montrose, was, with some of his followers, 'delayed' for being 'airt and pairt guilty to the felony and cruel slaughter of Umquahil Malcolm MacPhie of Collonsay.' Tradition says that Coll Kitto searched the island of Colonsay in pursuit of MacPhee, who had concealed himself in a lake with nothing but his nose and mouth above water. The pursuers were about to leave when their attention was drawn to a gull hovering in an unusual manner near this spot. From this period, after they discovered poor MacPhee, and killed him, the estate seems to have gone into the possession of the MacDonalds and afterwards to the Duke of Argyll, who exchanged Colonsay and Oronsay with Donald Neill (Mac) for Crearor, in South Knapdale.

When the MacPhees were dispossessed of their original inheritance, they became a 'broken clan' lost their independence, and were obliged to merge with more powerful clans. The greater part followed the MacDonalds of Islay; others sheltered in the country of Cameron of Locvhiel, where they were distinguished for their courage; some found homes at the entrances of the Firth of Clyde; and the remainder settled in the North of Ireland, where the name was spelled according to the primitive pronunciation of MacHaffie and MacAfee. In Kintyre, the name assumed the form M'Covvie (Mac-ce-Vee), and some of the name migrated to Canada before the middle



of the 18th century. The MacFies, along with the Camerons, charged desperately at at Calloden in the bloody victory of the Duke of Cumberland over the Young Pretender in 1746. Becoming Royalists, they adopted the motto: Pro Rege. Some members of the clan use the badge of the Clan Alpin (pine) but the majority wear that of the Camerons.

"The records of the early Fees, in America, are scanty, with nothing clear before George Fee and his wife Parnel. Tradition locates their ancestors in Ireland, lately arrived from Colonsay. Members of the family date the arrival of the first Fee, in America, variously from 1690 to 1725, of which the first seems to be about right, or a trifle early, for George Fee, of Talbot Co., Md. and the latter about right for George and Parnel Fee, of Frederick Co., Md. A greatgrandson of George and Parnel, in a letter written, in 1889, estimated the time of their arrival as about 1710, but, considering the times of birth of their children, this would seem to be much too early.

"From notes made some time before 1919 by the Hon. William Thomas Fee, one-time consul to Bombay, to Bremen, and to Guatemala City, it would appear that the father of George, John and Phoebe Fee, who emigrated to America, and of Peter who remained in Ireland, was Donald MacFee. Their ancestors had seemingly moved from the island of Colonsay about 1600, and were living at Doon, Ireland, about 1700.

"The account of the Rev. William I. Fee, of Fort Pierce, Fla. a descendant of Peter Fee, starts the line with Capt. MacFee, father of Donald Fee, father of Peter Fee, and had Capt. MacFee in Ireland, lately from Colonsay or Oronsay, in Scotland, with Peter having been born on the 'Town Lands of Doon,' a townland being a political subdivision of a county. It further has Capt. MacFee and his sons Donald and George fighting in the Battle of Boyne, in 1690, which would seem to place his birth at somewhere near 1645, and the births of his sons, at around 1670-75. Being Royalists, according to one account, and Protestants according to all accounts, it is not clear which side they supported, but the results of the battle may well have started the migration of the Fees to America. It will be noted that Peter Fee, called his children after his brothers and sisters, then a common but genealogically confusing practice.

The first census of the U.S., taken in 1790, shows the following Fees, all with families in Pa., and Md. John Fee, and John Fee, jr. of Huntingdon Co., Pa; Thomas and Thomas, jr. and William MacFee (Fee) of the line of Capt. MacFee, and John Fee in Washington Co., Pa; John Fee in Cecil Co., Md. and William in Montgomery Co. Md. Other Fees came to the U.S. and Canada at various dates, including McFees to N.C., in the 1700s and many Loyalists to Canada at the time of the Revolution. John Fee, son of Thomas, was also in Ky., says Col. Arthur.

10D. Capt. MacFee, b. ca 1645?

Capt. MacFee's family originally was living on the island of Colonsay (Argyllshire) Scotland probably ca 1600. It is said that he and his sons fought in the Battle of Boyne (1 July) in 1690. When the Fee clan broke up, some went to Ireland, Capt. MacFee is thought to be the ancestor of the Fee families listed here. S.L. Fee, of Ft Lauderdale, Fla., said that a professor, in Ireland, with whom he corresponded, said that he had traced the Fee family to the 11th century. (See p. 251)

Boyne (Boin) river 70 miles long, in E. Ireland, rises in the bog of Allen, County Kildare, flows NNE into the Irish seas, just below Drogheda (14,494) County Louth, celebrated by Orangemen annually. On 1 July 1690, an important battle was fought on its banks, 3 miles west of Drogheda, in which the forces under King Wm. III, of England, defeated the Jacobites, under King James, II (See Auhrim).

Auhrim, (Aughrim) or Agrhrim (Okrim, og) Parish and Town, Galway, County Erio, 30 miles east of Galway; scene of the decisive battle of Boyne 1 July 1690, is considered in Northern Ireland, an Orangeman's day, (July 12).

10D.1. Donald MacFee, b. ca 1670-



They m. in Gallia Co., O. She was a sister of his brother's wife. Place of death unknown. The girls were daughters of Jesse Collins, of Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W. Va.)

Not documented to any extent - however, Geo. W. Fee was considering some research which is difficult and scanty He promises to keep me (Pearson) informed.

- 4Z.2.1. Thomas Fee, 4-9-1811-1-6-1887, d.  
 2. John Fee, 10-3-1810-4-2-1873, 4-9-1833 Mary Ann B. Holton,  
 3. Samuel Fee 4-13-1900  
 4. Moses Fee, (7 or 8 in 1831), 1882- m. Gracie Eddy  
 5. Richard Fee, 1828? 1837-1870 m. Zilla Avery, 1833-1917  
 4Z.2.6. Wm. Fee, m. Mrs. Adam Klink or did Moses?  
 7. Sarah Fee, 2-5-1812-7-11-1839 m. 2-5-1833 John Houlton.  
 2nd 10-21-1839 Nancy Lewis, 4-18-1817- 5-10-1893  
 8. Cynthia Fee m. Wm. Bender  
 9. Melinda Fee  
 10. Margaret Fee m. Bowes  
 11. Hannah Fee, 2-6-1836- m. Samuel Houlton, 10-21-1810-5-17-1839  
 12. Betty Fee

4Z.2.1. Thomas Fee (not documented) and  
 one of first settlers in Estego Twp., Steuben Co., O.

Some say that N.H. Fee, was a son of John Fee, of Metz, Ind., that John Fee, having lost three sons on the war adopted John Goldsmith Fee, giving him the name of Fee.

- 4Z.2.1.1. Nathan Harvey Fee, 10-16-1841- m. 11-28-1866 Louise Sophia Tingler  
 2. John Fee, lost in the service  
 3. Cyrus Fee lost in the service  
 4. Moses Fee, KIA near Huntsville, Ala., 9-19-1864  
 5. W.H. Fee (Tipton, Angola) m. 9-23-1852 Hannah Judd, d. in  
 Lawrenceville 2nd 1-27-1859 Amelia Judd  
 6. Mary (Jane?) Ann Fee m. John Twilford, KIA  
 2nd Thomas Jones, of Warrigger Good  
 rich. 7. John Goldsmith Fee (1837? 1845- m. 1865 Sarah St. John, 5-7-1845-  
 He is said to have been adopted by John Fee, of Metz, Ind. A brother of  
 Wm. and N.H. Fee, died in the service, Andersonville, another, in Wichita,  
 to N.Y., and Kan.

8. Fee, bro d. in service.  
 9. another in Wichita, to N.Y., to KS.



47.2.1.1. Nathan Harvey Fee, 1841=1888 and 1866 Louise Sophia Tingler -19-  
 17. He was said to have had two brothers who d. in Andersonville prison, dur-  
 ing the Civil War. He and his wife made two trips to Kan., by wagon, one ca  
 1870, and again about 1878-9. He purchased a small farm, near Wakefield,  
 and Bala, Kan., where they settled. Clyde G. Fee, Feb. 3, 1968 confirmed the  
 spelling of Louisa to Louise. Mrs. C. James Hedman, who has a copy of the Fee  
 history, and has been most helpful, said the spelling could be authenticated  
 by U.S. Treasury mailing list for Civil War pensions for widows.  
 He was b. in Athens, O., volunteered for Co. I, 12th Regt., Ind. Cav., aged  
 22 (1863?) having moved to Steuben at this time. Served 12-26-1863 to 11-10-  
 1865. Discharged in Kansas, 1870.

Nathan had two, or three brothers, he mentioned in a letter, while in the  
 Army, in 1864, John, Cyrus and Moses, and he mentioned W.H. Fee, and a sis-  
 ter Mary Ann. He was mustered in, Jan. 10, 1864, and out Nov. 10, 1865. He  
 was sent to Nashville, then Huntsville, Ala., under Col. Anderson, Lt. Col.  
 Reed. Col. Anderson assigned men to defend RR operations, from Decatur, Ala  
 to Paint Rock Sta. (60 miles), July 1, 1864. N.H. was commissioned a 2nd Lt  
 and from Paint Rock he was sent to Tullahoma, Murphreesboro, then on to Vick-  
 sburg, and with Canby, on to Mobile, then back through Ala., Ga., nearly 800  
 miles, in all. For many weeks, they had very little for the horses, or men,  
 except dry beans, and the small game they could shoot and cook. As a result  
 of the starvation and exposure, Nathan came home, and out of the service, in  
 poor condition. He had contracted TB, and was never well afterward. Their  
 first child was b. in Ind.

- 47.2.1.1.1. Alma L. Fee, 1868-1924 m. Frank Worth d. after 1924  
 2. Fee, son d. 5-28-1871 somewhere in Kan., before they  
 had a house, in a granary some farmer lent them.  
 3. Fee, daughter, a twin? Same situation.  
 4. Morris Charles Fee, 4-18-1872-5-21-1872  
 5. Ora V. Fee, 9-12-1874-10-25-1961 m. 1903 Edna Tingler, 8-19-1883-  
 11-2-1971 6. Albert H. Fee, 1877-12-28-1955 m. 1937 Sylvia Wilson  
 7. Clyde G. Fee, 10-8-1881- Meriden, Kan. m. Lesta Kipp He d. 11-  
 26-1970 8. Eva J. Fee, 4-1-1883-1958 m. Claire Sickels, Colo. Spgs.  
 9. Clay E. Fee, 6-17-1885- Colo. Spgs m. Helen Grinnell

- 47.2.1.1.1. Alma L. Fee, 1868-1920 and Frank Worth  
 Wakefield, Kan. 2nd Thomas Jones  
 1.1. Orpha Worth Jones m. Erva Sickels,  
 2nd Perry Walberry  
 2. Fannee Jones, =8-27-1940 m. Zerbe

- 47.2.1.1.1.1. Orpha Worth Jones and Erva Sickels,  
 She lived in Ind., until Perry Walberry's 2nd Perry Walberry  
 death, when she returned to Kan.  
 1.1. Fern Sickels twin m. Richard W. Guy  
 2. Iva Sichel, twin m. Clifford Gordon  
 3. Ruth Sickels, m. Verlyn Case  
 4. infant.

- 47.2.1.1.1.1.1. Fern Sickels and Richard W. Guy  
 7th and Cedar Sts., Wakefield, Kan.

- 47.2.1.1.1.1.2. Ivy Sichel and Clifford Gordon



4Z.2.1.1.1.2. Box 1102 Wakefield, Kan.

4Z.2.1.1.1.3. Ruth Sickels and Verlyn Case  
Clay Center to Wakefield, Kan.

3.1. Judy L. Case  
2522 W. 42nd Ave., Kansas City, Kan. 66103

11-2-1971 In

4Z.2.1.1.5. Ora V. Fee, 1874-1961 and 1903 Edna H. Tingler, 1883-1937  
He was b. in Manhattan, Kan., raised in Kan., and came to Ind., ca 1900.

5.1. Dorothy May Fee, 5-29-1908- m. James V. Bryan  
2. Marjorie Louise Fee, 5-21-1913- m. Selden E. Grim

4Z.2.1.1.5.1. Dorothy May Fee, 1908- and James V. Bryan  
203 So. Euclid St., Angola, Ind. 46703

4Z.2.1.1.5.2. Marjorie Louise Fee, 1913- and 1938 Selden E. Grim  
Box 6, Rt 6, Pleasant Lake, Ind. 46779 Now Rt # 1?

4Z.2.1.1.6. Albert H. Fee, 1877-1955 and 1937 Sylvia Wilson  
He lived with his mother, on a farm, near Wakefield, Kan., and married after her death, in 1937.

6.1. Henry Fee, 7-13-1937- 813 Maple St., Clay Center, Kan.  
2. Elizabeth Ann Fee, 9-19-1939- m. Smith  
3. David Eugene Fee, 2-27-1946-

4Z.2.1.1.7. Clyde Garfield Fee, 1881-1970 and Lesta Kipp  
Buttermilk Lane, Admire, Lyons Co., Kan., 66830

7.1. Stella May Fee m. Harold Frye  
2. Ruby Fee m. C. James Hedman (4)

4Z.2.1.1.7.1. Stella May Fee and Harold Frye  
Rt 1, Meriden, Kan.  
1.1. Judy Frye, m. Clarence Edw. Kenney (2)

4Z.2.1.1.7.1.1. Judy Frye and Clarence Edw. Kenney  
Rt 1, Meredith, Kan.

1.1. Sandra Frye Kenney? Meriden, Kan. (2)  
2. David M. Kenney, San Francisco,

4Z.2.1.1.7.2. Ruby Fee and C. James Hedman  
Buttermilk Lane, Admire, Lyons Co., Kan. 66830.

2.1. J.C. James Hedman, grown m. (4)  
2. Renee Hedman, grown (4)

4Z.2.1.1.8. Eva J. Fee, 1830-3-20-1958 and Clare Sickels  
She was b. in Kan., Apr. 4, d. Colo. Springs.

4Z.2.1.1.9. Clay Eugene Fee, 6-17-1885-8-10-1968 and Helen V. Grinnell  
He was b. in Kan., he m. in Clay Center, Kan., lives 822 Iowa Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. (We have an Elmer Clay Fee m. Eva DiOra Ball -1914 said to have lived in Hanover, descendants mainly in Kan.. He was a son of James and Amanda (Cook) Fee.

9.1. Donald L. Fee, 1-8-1919- m. 1940 Eva Gress  
2. Duane Fee, 11-21-1925- m. 1947 Marie Gibson



47.2.1.9.1. Donald L. Fee, 1919- and 1940 Eva Gress  
206 East Boulder St., Colo. Springs, Colo.

47.2.1.9.2. Duane Fee, 1925- and 1947 Marie Gibson  
830 Bryce St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
2.1. Dale M. Fee, 1947-  
2. Twyla Fee, 1949-

47.2.1.5. W.H. Fee and 9-23-1852 Hannah Judd, d. Lawr-  
enceville, 2nd 1-27-1859 Amelia Judd

It is said that he had two brothers who d. in the service. Another went to Wichita, then N.Y., and Kan. Wm. was not listed as lost in the war, originally. "He returned to Angola, Ind., in 1898, after the Civil War, it appears He had lived, I believe, in Carolina, somewhere, married again, but in old age came back to Angola, looking for his brothers. He found my father, Cyrus J. Fee. He, so I am told, by my mother, stayed a few days - old age and the Civil War effects caused him to be most forgetful;) and he left as he had come, to go elsewhere." Mrs. Soren Solhaug.

47.2.1.7. Mary Ann (Jane) Fee and John Twilford, KIA  
We had had Thomas Jones. 2nd Warriager Goodrich

47.2.1.7. John Goldsmith Fee, 1837(1845)-1882 and 1865 Sarah St. John, 5-7-1845-82? He was adopted, both d. in 30s of typhoid fever. They lived in Pleasant Lake, Ind. H.D. Fee says: "John G. Fee, b. 9-1-1837, that he and his wife d. three weeks apart. She was Welsh."

47.2.1.7.1. Lillie May Fee, 1868- m. Dwight Fee, see 47.2.5.3. p. 370  
2. Ada Ophelia Fee, 1870- m. John Williams, 1867-1908  
2nd Ed Deicy  
3. Cyrus J. Fee, 1873-1956 m. Emma May Douglas, 1875-1950  
4. Matilda Jenny Fee, 1878-1943 m. Wm. Williams, 1870-1951

47.2.1.7.1. Lillie May Fee, 1868- and Dwight Fee, see 47.2.5.3. p. 370

47.2.1.7.2. Ada Ophelia Fee, 1870-1929 and John Williams, 1867-1908  
She lived and d. in Denver, Colo. 2nd Ed Deicy  
2.1. Arthur J. Williams, 11503 Asher St., E. Monroe, Calif. 91732  
2. Myron Deicy

47.2.1.7.3. Cyrus J. Fee, 1873-1956 and Emma May Douglas 1875-1950  
"All this is true, but Mrs. Roy Close is right, he did not marry again," says Mrs. Edwin A.R. Hill, his granddaughter of Crawford Bay, B.C. Canada. which is about 150 miles No. of Spokane, Wash. Mrs. Hill's mother and her husband were in Norway, in July 1968, for a wedding. Both Mrs. Hill and Mrs Solhaug have been very helpful. They lived in Angola, Ind., but both d. at Meadow Lake, Sask. They left Pleasant Lake, Ind., in 1899, and lived near St. Francis, Ont., and International Falls, Minn., then northern Sask.

47.2.1.7.3.1. Lillie May Fee, 1897- m. Charles Albert Fee, 1885-1928  
See Wm. Fee and Emily Jane Delaine 2nd Soren Solhaug  
2. Etta Lynn Fee, 1899-1966 m. Geo. L. Clarke  
3. Bernice Adelia Fee, 1904- m. Ralph Lavigne, seperated  
4. Cyrus Douglas Fee, 1907- m. Jean

Cyrus J., 1873 was not adopted but was raised by Chet and Sue Crane.



4Z.2.1.7.3.1. Lillie May Fee, 1897- and Charles Albert Fee, 1885-1928  
116 4th St., SW West Grand Forks, 2nd Soren Solhaug

- B.C.
- 1.1. Emily May Fee, 1918- m. Edwin A.R. Hill,
  2. Raymond Arthur Fee, 1920- m. Doris Picard, Leoville, Sask.
  3. Gordon Albert Fee, 1925- m. Maxine Palmer, Nelson, B.C.

4Z.2.1.7.3.1.1. Emily May Fee, 1-14-1918- and 1-14-1937 Edwin A.R. Hill, 12-31-1914- He is a miner, [redacted] Box 23, Crawford Bay, B.C. Canada. She planned to visit relatives in Ontario, whom she had never seen.

- 1.1. Charles A. Hill, 1938- m. Bernice McNaughton, 1940
2. E. Edwina Hill, 9-10-1942- m. Bob Weaver, 3-4-1941-

4Z.2.1.7.3.1.1.1. Charles A. Hill, 5-12-1938- and Bernice McNaughton, 4-4-1940. 438 Edward Ave., W., Winnipeg, 25, Man. Canada. He works with the city police. dept.

- 1.1. Cheryl Lynn Hill, 10-9-1959-
2. Murray Allan Hill, 4-18-1963-
3. Derek Richard Hill, 3-3-1964-

4Z.2.1.7.3.1.1.2. E. Edwina Hill, 1942- and Bob Weaver, 1941-  
7321 Huntington St., Powell River, B.C. Canada. He works for a pulp mill.

- 2.1. Arlene Edwina Weaver, 2-5-1961-
2. Daniel Wayne Weaver, 6-4-1962-
3. Glen Robert Weaver, 10-8-1963-

4Z.2.1.7.3.2. Etta Lynn Fee, 1899-1966 and Geo. L. Clarke  
Buffalo Narrows, Sask., Canada.

- 2.1. Wilford Clarke,
2. Arnold Clarke
3. Norman Clarke
4. Joyce Clarke, m. Gordon Taylor, Buffalo Narrows
5. Myrtle Clarke
6. Walter Clarke
7. Bernice Clarke
8. Russell Clarke
9. Margaret Clarke
10. Bill Clarke
11. Ben Clarke
12. Bruce Clarke
13. Allen Clarke

4Z.2.1.7.3.3. Bernice Adelia Fee, 1904- and Ralph Lavigne, separated  
6326 111th Ave., Edmonton, Alta., Canada

- 3.1. Hazel Lavigne, 1924- m. Maurice Colwill
2. Ernie Lavigne, 1925-
3. Earl Lavigne, 1927- m. Audrey Moore
4. Delia Lavigne, 1939- m. Alvin Whitney

4Z.2.1.7.3.4. Dr. Cyrus Douglas Fee, 1907- and Jean  
Box 152, White Fox, Sask., Canada

- 4.1. Jay W. Douglass, 1952

4Z.2.1.7.4. Matilda Jenny Fee, 1878- and Wm. Williams  
She was b. Matilda Fee, but her parents d., when she was 4, and she was



adopted, and her name changed to Jennie Beatrice Brandaberry, in 1882.

4Z.2.1.7.4.1. Ola Margaret Williams + m. 1916 Alphonso J. Van Cromphaut  
d.6-1973 2nd 1945 N. Roy Close Durrell  
Mellon 2. Wardolph B. Williams m. Irene Thomas

4Z.2.1.7.4.1. Ola Margaret Williams -1973 and 1916 Alphonse J. Van Cromphaut  
Rt 1, Box 129B, Corning, Calif 96021 and 1945 M. Roy Close

1.1. Lloyd Maurice Van Cromphaut, m. 1942 Evelyn Rudkin

2. LaVerne B. Van Cromphaut m. 1949 Shirley

2nd 1954 Lydia Lewis

4Z.2.1.7.4.1.1. Lloyd M. Van Cromphaut, and 1942 Evelyn Rudkin  
13131 Oliver St., Reno, Nev. 85902

1.1. Ronald L. Van Cromphaut, m. 1966 Denise Baker  
529 North St., Lompoc, Calif.

2. Nancy Van Cromphaut, m. 1963 Rudy Anberg  
2151 Saturn Skyway, Redding, Calif., 96001

4Z.2.1.7.4.1.2. LaVerne B. Van Cromphaut, and 1949 Shirley..

20 Smith St., Seattle, Wash. 98109 2nd 1954 Lydia Lewis

2.1. Kenneth Van Cromphaut, 1950-  
620 Pleasant St., Roseville, Calif., 95677

2nd m. 2. Michelle Van Cromphaut, 1960-

dec'd

Thomas, 6-25-1908-

4Z.2.1.7.4.2. Wardolph B. Williams, 6-5-1902 and 5-10-1919 Irene Gertrude

Rt 1, Box 88A, Lakebay, Wash., 98439 He retired after 20 years with Crown  
Zillenbach Co., is now developing beach property on Carr inlet, across the  
water as you see Mt. Rainier, and four other Mts., in Cascade range, with  
a view. 2.1. Wardolph Reed Williams, 5-18-1930, art director, 9833 63rd  
Ave., Seattle, Wash.

2. Irvin Dean Williams, 8-12-1931- 1809 41st St., East Seattle  
an industrial engineer, with Boeing. There are several Fee descendants there

3. Donald Frederick Williams, 4-9-1934- actor, 19 West 76th St.  
N.Y.C.

4. Kenneth Edw. Williams, 8-3-1935- and 1965 Gertrude Edthe Bur-  
ton, accountant, 12401 Renton Ave., Seattle, Wash., 98178

5. Theodore Owen Williams, 7-15-1937- Crown Zillenbach Co., Co  
1508 Clay St., Port Townsend, Wash. 98368

6. Bernard (Wm) Williams, 10-17-1940- draftsman, Hines Engineer-  
ing, 47 Webster Ave., Highwood, Ill. 60040



4Z.2.2.6.3.1. Elizabeth Fee, ca 1909-  
East Palestine, O.

See p. 408

2. Max W. Fee, ca 1915-  
Caldwell, Idaho

m. 3. Gunn, dec'd (0)  
2nd Bernie Askew, dec'd  
m. Mary ?

4Z.2.2.6.3.1. Elizabeth Fee, ca 1909-  
Betty now lives in Palestine, O. (0)

and B. Gunn  
2nd Bernie Askew

4Z.2.2.6.3.2. Max W. Fee, ca 1915- and Marv

She was from Moscow, Idaho. Mac attended and graduated from the U. of Idaho, School of Forestry. He followed this vocation all of his working life, in the Dept. of the Interior. Now retired, he and his wife reside at 1916 Cherry St., Caldwell, Idaho, 83605 Lata from family Bible

Geo. W. Fee 2.1. Fee, son  
2. Fee, son  
3. Fee, daughter

12-24

4Z.2.2.6.4. Florence Belle Fee, 1882-1972 and 1900 Charles McClish  
She was b. in Hamilton, IN. d. Montpelier, IN. 12-13-1913 Ora Hannon  
Reece, (Reese) O., (0)

11-19

4Z.2.2.6.5. Floice Fee, 1883-1952 and 1904 Burleigh L. Miser  
She was b. in Hamilton, IN. d. at home of her daughter, in Auburn, IN.  
5.1. Beatrice Miser dec'd -

4Z.2.2.6.6. Nellie B. Fee, 1886-1952 and 1920 Wallace Reece  
She was b. in Hamilton, DeKalb Co., IN., d. Mont pelier, O. (0)

4Z.2.2.6.7. (Mary) Jane Fee, 1891-1979

She was b. in Hamilton, DeKalb Co., IN. d. in Edgerton, O. Parkview  
Rest home. Jane was employed by the Wabash RR for 50 years. Unmd.

4Z.2.2.6.8. Aldah Fee and Ora Baker

Hamilton, IN., H.S. 8.1. Florabel Baker lives on Fee homestead

4Z.2.2.6.9. Harry Fee, 1897- and Frances E. Kepler,  
d. 5-23-1983 (84) Newspaper clippings, Ft. Wayne, IN. JOURNAL  
GAZETTE, Frances survived by a brother and two daughters.

9.1. Gretchen Fee, of Hamilton, IN.

2. Ann Fee

m.

Lanza, Chicago,  
Charlotte Grill

IL. 3. William B. Fee, 1921?-1966 m.

4Z.2.5.6.3.d.

4Z.2.2.6.9.1. Gretchen Fee  
Hamilton, IN., No data

4Z.2.2.6.9.2. Ann Fee  
Chicago, IL. No data

and Lanza

4Z.2.2.6.9.3. Wm. B. Fee, 1921-1966 and Charlotte Grill  
She is shown as 4Z.2.5.6.3.d. Steuben Republican p.1, Wed. 6-  
29-1966, Angola IN. Wm. B. Fee, 45, of Angola, IN., was fat-  
ally injured Sunday afternoon when the tractor he was operating  
ing, on his farm north of Hamilton, IN., ran over him crushing  
his chest.



"First brought to Angola for emergency hospital treatment, he was enroute by ambulance to a Ft. Wayne hospital when he died from his injuries.

"Funeral services were held today (Wed.) in the Methodist in Hamilton with the Rev. Ben Antle of the Angola Methodist Church officiating, assisted by the Rev. James Rhine, of the Hamilton church. Burial was in the Hamilton cemetery.

"Surviving are the wife Charlotte, four children, Richard, Cheryl, William B. Jr., and Susan, all at home, two sisters Mrs. Gretchen Fee, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Ann Lanza of Chicago. his mother Mrs. Frances (Kepler) Fee of Hamilton, His father Harry Fee preceded him in death.

"Mr. Fee was manager of the Steuben Co., Farm Bureau Insurance. He had held that position since the death of Mr. Merle Grabill, seven years ago. His first experience in insurance was as a salesman in the Steuben Co., Farm Bureau insurance office under Mr. Grabill. Later he was transferred to Hamilton and was office manager there before returning to Angola. He had attained numerous sales records since he took the position as manager here, seven years ago, and because of his ability was made manager of both Steuben and DeKalb counties.

"A graduate of Hamilton H.S., Mr. Fee attended Purdue U., where he graduated in 1943. He entered the U.S. Army and served in the European Theater of operations. Upon his return to Steuben Co., in late 1945, at the close of the war, he accepted a position as vocational agriculture teacher at Huntertown. Later he held the same position in Hamilton, and the Scott Center schools before retiring from the teaching position to enter the insurance field.

"Sunday afternoon, Mr. Fee was working on his farm which is located one-half mile north of Hamilton. He was mowing a field and was working near a steep ravine. He apparently started to back the tractor from the edge of the steep hill and either was thrown from the tractor or it rolled over, fatally injuring him. A neighbor, nearby, saw the accident and summoned help.

"Mr. Fee was active in many community affairs. He was a member of the Angola Methodist Church and Angola Moose lodge.

42.2.2.6.9.3.1 Richard Fee

2. Cheryl Fee
3. William B. Fee, Jr.,
4. Susan Fee

Have clipping about Wm. B. Jr., running for judge. That's where we started on this immediate line

See page 400

*Let's you sent on Wm B. Jr*



anything about them.: Buried Fee cemetery, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

4Z.2.5.1. Maria Fee, 12-5-1855-7-16-7-16-1941 m. David Days, 1852-1922 (4)

2. Almina Fee, 7-22-1858? m. Oscar Clark

3. Dwight Fee, 3-24-1859-8-23-1941 m. Lillie Fee, 1866-1922

4. Clarinda Fee. m. Jim Days, 1875-1931 - David

5. Horace G. Fee, 10-9-1864-5-15-1958 m. Frances Potter

6. Malinda Fee, 2-28-1866-1920 m. Bert Lemon (Lemmon?)

4Z.2.5.1. Maria Fee, 1855-1941 and David Days, 1852-1922

She was b. in Hamilton, Steuben Co., IN. She d. at Sumas, WA. Both are buried Anacortes, WA.

1.1. Lucy Days, 4-3-1873-7-15-1947 m. William Grummons (2)

2. James Days, 6-22-1875-10-11-1931 m. Olive Davidson, (4) 7-6-

1877- 3. Lillie Days, 8-23-1880-8-20-1954 m. Geo. Sheriff (2)

4. Beatrice Days, 2-20-1888-11-12-1977 m. Thomas Hull

4Z.2.5.1.1. Lucy Days, 1873-1947 and William Grummons

She was b. in Steuben Co., IN. She was cremated.

1.1. Maggie Grummons, 4-12-1885- m. Clarence Dean (2)

2. Glen Grummons, m. Armand Virgil

4Z.2.5.1.1.1. Maggie Grummons, 1885- and Clarence Dean

1.1.

2. boys

4Z.2.5.1.2. James Days, 1875-1931 Maud Olive Davidson, 1877-12-20-1958

He was b. in Steuben Co., IN., d. Sumas, Whatcom Co., WA. She was b. in Titusville, Pa., d. Bellingham, WA. Both buried Nooksack cemetery, What-

com Co., WA. 1. Benjamin Days, 1-8-1896-5-20-1974 m. 11-5-1922 Margaret

Styles, 2. Frank Days, 1-30-1900- 2-26-1972 m. 6-12-1922 Hattie Fisk, 9-

8-1901- 3. Luola Days, 12-17-1908- m. 6-1-1930 Clarence White, 1905-1952

2nd 12-31-1957 Roy Berg, -11-1972

4. Joseph Days, 9-16-1922- home for rtd. WA State

4Z.2.5.1.2.1. Benjamin Days, 1896-1974 and 1922 Margaret Styles

He was b. in Summitt City, Mich. d. Sumas, WA. Buried Nooksack cemetery, Whatcom Co., WA.

1.1. Corrine Days, 11-11-1926- m. 7-18-1946 Vincent Petras

8-1946-

4Z.2.5.1.2.1.1. Corrine Days, 1926- and 1946 Vincent Petras, 1946-

Address 1.1. Wayne Petras, 11-17-1947- Viet Nam, 1966/7

2. Shirley Petras, 3-7-1950-

3. John K. Petras, 6-6-1953-

4Z.2.5.1.2.2. Frank Days, 1900-1972 and 1922 Hattie Fisk, 1901-

They live in Florence, Ore. He was b. Summitt City, Mich., d. Mapleton, Ore.

2.1. Lucille Days, 6-1-1926-

2. Geraldine Days, 8-24-1928-

3. Frank J. Days, 8-20-1936



4Z.2.5.1.2.3. Luola Days, 1908- and 1930 Clarence White, 1905-1952  
2045 Suenio, Sedro, Woolley, WA., 98284 2nd 1957 Roy Berg, -1972

Mrs. Berg has been a big help. She is also enthusiastic about WA. She writes of the beautiful Skagit Valley. She lives about 80 miles north of Seattle, WA. She reports that there are many acres of corn, carrots and peas. Lots of cucumbers for pickles. Acres of daffodils, and tulips raised for the bulbs. They still have a large number of ~~daffodils~~ She reports that more and more people how nice it is in WA., with good farm land, but it is purchased by developers of housing projects. She writes- "I do not like to see that." She was b. in Bellingham, WA.

1940- 3.1. Richard White, 3-7-1933- m. 5-3-1958 Judith Romberg, 6-20  
2. Carla White, 11-13-1936- 6-5-1954 John Romberg, 10-27-1929-  
3. James Arthur White, 6-8-1944-8-1966 m. 5-1965 Diane Foster

4Z.2.5.1.2.3.1. Richard White, 1933- and 1958 Judith Romberg, 1940-  
They live in Woodinville, WA

1.1. Carman White, 11-15-1958- Bellingham, WA  
2. David White, 11-13-1960-4-1965 b. Bellingham, d. Kodiak, Alaska.  
3. Carl White, 5-1-1964, Bellingham, WA

4Z.2.5.1.2.3.2. Carla White, 1936- and 1954 John Romberg, 1929-  
They live in Sumas, WA., where she was b.

2.1. Carol Romberg, 2-26-1955- m. 10-27-1973 Richard Van Diest  
4-10-1954- 2. Diana Romberg, 7-7-1960- Bellingham, WA

4Z.2.5.1.2.3.2.1. Carol Romberg, 1955- and 1973 Richard Van Diest  
1954- 1.1. Amy Van Diest 1-22-1975- Bellingham, WA.

4Z.2.5.1.2.3.3. James Arthur White, 1944-8-1966 and 5-1965 Diane Foster,  
He was b. Bellingham, WA. d. Shelik of Straits, Alaska, fishing boat capsized. Married Ft. Ord, CA.

3.1. Kimberly White, 10-19-1965-

4Z.2.5.1.2.4. Joseph Days, 1922-

He was b. Sumas, WA. Lives on a farm near Everett, WA

4Z.2.5.1.3. Lillie Days, 1880-1954 and Geo. Sheriff, 9-25-

3.1. Marion Sheriff, 5-28-1898- m. Lloyd Alexander  
2. Georgia Sheriff, 7-15-1902- m. Joe Simpson (2)  
2nd Pingel

4Z.2.5.1.4. Beatrice Days, 1888-1977 and Thomas Hull

All of the children, of this family, except perhaps, Beatrice, were b. in Steuben Co., IN.

4.1. Verna Mel Hull, 10-16-1926- m. Irving Haug (3)  
2. Merle Hull, 3-3-1922-5-30-1951 m. Lwayne Ehear (1)

4Z.2.5.1.4.1. Verna Mel Hull, 1926- and Irving Haug  
Bellview, WA?

1.1. Stephen Haug, 1948-  
2. Amanda Merle Haug, 1951-  
3. Eric Vernon Haug, 1952-



4Z.2.5.2. Almina Fee,

and Oscar Clark

2.1. Ada Belle Clark, 5-20-1882-

m. Jesse Welsh, dec'd

4Z.2.5.2.1. Ada Bell Clark, 1882-

and Jesse Welsh, dec'd

She was a brilliant teacher, for many years, retiring at age 66. She lived in teacher's home, 7046 Kester Ave., Van Nuys, Calif 91401. She did a thesis on the Fee family. Herbert Fee says he has a copy.

4Z.2.5.3. Dwight Fee, 3-24-1859-1941 / and Lillie Pearl Fee, 1885-1952

Dwight was b. near Hamilton, Ind. He was a hired hand of John Goldsmith Fee, when his wife Sarah was on her deathbed. He promised to marry Lillie Fee, (they said no relation) She was b. near Angola, Ind., d. Mar. 17th. age 56. He d. Anacortes, Wash., aged 82. They lived at Angola, Ind., then Kan., Neb., N.D., Ore., and finally in Anacortes, Wash. See p. 364 4Z.2.2.7.1.

3.1. Horace J. Fee, 1883-1969 m. Julia Pauschert, d. 1948

2nd Florence Gray

2. Pearl Fee 1885-dec'd

m. Albert Bettys, (2)

3. Harlan Dwight Fee 85-1980 m. Irene Warren 79-1980

4Z.2.5.3.1. Horace J. Fee, 1883-1969 and Julia Pauschert 1885-d. 5-9 5-1952

He was a steam locomotive engineer, 2nd Florence Gray and lived in Anacortes, Wash., after working for the Wabash RR., out of Decatur, Ill. He ret. because of his wife's ill health, and went to Washington, where her health improved. Killed, Saegeline Pass, in a head-on collision, with a reckless driver. Died Everett, WA.

4Z.2.5.3.1.1. Rev. Donald H. Fee, 1-3-1907- m. 3-8-1930 Grace Jacobsen

2. Hilda Pearl Fee, 9-22-1909- m. G. Alton Van Avery

3. Paul E. Fee, 3-13-1924- m. Dorothy Jean Leonard (2)

4. Robert D. Fee, 7-11-1926- m. Doris Erickson (1)

4Z.2.5.3.1.1. Rev. Donald H. Fee, 1907- and 1930 Grace Jacobsen

He is an assistant professor of the New Testament, Northwest College, Kirtland, Wash. They live 10632 NE 47th Place, Kirkland, Wash. 98033

1.1. Donna Mae Fee, 3-2-1931- m. 6-29-1959 Rudy Salmi

2. Gordon D. Fee, 5-23-1934- m. Maudine Lofdahl (4)

4Z.2.5.3.1.1.1. Donna Mae Fee, 1931- and 1959 Rudy Salmi

They live at 6514 Roxy Lane, San Diego, Calif.,

1.1. Leonne Salmi,

2. Daven Salmi

3. Flavia Salmi

4. Karla Salmi

4Z.2.5.3.1.1.2. Gordon D. Fee, 1934- and Maudine Lofdahl

Assoc. Prof., New Testament, Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, S. Hamilton, Mass. 01972. He was mentioned in TIME, then as Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. Living near Beverly Farms, Mass.

4Z.2.5.3.1.1.2.1. Mark Fee, 2-18-1958-

2. Cherith Fee, 10-6-1959-

3. Craig Fee, 6-6-1961

4. Brian Fee, 10-14-1962-



42.2.5.3.1.2. Hilda Pearl Fee, 1909-  
1401 34th St., Anacortes, WA., 98221

and Alton G. Van Avery

42.2.5.3.1.3. Paul E. Fee, 1924-

and Dorothy Jean Leonard

715 Center St., East # 140, Kimberly, Idaho, 83541

3.1. Javene Fee, 1948-

2. Donald Paul Fee, 1950-

both live near Boise, Idaho.

42.5.3.1.4. Robert D. Fee, 1926-

and Doris Erickson

They live 14015 S.E. Briggs Ave., Milwaukee, Ore., 97222

4.1. Robert D. Fee, unmd

42.2.5.3.2. (Hilda) Pearl Fee, 1909-dec'd and

42.2.5.3.2. Pearl Fee,

and Albert Bettys

2.1. Ruby Bettys, adopted

2. Johnny Bettys adopted.

42.2.5.3.3. Harlan Dwight Fee 85-1980

and Irene Warren

72 1980

Sunset Home United Methodist Church, 418 Washington St., Quincy, IL. 62301

helped with this history. formerly lived in Decatur, IL. celebrated

25th anniversary there was mbr fire Dept. Astoria Plywood. Geo. W. Fee

responded with him. 418 Washington St., Quincy, IL. 62301

42.2.5.4. Clarinda Fee

and Jim Days, 1875-1931

4.1. Guy Days

42.2.5.5. Horace G. Fee, 1863-1948? (85) and Frances Potter

She is buried in cemetery near Kingsley, Wash., near Traverse City. He  
as b. near Hamilton, Ind. d. Everett, Wash, aged 95 (cremated) Buried  
Battle.

5.1. Carl Fee, dec'd

m. Ann Rice, dec'd (0) buried St.

ate, Fla. 2. Nellie Fee

m. Glenn Storrs

3. Herbert W. Fee, 1894-

m. Ann Cummings (2)

2nd Marian Mathias

42.2.5.5.2. Nellie Fee, 23 ca 76 years

and Glenn Storrs

Mesick, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.

2.1. Lucille Storrs,

2. Irene Storrs

3. Glena Storrs

4. Gale Storrs

5. Keith Storrs

42.2.5.5.3. Herbert W. Fee, 12-23-1894 and Ann Cummings, dec'd

he was a conductor on the South Shore 2nd Marian L. Mathias, 10-15-1908

uluth RR 42 years. Gold pass for 50 years. She was said to be Welsh.

6th St., Calumet, Mich 49913. "A distant relative, a teacher, now in her

(42.2.5.2.1) wrote "A Family Tree of the Fee Family," as a thesis. We

a copy, first name MacFee, (true). At that time some were Catholic,

from Scotland, via Ireland."

3.1. Herbert Wm. Fee, jr.

m.

2. Patrick Fee



4Z.2.5.5.3.1. Herbert Wm. Fee, jr.

and

1.1. Faith Fee

2. Patricia Fee

4Z.2.5.5.3.2. Patrick Fee

and

2.1. Patrick Fee, jr.

2. Maureen Fee

4Z.2.5.6. Malinda Fee, 1866-1920

and Bert Lemon (Lemmon) 1838-1923

4Z.2.5.6.1. Ruth Lemmon, 1886-1941

m. Updike, 1886-1959

4Z.2.5.6.2. Err Lemmon, 1891-1955 (Ur)

m. Velma Edna Musser, -1909

2nd Mrs. Thelma Dick

4Z.2.5.6.3. Avery Lemmon 1895-

m. 1918 Edith Radbaugh, -1934

2nd 1937 Mrs. Cora A. Grill

4Z.2.5.6.3. Avery Lemmon, 1895-

and 1918 Edith Radbaugh, -1934

2nd Mrs. Cora A. Grill

Rt 1, Hamilton, Ind. 46742. See his  
comments under his grandfather's name.

Reba

3.1. Reba L. Lemmon, 1918-

m. 1938 Lawrence Crowl

2. Kathleen Lemmon, 1921-

m. 1940 Edw. Fee, -1953

3. Riley A. Lemmon, 1924-

m. 1943 Doris Huff

4. Joyce Lemmon, 1931-

m. 1934? Dean Sutton, 1943?

4Z.2.5.6.3.1. Reba L. Lemmon, 1918-

and 1938 Lawrence Crowl

Rt 1, Hamilton, Ind.

1.1. Connie R. Crowl, 1941-

m. 1960 Darrell

2. Charles Crowl, 1941-

3. James Crowl

4Z.2.5.6.3.2. Kathleen Lemmon, 1921-1953

and 1940 Edw. Fee, -1953 3

He is son of Worden Fee, grandson of Wm. Fee, his mother lives in Auburn,  
Ind. Worden's children" 1. Fred, 2. Ed., 3. Thelma Fee. 4. Keyes Fee, dec'd

2.1. Jerry Fee, 1940-

m. Shirley Swary

2. Larry Fee, 1940- twins

m. Irene Szeman

3. Karen Fee, 1942-

m. Glenwood Stanley

4. Carol Fee, 1947

m. Steve Blair

4Z.2.5.6.3.3. Riley A. Lemmon, 1924=

and 1943 Doris Huff

3.1. Malinda Lemmon, 1951-

2. Riley A. Lemmon, jr. 1953-

Riley A. Lemmon, jr. 124 Dupont Circle, Ft. Worth, Texas,

4Z.2.5.6.3.4. Joyce Lemmon, 1931-

and 1949 Dean Sutton

Hamilton, Ind.

4.1. Joanna Sutton, 1950-

2. Edw. Sutton, 1952-

3. Bruce Sutton, 1953-

4. Gerald Avery Sutton, 1956-

4Z.2.6. Wm. Fee

4Z.2.7. Sarah Fee, 1812-1839



From page 348. For 42.3. See page 404

2.4. Esther Fee, 6-17-1795-6-8-1872 and 1815 George W. Keeton, 7-25-1779-1870/ Both were b. in Va., they m. in Gallia Co., O. Both d. in Vinton Co., OH. and are buried in the Keeton cemetery. Research by Homer V. Loucks, of Helena, Mont.

2.4.1. Anna Keeton, 1816-1902

2. Nancy Keeton, 1819-

3. Washington Keeton, 1820-1904

4. David Keeton, 1821-1886

5. Wm. Keeton, 1825-

6. Abraham Keeton, 1828-1878

7. Isaac Keeton, 1830-1909 1-29-3-9-1834-1920/

m. 3-27-1859 Isabel Palmer,

8. Mary Keeton 1832-1850

9. Esther Keeton, 1833-1857

10.11.12. names unknown

She was a daughter of Wm. and Fanny Palmer.

42.4.7. Isaac Keeton, 1830-1909 and 1859 Isabel Palmer, 1834-1920. He was b. in Vinton Co., O. as she was. He d. in Zaleski, Vinton Co., OH. Buried Keeton cemetery, Vinton Co., OH. She d. in Pratt, KS., is buried in Greenlawn cemetery, Pratt.

42.4.7.1. Calvary Keeton, 1-15-1860-8-15-1879 unmd

2. Clara F. Keeton, 1865-1930 and 1881 Jesse H. White, 3-16-1845-12-27-1903

42.4.7.2. Clara F. Keeton, 1865-1930

and 1881 Jesse H. White

1845-1903 He was b. in Monroe Co., OH. m. in Covington, Ky., d. in Barber Co., KS. He was a son of Samuel R. and Margaret (Hill) White She was b. in Vinton Co., OH., d. and was buried in Pratt Co., KS. She lived in OH., Brown Co., KS., Pratt Co., KS., and Barton Co., KS. She was a Methodist. He was a farmer a Methodist and served in the Civil War.

42.4.7.2. Clara F. Keeton, 2-16-1865-7-27-1936, m. 8-20-1881 Jesse H. White, 3-16-1845-12-27-1903-

42.4.7.2.1. Homer White, 1-12-1882-5-6-1947 m. 1906 Myrtle Stephens data on children not available

2. Ethel White, 10-9-1885-12-25-1971-, m. 10-5-1906

Neal H. Stileberger (2)

3. Ingalls White, 6-6-1888-2-3-1889 Pratt, KS

4. Edna White, 10-19-1887-1968 m. 1910 Geo. L. Cottrell

5. John E. White, 9-20-1891-10-10-1963 m. 1913

Laisy Margaret Alphin, (3)

6. Golda White, 5-19-1893-10-4-1979 m. 1919 Geo.

2. Glaser (1)

7. Hazel F. White, 10-5-1895-3-30-1975 m. 1921 Jack

Saunders (0)

8. Emma Isabell White, 11-8-1898-4-6-1923 m. Nathan

Willing (1)

See page 374



42.4.7.2.1. Homer White, 1882-1947 and 1906 Myrtle Stephens  
He was b. in Hiawatha, KS

42.4.7.2.2. Ethel White, 1885-1971 and 1906 Neal H. Stole-  
Berger. She was b. in Pratt, KS

- 2.1. Neal Stoleberger,
2. Peggy Stoleberger

42.4.7.2.3. Edna White, 1889-1968 and 1910 Geo. L. Cottrell  
She was b. in Pratt, KS. d. Medford, OR.,

- 4.1. Jack Cottrell, dec'd

42.4.7.2.5. John E. White, 1891-1963 and 1913 Daisy Margaret  
Alphin. He was b. married and d. in Pratt, Co., KS. He was a  
farmer, and a Methodist. She was b. 1899 Schuyler Co., IL. d.  
Helena Mont., was buried in Pratt, KS. She was a daughter Geo  
H. and Rosabelle (Wilson) Alphin See page 377.

42.4.7.2.5.1. Mary Louise White, 11-6-1919- m. 30901941 Homer  
V. Loucks (3)

2. Donald E. White, 2-20-1921-6-9-1935 Pratt, KS
3. Howard H. White, 4-16-1924- m. 2-25- 1945

Priscilla Lunt (3)

42.4.7.2.5.1. Mary Louise White, 1919- and 1941 Homer V.  
Loucks. 1911 E. 6th Ave. Helena, Mont., 59601 A big help on  
this history. She was b. in Sharon, KS., m. in Denver, CO.

See Page 360 1.1.

2.

3.

42.4.7.2.5.3. Howard H. White, 1914- and 1945 Priscilla Lunt  
He was b. and they were m. in Pratt, KS

3.1.

2.

3.

42.4.7.2.6. Golda White, 1893-1979 and 1919 Geo. H. Glaser  
She was b. in Pratt, KS., d. in Wichita, KS

- 6.1. Daisy Glaser m. Zenher

42.4.7.2.7. Hazel F. White, 1895-1975 and 1921 Jack Saunders  
She was b., and they m. in Pratt, KS. She d. in Wichita, KS

42.4.7.2.8. Emma Isabell White, 1898-1973 and 1930 Nathan  
Willing. She was b. in Pratt, KS. m. and lived in N.Y.

- 8.1. Bianca Willing



4.---4Z.3. Abraham Fee-5102 -ca 1836 and Sarah-5210  
 He d. in Hocking Co., O. b 1797  
 F: John Fee-1290  
 M: Parthenia Kellon-5050

12.---4Z.5. Sarah Fee, 1824-1905 and Koontz  
 She was b. and m. in Gallia Co., O., is buried in Fairfield cemetery,  
 Bidwell, O. F: John Fee-1290  
 M: Parthenia Kellon-5050 *1st Martin Keeton*

7.---4Z.6. Polly Fee-5104 and Martin Keeton Isaac Lash  
 6.1. David Keeton, gr-grandfather of Betty J. Tigner, 3411-37th Ext.  
 5. 427 Ann Fee-5082 and Fridley Beaver Falls, Pa.

8.---4Z.8. Parthenia Fee-5105 and 1827 David Pinney 15010  
 F: John Fee-1290, M: Parthenia Kellon-5050  
 He name was at times spelled Partengnah, Partheney, or Parthena. In  
 her father's will he listed her as Partheney. M. in Gallia Co., O.

6.---4Z.9. Moses Fee, -5106 and 1817 Mary Fleming-5240  
 He was b. in Gallia Co., O. He and 2nd 1844 Mary Engle-5112  
 his wives are buried in Fairfield cemetery, Bidwell, O.

9.---4Z.10. Isaac Fee-5107 and 1842 Louise Slaughter-5113  
 Married in Gallia Co., O.

9.---36K. Isaac Fee, 1-26-1821- -5107 and 1841 Louisa A. Slaughter, Ohio  
 He was b. Gallia Co., O. lived in 2nd 11-11-1881 Nancy Jane Garwood,  
 18-1842- Redfield, Iowa.  
 36K.1. Dr. Richmond Millett Fee, 3-25-1863-6-4-1929 m. 2-15-1892 Elsie A.  
 Reed. 2nd 12-15-1923 Adaline Brooks. 1-2-  
 1871-9-19-1936

36K.1. Dr. Richmond Millett Fee, 1863-1929 and 1892 Elsie A. Reed  
 He was b. Dallas Co, Iowa., lived in Warren Co. Death record book 4, p.  
 110, d. Va Twp., cerebral hemorrhage. Buried New Virginia cemetery. Adaline  
 2nd wife, was a daughter of Homer and Mary Brooks. She was b. in Florence,  
 Erie Co., O. She was a school teacher, for many years, taught in rural  
 town schools of Iowa. She spent two years teaching in Shawnee, Okla., and  
 served two terms as Co. Supt., of Schools of Adair Co. Iowa. Her work took  
 her to New Virginia where she met and m. Dr. Fee. She lived happily with  
 him for five years, and after his death continued to live in New Virginia  
 Ia. She is buried in Greenfield, Ia. David a Pressley, Ft Barry, Calif.,  
 7-11-1929 wrote a tribute to Dr. Fee, which was published "As One Who Knew  
 for Dr. Fee, nearly 30 years ago," He was listed 9-4-1930, as an individ-  
 or firm practicing 1895..on College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Ia.  
 Well and favorably known.

5108---10.---4Z.11. Jacob Fee, 1822-1898 and 1844 Sarah Hardibg-5114  
 He was b. in Gallia Co., O., m. there and he and Sarah are buried in  
 Fairfield cemetery, Bidwell, O.

5108---10.---15X. Jacob Fee 1822- 40-1860 1823? and 1-4-1844 Sarah Harding, 1824-  
 1860. Farmer Springdale Twp, Gallia Co., O. 1880 census. Her parents  
 she were b. in N.C. He was b. in O., could not decipher birthplace of  
 ents on census. Also 21F.



- 15X.1. Thomas Fee 1845 b. O.
2. Sanford C. Fee, 1846-
3. Ohio Fee, 1848-
4. Mary I. Fee, 1848-
5. ~~Alonzo~~ Fee, 1853 Thomas 18450-
6. Alonzo Fee, 1853-

m. Atang, 1853-

- 15X.6. Alonzo Fee, 1853-

and Atang, 1853-

- 6.1. Sarah Fee, 1872- b. O.

2. Sanford Fee, 1875- dau.

Z.12. Hannah Fee  
Married in Gallia Co., O.

and 1842 Samuel Boyles

47Z.x. Sarah Fee

Sarah Fee, sister of 4Z. John, who received the original grant, d. leaving as heir, her brother John (who was in Charleston, S.C., at the end of the Revolutionary War, but left a never heard from nephew, named Love (The only son of Jane Love sister of John Fee, b. Ireland ante the Revolution, and was not an American citizen when John d. He tried to claim the estate. (3 Brevard 97 Columbia, 12-1812 and Treadway 90, Nov. 1812. This was copied verbatim for Geo. W. Fee, from above noted magazines. This leads us to believe that John may have been of Irish birth.

4Z.x.x. Sarah

4Z.y.

Fee

and

Love

y.x.

Love, son



From page 493:

10D.1.1.1.5.8.2. Melvina R. Fee liv 1876 and James Ingram Ingraham)

L.W. Ingraham ? 10-25-1904-

In his will, Napa Co., CA., he mentioned his sister 5 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati, O. Names may be procured from nephew Dr. Ben Ingram, same address. To Fred Simmons, watch; Louise Watson, household goods, and furniture; Calistoga (his nurse last six months) remainder to Melvina R. Ingram, if she is dec'd, then to her children. Brother-in-law's address: 121 Mason? Mt. Auburn, O. Sister then in Moscow, O., or Mason.

Page 515:

10D.1.1.1.7.6.7. Wm. Asbury Fee, -1909 and 1840 Hannah Bennett  
To Madison Co., IA., with Samuel and Elizabeth (Fee) McIlvaine. Was  
Marion Co., IN.

7.x. Elizabeth Fee -1856 and 1835 Samuel McIlvaine

IN., to Hamilton Co., IA.

x.1. McIlvaine 1841- m. Easton

10D.1.1.1.7.6.7.x.1. McIlvaine 1841- and Easton

She is said to have been b. in Crawfordsville, IN.

1.1. Cora Easton m. W.A. Kitts

Box 491 Taos, N.M.

10C. Wm. Theodore MacFee (Thomas?) and Laura Caroline Misemer

10C.1. Wm. Frank MacFee, 8-4-1890 m. Mary Virginia Stoddard

Born Concord, Tenn. surgeon, VA hospital, 408 First Ave., N.Y.C. They m.  
12-26-1926.

The records of the early Fees, in America, are scanty, with nothing clear before Geo Fee and his wife Parnel. Tradition locates their ancestors in Ireland, lately arrived from Colonsay. Members of the the family date the arrival of the first Fee, in America, variously from 1690 to 1725, of which the first seems to be about right, or a trifle early, for Geo. Fee of Talbot Co., Md. and the latter about right for Geo. and Parnel Fee, of Frederick Co. Md. A great-grandson of Geo. and Parnel, in a letter written, in 1889, estimated the time of arrival as about 1710, but considering the time of the birth of their children, this would seem to be much too early.

"From notes made some time before 1919, by the Hon. Wm. Thomas Fee, one-time consul to Bombay, to Bremen and to Guatemala City, it would appear that the father of George, John and Phoebe Fee, who came to America, and of Peter, who remained in Ireland, was Donald MacFee. Their ancestors seemingly moved from the island of Colonsay, about 1600, and were living in Doon, Ireland, about 1700.



"The account of the Rev. Wm. I. Fee, of Ft Pierce, Fla., a descendant of Peter Fee, starts the line with Capt. MacFee, father of Donald MacFee, the father of Peter Fee, and had Capt. MacFee, in Ireland, lately from Colonsay or Oronsay, in Scotland, with Peter having been born on the 'Town Lands of Doon,' a townland being a political subdivision of a county. It further has Capt. MacFee, and his sons, Donald and George, fighting in the Battle of Boyne, in 1690, which would seem to place his birth at somewhere near 1645, and the birth of his sons, at around 1670-75. Being Royalists, according to one account, and Protestants, according to all accounts, it is not clear which side they supported, but the results of the battle may well have started the migration of the Fees to America. It will be noted that Peter Fee, **called his children after their brothers and sisters**, then a common -- but genealogically confusing practice.

The first census of the U.S., taken in 1790, shows the following Fees, all with families, in Pa., and Md. John Fee, and John Fee, jr. of Huntingdon Co Pa; Thomas and Thomas, jr. and Wm. MacFee (Fee) of the line of Capt. MacFee, and John Fee, in Washington Co., Pa. John Fee, in Cecil Co. Md., and Wm. Fee in Montgomery Co. Md. Other Fees came to the U.S. and Canada, at various dates, including McFees to N.C. and in the 1700s many Loyalists to Canada, at the time of the Revolution, John Fee, son of Thomas, was also in Ky., says Col. Arthur.

Then from the book on Colonsay and Oronsay, p. 36: - "...Who was the king of Ulster, and afterwards <sup>Supreme</sup> King of Ireland? He d. at Temair (Tara) and was buried there in the tomb of kings. When he became king of Ulster, he is said to have usurped the throne of his uncle. After reigning four years, he was driven into exile, and took refuge on Colonsay where he founded Dun Cella, which became the residence of his successors, the chiefs of Colonsay and Oronsay. These were the progenitors of the clan Donald of the Isles, known as **the clan Colla**. It was not until the time of Donald (Col. Robert Arthur, **(another great contributor)**) "I do not think that Somerled, King Lord of the Isles, d. 1164, grandfather of Donald, was ever King of Ulster, or descended from a King of Ulster, but I know too little about it to be dogmatic.) **of the Isles** that the name of Clan Donald was heard of, so that Clan Colla had Colonsay as the chief seat of their rule, for a period of about 900 years.

"The Clan Donald, as Lord of the Isles, continued long after the time of Donald, to hold sway in Colonsay, but were no longer in residence there, and rules, at one time apparently subject to the King of Denmark, through the Clan MacDuffie. The reason for Donald's leaving, having to leave Colonsay, was a dispute with the Church of Rome, about a violation of the Termonn (sanctuary) of Oronsay.

"Donald (Col. Robert Arthur - 'Was this the first Donald, or his great-grandson Donald, ca 1411, 1st Earl of Rose, whose grandson John, Lord of the Isles, resigned his honors to the King in 1499)) is supposed to have had Dun Evan, Colonsay, as his first residence, but he had to vacate it, probably for the purpose of its being occupied by the viceroy of the Danish King, whose suzerainty he had acknowledged. Donald had quite a mania for building, and had built for him at least two duns, or forts, that bore his name. One was Dun Dinald, in Kintyre, and the other Dun Donald, on Oronsay, which he built on church lands, contrary to the wishes of the monks. In the course of time Donald paid sweetly for this outrage, and he only obtained absolution after making a pilgrimage to Rome. Upon his return he had to remove, mighty chief tho he was, from Oronsay to Finlaggan, in Islay



which afterwards became the chief seat of the Isles.

"If you ask people who were the chiefs of Colonsay, the answer is generally: 'The Macduffies.' But when you ask about the history of the clan, no one seems to be able to give a satisfactory reply. The reliable information about this sept. is very scant, and we only get, here and there, short references to it. I have tried to string together all the information that has come within my knowledge, not only from written sources, but also from oral tradition. The result of my studies may perhaps advance, to some extent, existing knowledge, but I would confess that there is still much unknown, that one would like to learn regarding the Macduffies.

"There are one or two things, in connection with the history of this clan, that are not quite clear, and that require further information. The name Dubhsithe seems to be the same as Duffie, and occurs early in the history of Ireland, and the west of Scotland, centuries before the Macduffies appear as the chiefs upon Colonsay. (MacDuffie means son of Duffie, or little Duff) and Duff probably had the same meaning as Dubh, black. The unusual name now adopted by this clan is Macfie, some clansmen spell it Macphee) The story generally accepted is that Donald, grandson of Somerled, went to Denmark, to swear allegiance to that King, of that country, as the Danes, at the time of Donald's succession to the chieftdom of the Isles were were the paramount power in Colonsay. Possibly the Danish King was doubtful as to whether he could trust in the allegiance of Donald, as his progenitors for several generations had been firm in their allegiance to the Kingdom of Norway. (Col. Robert Arthur says: "I do not know this story, but MacDuffie of Colonsay, was keeper of the records of the Lord of the Isle.") In any case, it is said that the Macduffies were sent over from Denmark, with Donald when he returned to Colonsay, and shortly after that time we find MacDuffie as chief occupying the Dun Evan, at the time the principal dun on the island. This fort was built, as a residence for royalty, by Gille Adaman, the g-g-grandfather of Donald, and it had been occupied by his descendants ever since. However, with the coming of the Macduffies, a change came about, as we find Donald built a dun within the Termonn, or sanctuary of the church, on Onronsay. And he apparently took up his residence there, in defiance of the monks of the priory. For this sacrilege, as I have already pointed out, they inflicted upon him severe punishment.

"With the departure of Donald and his followers from Colonsay...

Then on page 286: " . . of the Macduffies removed from the Dun Evan and took up residence at Kiloran. But about the year 1620 all the Macduffie chiefs had been killed, with one exception who was fugitive in Lorn.

"In the collectana do Rebus Albanicis, on p. 50 and onwards, is given from a manuscript written about 1450 A.D., some genealogies of the highland clan. At page 55, there appears that of the Macduffies, as follows:

1. X. Feredach (the name suggests a Celtic, not Danish origin. Probably head of the clan, sometime before the arrival on Colonsay.
2. X.1. Ferchardad (fada)
3. X.1.1. Oirnertaigh
4. X.1.1.1. Cormac
5. X.1.1.1.1. Frechar
6. X.1.1.1.1.1. Mudoch
7. X.1.1.1.1.1.1. Finlay, the Rash
8. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Mudoch
9. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Duffie
10. X.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Dougl Mor



- "They together, had come to Islay, but found themselves 'surrounded' by the enemy' including the English fleet. Sir James asked for and got a four day truce, promising an unconditional surrender. These were the best terms that could be expected. But Call Mc Allispec had charge of the fort and refused to surrender. The Campbells now took it and they had Call. He got terms for himself, from Argyle. But by his treachery, he did a dastardly thing. He surrendered McFee and 18 others, to Campbell, and they were promptly executed."



uted, while he himself went free. By the way the name is Red? McFee, it seems ~~that~~ (The Highland custom is to refer to the **chief**, by ~~name~~ one. We do the opposite. An example: Harry G. Gordon was the **write** the chief of the Clan McBain. I told ~~him to say~~ Dear McBain. He did and it was highly pleasing to McBain. In introducing McBain, when he came to Austin, Texas, he had his piper Frank McBain - I could say 'This is McBain and then Frank was Mr. McBain. A curious custom) this was the chief of that clan. The date was 1615. Clan Donald, Vol. 2, p. 598, and a **chapter on** {Dunmyre}, pp 490-600

"Highland custom often needs a little **explaining**. The Chief is 'The McDonald' The McFee, or whatever his name. The rest of the family being Mr. McDonald, or **Mr. McFee**, etc. But a chieftain, or lower chief of a branch, is neither; he goes by the name of his branch and no need to use his name, at all. However, our customs are so different, we cannot always adhere to them. I had a visit from the chief of the **Clanronald**. His name is Alexander McDonald, but we call him **clanronald**. That is alright until he must be introduced. It won't work. Here we must call him **Mr. McDonald**. In fact that custom is being dictated by **modern usage**. We usually say Alexander McDonald of Clanronald and that is perfectly proper. I am chieftain of Glenelg. That was the place of residence of my **g-g-g-grandfather**. but we do not use that **except** 'of glenelg.'"

Col. Robert Arthur says, in connection with the above: "Your Austin correspondent might well have elaborated a trifle, on the origin of the Fee name and the clan relationship with the Macdonalds, and called Coll Kitte MacDonald (Call McGillispec) to his final encounter with the Fees.

"The McDonalds: of Islay descend from Somerland. of the Isles, who became Lord (or King) of the Isles, in the 12th century. He left McKintyre and Islay, for his son, Reginald whose son Donald was the **progenitor of the** clan Donald. The Macfies held the Island of Colonsay, and their relationship to the MacDonalds was probably **closer** than that of nearest **neighbor**. For the Archideacon Munre wrote that in 1539 Colonsay was under the sway of 'one gentle capitane callit MacDuffyhe, and pertained **of auld** to Clan Donald of Kintyre. (In Gaelic the Fee name was Dubhsithe, meaning **dark: featured tribe**, which became MacDuffie (MacDubhsithe) in English. From this form it passed into MacFie (MacPhee, MacPhie, Macafee, MacFee) When Sir James MacDonald escaped from Dublin, in 1615, he was joined by Malcolm MacFie, who was one of the 18, **delivered** treacherously by Coll Kitte MacDonald to the Earl of Argyll, a Campbell and were brought before a privy council. In 1623, Coll Kitte, who **had joined** the Marquis Montrose, was, with some of his followers 'delayed' for being **sart** and part guilty of the felonie and cruel slaughter of Umquahill Malcolm MacPhie of Collonsay.' Tradition says that Coll Kitte searched Colonsay for MacPhie, who had concealed himself, in a lake with nothing but his nose and mouth above water. **About to leave** after a fruitless search, the attention of the pursurer was draw to a gull hovering in an unnatural manner, near the spot. On looking **they discovered** poor Macphie and killed him.

As explained by your correspondent, the Chief was the hereditary head of the tribe and a chieftain was the head of a subordinate sept. or house, but the Captain was the actual leader of the tribe or sept. the 'nearest island' must have been Onronsay, which the Macfies used a burying ground.

For this section of the history, considerable material has come from Col Robert Arthur, longtime Fee researcher, of New Orleans. Extracts furnished by him will be preceded by "RA" and ended with "RA" in each case to give him credit. There may be some duplicating, but I believe that all will under



stand. I wish to give as complete a history, as possible. Col. Arthur's material was originally compiled in 1952, and revised in 1965. Some further corrections have been made by him in this work.

"RA" The Fee family. Badge: Darag: (oak) or Dearca (fithivh Crowberry)  
Tartan: Red and black plaid crossed with yellow and white pin striped,  
Motto: Pro Rege. (For the King).

"The Macfies are Celts and as supposed to be of the Clan McAlpin, a clan of Pictish and Celtic royal blood. The Picts called themselves Cruithnigh occupied Caledonia, or Albania, which embraced the central and northern parts of the Scottish highlands, lying north of a line running from the Firth of Forth to the Firth of Clyde. The country to the south of that line, was held by the Britons and the Romans, with whom the Picts were continuously at war.

"In the 3rd century, Cairbre Riada, otherwise known as Eocha Riada, Chief of the Dal Riada, crossed from Ireland, to settle a colony of his tribe on the lands of the North of the Gulf of Dumbarton, which had been deeded to the Picts, in return for their aid against the Britons. By the end of the 5th century, the Dalriadans, of Albania, had decided to overcome the disadvantage of their loose tribal organization forming a more compact union under a King. Their choice fell upon Fergus Mor MacEarca, sometimes called MacMise, from his mother, youngest of the 12 sons of Erc, late chief of the Dalriada, and brother of Eboric, the current chief. Fergus, who was in Ireland, at the time of his selection, hastened to join the colony and was crowned the first King of the Scots in 503.

"His descendant in the 10th generation, Eochaidh IV Annuine, married Urgusia, daughter of the Pictish King, and dying in 826, was succeeded by his son Alpin, 26th king of the Scots and progenitor of the clan Alpin, concerning which the old Scotch proverb says: 'The hills, the MacAlpins and the devil came into the world at the same time.' Alpin d. in 834 and was succeeded by his eldest son Kenneth I MacAlpin. Since the Picts unlike the Irish, recognized descent and inheritance through the female line, Kenneth on the death of the Pictish King Uen, claimed the throne in the right of his grandmother Urgusia. After a struggle of three years, he succeeded in uniting the two crowns, and in 843, became the first King of Scotland. His descendants, and those of his brothers, formed the Clan Alpin, which included such lesser clans, or septs, as the MacGregors, MacKinnons, McNabs, Grants, MacQuarries and MacFies.

"In Gaelic, the Fee clan name Dubhsithe - the dark featured tribe. The English form of the name became MacDuffie (MacDubhsithe) and we find it so written in a charter of 1453. From MacDuffie, the name passed into Macfie, spelled variously as MacPhie, MacPhee, Macafee (Maca-Phi) and MacFee. The original home of the clan was the island of Colonsay, in Argyll, at the entrance to the Firth of Lorne, of which they were in possession until about the middle of the 17th century. Their burial place, was the nearby island of Oronsay, where the effigies on their tombs, represent them either as warriors or churchmen. One of the MacPhees of Colonsay, with some cadets of the family, lies buried the south side of the church, of the Monastery of St. Augustine on Colonsay, with their ship under sail, and a two-handed sword engraved on the main tombstone and the inscription: HIC HACTE MALCOLM-UMBUS DE COLONSAY.

"On 12 Apr. 1463, Donald MacDuffie, was a witness to a charter by John Earl of Ross, Lord of the Isles, at his castle in Dingwall. In 1531 the



the name of MacDuffie chief was Murroch, and in 1539 Colonsay, was according to the Archdeacon Munro was under the sway of 'ane gentle capitane call it MacDuffyhe, and pertains to the auld Clan Donald of Kingtyre.' In 1609 Donald MacFie of Colonsay, was one of the 12 chiefs and gentlemen who met with Bishop Knox, of ~~the isles~~, the king's representative, at Iona, where, with their consent, the celebrated 'Statutes of Ocolmhill' were enacted. In 1615 Malcolm MacFie, of Colonsay, joined Sir James MacDonald, of Islay, after his escape from the castle at Edinburgh, and was one of the principal leaders in his subsequent rebellion. He and 18 others were delivered by Coll Kitte MacDonald ('Colla Ciotach') to the Earl of Argyll, by whom he was brought before the Privy Council. In 1623 Coll Kitto, a companion of the Marquis of Montrose, was, with some of his followers, 'delayed' for being 'airt and pairt guilty to the felony and cruel slaughter of Umquahil Malcolm MacPhie of Collonsay.' Tradition says that Coll Kitto searched the island of Colonsay, in pursuit of MacPhee, who had concealead himself in a lake, with nothing but his nose and mouth above the water. The pursurers were about to leave with their attention was drawn to a gull hovering in an unnatural manner, near this spot. From this period, after they discovered poor MacPhee, and killed him, the estate seems to have gone into the possession of the MacDonalds and afterwards the Duke of Argyll, who exchanged Colonsay and Oronsay with Donald Neill (Mac) for Crearer, in South Knapdale.

"When the MacPhees were dispossessed of their original inheritance, they became a 'broken clan,' lost their independence, and were obliged to merge with more powerful clans. The greater part followed the MacDonalds of Islay others sheltered in the country of Cameron, of Lochiel, where they were distinguished for their courage; some found homes at the entrance of the Firth of Clyde; and the remainder settled in the North of Ireland, where the name was spelled according to the primitive pronounciation of McHaffie and MacAfee. In Kintyre, the ~~name assumed~~ the form of M'Covvie (Mac-ce-Vee) and some of the name migrated to Canada before the middle of the 18th century. The MacFies, along with the Camerons, charged desperately at Calloden, in the bloody victory of the Duke of Cumberland over the Young Pretender, in 1746. Becoming Royalists, they adopted the motto: Pro Rege. Some members of the clan use the badge of the Clan Alpin (pine) but the majority wear that of the Camerons.

10D. Capt. MacFee, b. ca 1645?

Capt MacFee's family. originally, was living on the island of Colonsay, Argyllshire, Scotland Probably ca 1600. It is said that he and his sons: fought in the Battle of Boyne (July 1) in 1690. When the Fee clan broke up some went to Ireland. Capt. MacFee is thought to be the ancestor of the Fee families listed here. S.L. Fee, of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., said a professor, in Ireland, with whom he had corresponded, said he had traced the Fee family to the 11th century.

10D.1. Donald MacFee, b. ca 1670-

2. Geo. Fee, ca 1672- remained in Ireland

10D.1. Donald MacFee (Fee) ca 1670 See page 604

Was probably b. ca 1670, since he was said to have fought in the Battle of Boyne, with his father.

10D.1.1. Geo. Fee, b. ca 1700-

P.534 2. Peter Fee, if Ireland

m. Parnell Lakin

m. Kells

3. John Fee

4. Phoebe Fee, both Phoebe and John were said to have come to the



Southern part of the U.S.

10D.1.1. George Fee, ca 1700, living 1761 and Parnell Lakin

Wm. Buckner McGroarty, of Alexandria, Va., in his book contends that there was a ~~generation~~ in between Geo., above and his son Thomas. He contends that Geo. really ~~married a widow~~ Purnell. and has a son, Thomas, who m. in 1733 Margaret Hook, who d. 1760. That they lived between Rockville and the Potomac river, Md.. Since Thomas was b. in 1732, we question this. He did ~~give a first~~ name to the wife of Thomas Fee, but had a brother of Thomas, Wm. Fee who m. Margaret Ingrham, d. 1760 He gives the name of Thomas, 2nd wife S. Leech, but we have the ancestry on Rachel Leith (Lyeth). One of the children of this Thomas Fee and Rachel Thrasher, was listed as Rachel (10D.1.1.3.) who m. Benj. Lakin. The other names we do not find.

Dr. Rev. Wm. I. Fee, in his two books, "Bringing in the Sheaves," (1896) and "Garnered Sheaves," (1900) tells much of the Fee family. He says they were driven out of ~~England~~, being Anglo-Welsh, and from Scotland to Ireland. He said the Fee family embraced Protestantism (Reformation) - joined the Church of England, were persecuted by the Papists. Col. Arthur says that Dr. Fee was getting along in years, when he wrote and that he wrote largely from memory. He said the crossing to Ireland is usually set at about 1600.

Minister Benjamin Lakin, a grandson of Geo. referred to "Uncle Benny" by Dr. Wm. I. Fee, wrote much in his 80th year, about Geo. Fee, and said that he was b. in Ireland? Scotland? went to County Fermanagh Ireland. (Fee family generally about 1600, it is said). To avoid trouble ~~Geo. came to Baltimore~~, then to Frederick Co., Md. (Some say he arrived in 1690, some say 1725). He ~~settled~~ only briefly in Baltimore (He was in Frederick Co., in 1760, and was living in 1761) Other accounts say he was b. in Ireland, later moved to Pa., near what is now Brownsville, Lakin's Heath, from whence he came (the Lakins) is mentioned in Wesley's Journal. (Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.)

Col. Robert Arthur, long a researcher in Fee history, asks about authority for naming the wife Parnell Lakin. Parnell (or Parnel) both spellings used was given no family name, he says, in any reference he saw, except a manuscript which we wrote. "I think," he says, "that this was in one of the books by the late Rev. W.I. Fee, If she was a Lakin, she must be related to some of her sons-in-law.: (Talbot Co., Md. after 1700).

Col. Robert Arthur says: "Geo. Fee came from Northern Ireland to Baltimore, Md., apparently about 1725, and settled in Frederick (formerly Prince Georges Co.) Md., later. In 1745 he received a patent for a tract of 150 acres of land, called Batchelor's Purchase, in Frederick Co. On 22 Nov. 1748 he and Richard Ancram, planters, bought jointly, for 25 pounds, from John Hawkins, Gen., and his wife, Priscilla, a 50-acre tract, called Andrew's Folly and Discontent, on the west side of Catoctin creek, about 2 miles from its mouth. On 24 Nov. 1761, they divided this tract, each deeding the other his interest in half of the property, and 'came Parnell Fee, wife of Geo. Fee,' and Elizabeth (10D.2.1.1.) wife of Richard Ancram, and sister of Wm. Fee, to relinquish their dower rights. Geo. had obtained a judgment against Mary Sims, Jacob Duchett, and Peter Butler of Frederick Co., on 18 Aug. 1758, and under date of 14 Dec. 1760, he sold the land to Christopher Thomas for 15 pounds, his part of Andrew's Folly and Discontent with Parnell signing her consent, on 17 Dec. 1761. The names of both Geo. and Joseph Fee, appear among the signers of a petition to organize All Saints Church, in Frederick, Md.



m. Rachel Thrasher -1761  
2nd ca 1762 Sarah Lyeth (Leith)

p. 541<sup>7</sup> 2. John Fee

p. 541 3. Rachel Fee, 4-11-1739-12-30-1811 m. 10-23-1760 Benjamin Lakin,  
3-29-1739-4-6-1776

4. Elizabeth Fee

m. Joseph Lakin

5. Agnes Fee, 1746-10-28-1834

m. Wm. Ingraham: jr. ca -1809

p. 548 #6. Elizabeth Fee, (assumed)  
1755-3-16-1845

m. 1-29-1779 Wm. Carroll, 4-10-

and Rachel Thrasher -1761

2nd ca 1762 Sarah Lyeth (Leith)

Thomas was a tall, broad-shouldered man, with a Roman nose. He was b. in Frederick Co.. Md. During the period of this life, the tide of westward expansion really began. As early as 1749, Virginia had begun active operations leading to the development of the Northwest Territory, as a province. The Loyal and Ohio companies, organized in 1749, in Va., were the first real effort to get into Ky. Thomas lost his first wife, in 1761, and m. in 1762, ca Sarah Lyeth, granddaughter of Abraham Lakin, and daughter of Robert and Sarah Lakin Lyeth. (See "A History of the Fee Family," for data on the Lakin family.) He already had four children.

The close of the French and Indian war, in 1763, extinguished French claims to the Ohio river valley, and explorers and adventurers began to pour in. Daniel Boone made his initial visit to Ky., in 1767. By 1773, the initial group had become so numerous that Indian resentment flared into open warfare, that lasted with varying intensity, for 20 years. While such hardy pioneers as Dr. Thomas Walker, Gabriel Arthur, and Christopher Gist, Simon Kenton, Daniel Boone and their followers explored the Ohio valley, setup claims and established communities, men with families tended to stop in Pa. sometimes for years, before pushing west. The valleys of **southwestern Pa.**, had begun to fill up by 1757, but it was not until 1785, that settlers began to take their women and **children** into this new territory.

Col. Arthur: On 22 Aug. 1759 Thomas Fee bought, for 20 pounds, from Elias and Elizabeth Delashmutt, of Frederick Co., a 31-acre parcel of land, in Frederick Co., Md., called Depford, which he and his wife Sarah sold back to Elias and Elizabeth. 23 Apr. 1773. He had decided to join the westward migration, that was beginning to assume considerable proportions, and it was not long after this that he started on his way to Ohio (He moved to Old Redstone Fort, Greene Co., Pa.) His normal route across Maryland and southern Pa., was not unduly hazardous, but beyond the mountains the Indians were still dangerous.

When Thomas reached the southwestern part of Pa., he paused at the Old Redstone fort, on the site of what became Brownsville, in Fayette Co. Considering it inadvisable to proceed farther, at this time, he took his large family into Washington Co., and settled in Franklin Twp., on land that became a part of Greene Co., Pa., when that county was formed in Feb. 1796.

Thos, is credited in the Patriot Index (published in 1967 by the National Society of the D.A.R.) with being a private in the Revolution, from Pa. They gave his birth as 1735, and death as 1795. Thomas had a land grant in Franklin Twp., in 1785. He settled, at one time, in Ten Mile ("Ten Mile and its Pioneer Families, Gen. History of the Upper Mononagalena Valley," by Howard L. Leakey, Waynesburg.



In 1795 Thomas "Phee" received as an assignee, of Thomas Hughes, for the sum of 2 pounds, 2-shillings, a tract of 251-acres of land called Goshen, on Laurel Run, a branch of the, south fork of Ten Mile creek. His land was surveyed to him, on 5 Apr. 1785, and patent issued 11 Apr. 1788, is adjoined Bradford land, and the lads of James Porter, Nathaniel Hughes, and Wm. Ingram.

In connection with the spelling of Phee, in the record, a grant of 181-acres on the same site to Wm. and Arthur Ingram (Ingraham) on a survey called Ingram's creek, shows the land adjoining Wm. Cathers, Joseph Reinhardt, and Thomas Fee or Tee. The name also appears in the records as Fee.

The census of 1790 shows Thomas Fee, in Washington Co., as the head of a family; of 10, accounting for his younger children. Sons Thomas and Wm. appear separately with families; sons John and Geo. had already left for Ky and daughters Ruth and Mary had m. At this time the Fees had such neighbors as Archers, Bradfords, Ingrams, Jackson, Lakins and Thrashers.

Col. Arthur points out that this had no connection, but John Fee, Cecil Co Md., in 1790 had 5 males under 16, on female. Wm. Fee, Montgomery Co. Md. had one male above 16, 2 under 16, and one female. In that year, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. John Fee, 1 male under 16, John Fee, jr, 1 male under 16 and three females.

Thomas Fee's will dated 18 Feb. 1790 was witnessed by John Aldridge, Joseph Lakin and Samuel Lakin.

The first settlements were made in Ky., as being on the safer side of the Ohio river. The Indians of the Iroquois tribes, of Ohio, had long before exterminated their native rivals in Ky., but they had not chosen to live there. Instead they looked upon Ky., as their hunting ground, and resenting encroachments by the White attack boats carrying the settlers down the river. However, they always returned to the Ohio side, and by 1793 the communities on the Ky side had grown sufficiently to discourage attacks, and was thereafter practically free of Indian raids.

In 1793 Thomas Fee and others floated down the Ohio. Deeming the time opportune, Thomas moved his family to Mason Co., Ky., where he remained for two years, before moving on. Landing at Limestone (now Maysville) he sought a farm, near his two oldest sons. Philip Buckner coming to Ky., long before 1790, had acquired tremendous acreage, about ten miles below limestone in the area that became part of Bracken Co., in 1796, and one in which he laid out the town of Augusta. From him, Thomas Fee bought a tract of land that later came into the possession of his son James.

In 1795, after Gen. Anthony Wayne's treaty with the Indians, at Greenville had opened the territory north of the Ohio, to settlement. Thomas Fee, leaving his sons John and Geo., in Ky., the crossed the river with his second wife and her children

Dropping down the river, he settled at Smith's landing (Clermont Co., O.) several miles below Neville, and about due south of what was later Felicity. Here he remained until his death, in Moscow, O., and he was buried there. His will named his children, and was probated 20 June 1800, in Hamilton Co, O. since Clermont was not created until 1800. This is cited in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 52, p. 248, Dec. 1964.

10D.1.1.1.1. Geo. Fee (Page 466) m. Mary or Nancy Archer, a sister of Joseph Archer who m. Margaret Church, daughter of Geo., of Laurel Run.

Some say he m. a Sellers. and 10-31-1832 Elizabeth Hook, See p. 480C  
p. 480 2. John Fee, 1759-1822 Ky m. 1783 Elizabeth Bradford, 1765-1839

p. 490 3. Mary Fee was the second wife of Richard Jackson, founder of Ft Jackson.



- 17922..... 10D.1.1.1.4. Ruth Fee Archer's Co. p. 491  
 17927..... 2nd m. 6. Thomas Fee, jr. 1763-1831 Clermont m. Nancy Cathers, -1820 dau. of Wm. 6. Wm. Fee, 12-13-1768-8-22-1849 m. Margaret Ingram (Ingraham) 2-18-1769-5-12-1822 p. 493  
 17929..... p. 505 7. James Fee, liv. 1810 2nd Mary Ann (Sargent) Prather m. Ellen Lakin - (Miss Lacon)  
 19930..... Page 519 8. Elias Fee, 1770? by 1827 and Elizabeth McCrary, 1778-6-8-  
 19931..... 1843 9. Samuel Fee, 1772-1853 p. 527 m. Sarah (Sallie) Thrasher, to  
 17932..... Ind p. 533 10. Elisha Fee, ante 1776-10-23-1827 m. 4-17-1804 Mary Brown, d/  
 17933..... after 1820. 11. Elijah Fee, 1776-3-15-1844 m. Mary Jones p. 535 17945  
 17934..... p. 541 12. Jesse Fee, 1778- m. Mattha Kelley, to Ind.  
 17935..... p. 541 13. Sarah (Sary) Fee, liv. 1805 m John Gaskins. 1814. 17947  
 17936..... p. 541 14. Rachel Fee m. John Thrasher. 17948

10D.1.1.1.1. Geo. Fee, 1755/6-4-16-1831 and Mary or Nancy Archer, (Sellers?) Bracken Co., Ky. 2nd 9-3-1830 Elizabeth Hook, -1831  
 Col. Arthur says Geo. Served in the Revolutionary war, at Jackson's Ft (Waynesburg) as a pvt. in Capt James Archer's Co. of Wash. Co. militia. Capt. Archer commanded the 4th Co., of the 1st Bn., which after his death came under the command of Capt. Ankrom. He had been its capt for several years, but the rolls of earlier years are missing. On the extant roll, of 1782 John Fee, appears as his Lt., and David White as his ensign. Among the enlisted men of his command were James Bradford, Wm. Ingram, Richard Jackson, David Owen and John Thrasher, and in the lowest grade, Geo. and Thomas Fee. (P. 18, Vol. II. Pa. Archives, Sixth Series) This company had been recruited from around Ft. Jackson (Jackson's Ft) which is about one half a mile from the center of the present Waynesburg, in Greene Co., and within about 3 miles of Ankrom's Ft., and had been quartered at Ft. Jackson. In the 1782 arrangement, all of the soldiers came from Franklin Twp., and the immediate neighborhood.

Geo. Fee accompanied his brother John, to Ky., before 1790, and settled on land that became a part of Bracken Co., in 1796. His will was probably dated 6-20-1800. Geo. was shown in the 1800 census, Bracken Co. (He lived in Wash Co., for a time) He owned land south of the south fork of Ten Mile creek, (there is a publication about Ten Mile families) which he sold in 1790, to Vincent Brown, Wash. Co. He left before the 1790 census, says Col. Arthur, he was well established in Mason Co., Ky., in 1793, He remained in Ky., when his father moved to Ohio in 1795.

When his father d. ca 1800, he called Geo., his oldest son. His cousin was Rev. Benj. Lakin, named his first wife as Archer, whereas other family descendants call her Sellers. Since he included a Sellers child in his will, it would seem likely that his wife was an Archer, widow of a Sellers.

"On Apr. 1818, Joshua Yorke, aged 62, appeared in open court, in Mason Co. in connection with a pension claim, and stated that he had enlisted first in 1777, in the 8th Pa. Regt., under Capt. John Pickett and Col. McCoy, and had been discharged at Pittsburg, by Capt. Findley. In support of the claim Geo Fee submitted an affidavit, stating that he had served in the Revolution, with the petitioner, and that he was well acquainted with him in Oct. 1777.

Geo's will was probated 5-16-1831. Elizabeth Hook is presumably the Elizabeth Fee, whose final settlement was recorded 5-1-1851. He had children by his first wife.

Sarah Ann Fee, who called him, "an easy harmless soul, wrote that he d. soon, so it was clear that despite his age, he was Geo. Fee, who is shown, in the Bracken Co. Records, as having m. Elizabeth Hookd, in 1830. Record



In his will, Geo. Fee left ~~one-third~~ of his real and personal property, to his wife, **Elizabeth**, except for a bequest of \$ 56. to Isaac Sellers "when he arrives at lawful age" provided that the balance of his ~~estate~~ would be 'equally divided between all my children, except my son **John Fee**, and my ~~son-in-law~~ John Klinger, who are to have \$ 1. each' Also mentioned in his will were Mary Hooten, Benj. McDaniel and son-in-law Henry Carter. Other than son John, the children were not named in the will. Nephew James Fee. was named executor, and an appraisal recorded at the Jan. term of ~~court~~, in 1832, valued the personal estate at \$ 856.27 As the widow's dower of land, 39 acres were laid off, from the 154 acres held by Geo. Fee and made a record in the July court, in 1831. RA

10D.1.1.1.1.1. Sarah Fee, 1785-

2. Fee

3. Nancy Fee,

Co.

4. John Fee, 1797-

Mason Co., Ky.

m. Henry Carter, 1774-

m. John Klinger

m. 7-3-1810 Benj. McDaniel, Bracker

m. 10-20-1817 Jane Gordon, 1795-of

10D.1.1.1.1.1. Sarah Fee, 1785-

and Henry Carter, 1774-

1.1. Elizabeth Carter, 7-5-1800-

2. Fanny Carter, 4-1-1802-

3. Milly Carter, 10-26-1805-

4. Geo. Catter, 8-12-1807-

5. Mary Carter, 8-20-1809- m. Elias Fee, 1804-1879 10D.1.1.1

7.6.7. page 515

6. Nancy Catter, 3-11-1811-

7. Rachel Carter, 11-6-1812-

8. Sarah Carter, 9-24-1814-

9. John Carter, 1-14-1817-

10. Susan Carter, -22-1822-

11. Henry Carter, 4-7-1824-

12. Charles Carter, 10-7-1826-

10D.1.1.1.1.4. John Fee, 1797-

and 1817 Jane Gordon, 1795-

He was m. in Mason Co., Kv. John was the only child mentioned in his father's will. He and his **brother-in-law** were to receive \$ 1. each. 4-8-1972

4.1. Geo. Gordon Fee, 1818-1874 m. 1840 Ruth Carter, 1819-1872

2. Nancy Fee, 1820-

3. Elizabeth Fee, 1822-

4. Amos Fee, 1824-

5. Polly Ann Fee, 1827-

6. John Fee, jr. 1829-

7. Sarah J. Fee, 1831-

8. Wm. J. Fee, 1834-

9. was there a Charles Fee?

1914?

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1. Geo. Gordon Fee, 1818-1874 and 1840 Ruth Carter, 1819--1872

He was b. in Ky., was a farmer, in Clermont Co., O., 1850 census.

1.1. Sarah J. Fee, 1841-1853 Washington, Clermont Co., O.

2. John Henry Fee, 1844-1888 m. Sarah Kelso, 1846-1866

2nd Elvira Lathrop, 1849-1949

3. Maude Fee, 1848 dec'd ante 1860

4. Isaac Fee, (W) 1849-1853 -1920 | 9-18-

1928

10-22-1954

5. Mary EL Fee, 7-10-1854-a.1873 Samuel Lytle 7-22-1845-



10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.6. Emma A. Fee, 1858- All b Washington, Clermont Co., O.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2. John Henry Fee, 1848-1888 and 1865 Sarah Kelso, 1846-1866  
He was an educator, lived and buried in 2nd Elvira Lathrop, 1849-1929  
Chauncey, Lawrence Co., Ill. She was buried in Lawrenceville. (which one?)

- 2.1. Albert C. Fee, 1866-1873
2. Samuel G (Geo?) Fee, 1869-1942 m. Mary E. Smithwick
3. Anna L. Fee, 1871-2
4. Mary Fee, 1876-1945 m. Otto Barnes
5. Charles Fee, 1877-78
6. Arthur G. Fee, 1887-1956 m. 1900 Eva Tipton, 1881-1964
7. **Cynthia Ada Fee**, 1883-1899
8. Carl Fee, 1887-1956 m. Myrtle Mathews, 1886-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2. Samuel Geo. Fee, 1869-1942 and Mary E. Smithwick  
He lived for a time, with his uncle, near Sidney, O., ca 1885. Then on the  
Fee farm, in Lawrence Co., Ill. He lived in Buford, N.D., in 1906, Died in  
Altadocdero, CA.

- 2.1. Nola Elvira Fee, 1891-1936 m. Cecil E. Logan
2. **Flora E.**, Fee, 1892- m. Brig. Gen. C.E. Boggs
3. Lucy Ann Fee, 1894-infant
4. John W. Fee, 1897- m. Goldie Wilburn
5. **Rey. C.** Fee, 1898-infant
6. Vera T. Fee, 1903-dec'd m. James Moore, dec'd
7. Robert James Fee, 1904- m. Ethel Powell  
2nd Leona Hayes
8. Grace G. Fee, 1906- m. Harry F. Bond
9. Edna Jane Fee, 1907- m. Wm. A. O'Connell
10. Edith May Fee, 1907- twin infant
11. Ardis Fern Fee, 1908- m. Frank Moon, Portland, Ore(0

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.1. Nola Elvira Fee, 1891-1936 and Cecil E. Logan, decid  
1.1. Geo. Russell Logan, 4298 Boyd Dr. Carmichael, Calif.  
2. Elaine Logan m. Neil Clark, Rtd. Maj.

American Red Cross representative, Anchorage, Alaska

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.2. Flora E. Fee, 1892- and Brig. Gen. C.E. Boggs  
2422 State St., Boise, Idaho. I visited her in 1966.

2.1. James Franklin Bogg, 1926- adopted M Sgt Viet Nam  
11-67.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.4. John W. Fee, 1897-1958 and Goldie Wilburn  
Divorced and dec'd. 1. Charles Fee, 1920- m. Betty  
2. **Arthur Carl Fee**, 1927- m. Weiser, Idaho

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.4.1. Charles Fee, 1920- and Betty  
He is engaged in highway construction. Divorced and remarried. Children  
with their mother. 1.1. Fee, son  
2. Fee, son  
3. Fee, son  
4. Charleen Fee

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.6. Vera Florence Fee, 1903- and James Monroe, dec'd  
He was a **construction** mechanic.



10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.6.1. Mary Catherine Monroe, m. Robert Cauthern, W. Covina, Calif.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.7. Robert James Fee, 1904- and Ethel Powell  
2nd Leona Hayes

7.1. Arthus Fee m. Smith, divorced

2. Edgar J. Fee m. Virginia

2nd m. 3. Bonnie Fee m. Gray, divorced, Los Angeles  
es 2nd Grimes

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.7.2. Edgar J. Fee, and Virginia  
Payette, Idaho, 2.1. John Fee, 1946- Orefine, Idaho public accountant

2. Dennis Fee, 1947-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.7.3. Bonnie Fee and Gray  
Divorced, Los Angeles.1. m. Grimes

1.1. Freddie Grimers, 1958-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.8. Grace G. Fee, 5-20-1906- and 1935 Harry F. Bond, 9-29-1907- He was b. in Boise, Idaho, works for the state. They m. at Mt. Home, Idaho. She was from Buford, N.D. They live at 4700 Lemon Hill, Sacramento, Calif. 8.1. Margrete Bond, 6-5-1927- m. 8-20-1947-Sam R. Renellie. She was b. in Los Angeles, lives 321 Harmony Lane, Sacramento, Calif.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.2.9. Edna Jane Fee, 1907- and Wm. A. O'Connell  
He is a welder, with Southern Pacific Co., they live 6001 Vista Ave., in Sacramento, Calif.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.4. Mary Fee, 1876-1945 and Otto Barnes, 1860-1947  
Lawrenceville, Ill.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.4.1. Otto Warren Barnes, 1902-1972 m. 7-11-1925 Doris Hanes  
2. P. Homer Barnes, 1904-1964 m. 1928 Beatrice Edger ton 1906- 121 Walton Way, Lexington, Ky.

3. A Lowell Barnes, 1905-1954 m. Lucille Montgomery  
1904- (0) Albuquerque, N.M.

4. Carl Barnes, 1910- m. 1930 June Huber, (0)  
336 Tulane NE, Albuquerque, N.M.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.4.1. Otto Warren Barnes, 1902-1972 and 1925 Doris Hanes  
900 South Laflin St., Chicago, Ill., 20.

1.1. Arthur Warren Barnes, 1933- m. (5)

2. Mary Lou Barnes, 1942 -m. Richard R. Collamer

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.4.3. A. Lowell Barnes, 1905-1954 and Lucille Montgomery  
She lives at 1132 Cooper Dr., Lexington, Ky.

3.1. Coral Ann Barnes, 1928- m. G.L. White (3)

2. Thomas Alan Barnes, 1931- m. Dorothy Lee Reynolds  
2nd Patricia Sue Martin (1)

3. Charles Judd Barnes, 1938-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6. Arthur G. Fee, 1880-1926 and 1900 Eva Tipton, 1881-1964  
He was b. on the Fee farm, in Lawrence Co., Ill. 7 miles north of Sumner, Ill. The children were all born, in the same area, except Mary Betty Fee,



Newell, who was b. at 707 East Walnut St., Lawrenceville, known to many as A.G., he was a farmer, until he was 30, when he moved to town, where he lived until his death. He had a contract with the government in the mail service.

- 6.1. Ruth Fee, 1901- m. H Rudi Martin, 1891- (1)
2. John Harry Fee, 1902- m. Mildred Lingenfelter, 1905-(3)
3. Lora Belle Fee, 1910- m. Ernie Fearheiley (0)
4. Ola E. Fee, 1910- m. Beatrice Wright, 1908- (2)
5. Mary Betty Fee, 1922- m. Tom P. Newell, 1920 (2)

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.1. Ruth Fee, 1901- and H. Rudi Martin,, 1891- 1970 / Box 116, Lawrenceville, Ill. She has been a big help, on this history. 62439. They spent about a half day trying to check on a Robert Fee, who lived in Oblong, Ill., in 1908, but we found a few days later, in another death notice, that he had moved to Robinson, Ill., by 1914.

1.1. Dorothy Jean Martin, 1927- m. Chas. V. Viehman, 19-26- Rt 2, Box 22, Lawrenceville, Ill.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.1.1. Dorothy Hean Martin, 1927- and Chas. V. Vieham, 1926- 1926- 1.1. Charles Ronald Vieham, 1946- m. 1972 Melinda Lou Wiege 2. Susan Elaine Vieham, 1953- m. 1975 Michael H. Joice

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.1.1.2. Susan Elaine Vieham, 1953- and 1975 Michael H. Joice address?? 2.1. Jason Kyle Joice, 1978-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.2. John Harry Fee, 1902-1977 m. Mildred Lingenfelter, 1905- (3) 1406 11th St. Lawrenceville, Ill.

- 2.1./Keith, John Fee, 1935- m. Mary Turnquistch, 1934-
- (3) 2. Wm. Craig Fee, 1938- m. Barbara Albright
3. Gary Fee, 1946 m. 1977 Sharon Sykes

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.2. John Harry Fee, 1902- and Mildred Lingenfelter, 1905- 1406 11th St., Lawrenceville, Ill.

See p. 2.1. Keith Fee, 1935- m. Mary Turnquistch, 1934 (3 ch. by former m.) 2. Craig Fee m. Barbara Albright 3. Gary Fee 1946-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.3. Lora Belle Fee, 1907- and 1931 Ernest W. Fearheiley Rt 1, Box 89X. (Bond St.) Linden, Calif. Patient of Dr. Lythe

See page

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4. Ola E. Fee, 1910- and Beatrice Wright, 1908-

He is vice President of Wimberly and Thomas Hardware Co., Inc. 1809 First Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala. 35202. Lives 505 Hampton Dr., 35209 Very, very, helpful. "I have enjoyed many hours of interesting reading -'The History of the Fee Family,' Not too many years ago, I only knew seven persons by the name of Fee, now by your wonderful work, there are thousands. Everytime I hear of a man named Fee, I try to get him to write for your book. "There are not words of praise for the fine job you have done. With kindest regards." Read "The Crifter and the Laird," by John A. McPhee/

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4. Ola E. Fee, 1910- and Beatrice Wright, 1908- 506 Hampton Dr., Birmingham, AL., 35209 Retired 1977 Just returned (3-1979) from a couple of weeks in Fla. In May, 1978, he went to Ehrhardt, S.C.,



with his son, Boyer, and put in the piers for foundation for his new home. Purchased a farm from his wife's parent's estate. His house faces the Charleston, S.C. to Augusta, Ga., stage coach road, which goes through his farm and is maintained by the Co. He built a frame house. Being an engineer, he and his children built everything, except the well and the septic tank. He was, and is, a good engineer. He and his family love country life, after 20 years in the Army, and 15 years in foreign countries he was ready to show down.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4.1. LtC. Gene Boyer Fee, Rtd.Sr., 1936- m. 1955 Phoebe Cary, 1937- 2. J. Ronald Fee, 1937- m. 1958 Janet Hunt, 1936-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4.1. Maj. Gene Boyer Fee, sr. 1936- and 1955 Phoebe Cary CE USA P.O. Box 398 Balboa Heights, Canal Zone,

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4.1. LtC Gen3 Boyer Fee, Sr., 1936- Rtd and 1955 Phoebe Cary. 11937- Lives farm, Ehrhardt, S.C. 29081. P.O. Box 91 Rents lands, has horses, dog and big 1.1. Gen Boyer Fee, Jr., 1956 m. 1978 Deborah Claudett Smith Garden. 1. Thomas Benjamin Fee, 1959- student U of Ga. 3. Georg ana Gay Fee, 1960- sophomore U. of Ga.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4.1.1. Gene Boyer, Jr., 1956- and 1978 Deborah Claude ett Smith Graduated Ga. Tech., 1978.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4.2. Thomas Benjamin Fee, 1959-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.4.2. J. Ronald Fee, 19370 and 1958 Janet Hunt, 1936- 1714 Redcoat Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28211

2.1. Carol Janine Fee, 6-1-1959-  
2. Julianne Fee, 3-90-1962-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.5. Mary Betty Fee, 2-8-1922- and 5-30-1941 Tom P. Newell, 1920- She was b. in Lawrenceville, Ill. Calif. 6-10-1963. 1144 Norval Way, San Jose, 95125. Very helpful.

5.1. Philip Dennis Newell, 9-5-1943- 1. 6-11-1967 Penny Boren  
2. Karen Sue Newell, 5-14-1946- m. 9-7-1962 Claude Stewart, 1943-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.5.1. Philip D. Newell, 1943- and 1967 Penny Boren, 1946- Married Long Valley, CA. Now U.S.N., 1116 Irving St., Idaho Falls, Idaho, 83401

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.5.1. Philip D. Newell, 1943- and 1967 Penny Boren, 1946- Married Long Valley, Calif. Now Navy, 1116 Irving St., Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401. 2.1.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.5.2. Karen Sue Newell, 1946- and 1962 Claude Stewart, 1943- Married in Lawrenceville, Ill., lived Robinson, Ill., until they came to San Jose, Calif. 8-14-1966. 144 Birch lane

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.6.5.2. Karen Sue Newell, 1946- and 1962 Claude Stewart 1943. Married in Lawrenceville, Ill. Lived Robinson, Ill. until they moved to San Jose, CA. 8-14-1966 144 Birch Lane

2.1. James Ernest Stewart, 1965-  
2. Cynthia Gaile Stewart, 1968-



10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.8. Carl Fee, 1887-1956 and Myrtle Mathews, 1886-617 Elm Way, West Olney, Ill.

- 8.1. Charles Fee, 1912-1964 m. Cathryn Files
2. Jeffrey Fee, 11-22-1938- m. Sue Sunday
3. Carol Jane Fee, 5-16-1945- m. 1967 Donald E. Burnet

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.8.1. Charles Fee, 1912-1964 and 19 Cathryn Files  
607 Lafayette, Olney, Ill.

- 1.1. Freddie Fee, 1935-1953

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.2.8.2. Jeffrey Fee, 1938- and Sue Sunday

- 2.1. Cathy Lynn Fee, 2-20-1960?
2. James Jeffrey Fee, 4-17-1963-
3. Jill Renee, 10-8-1965-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5. Mary Elizabeth Fee, 7-10-1854-2-29-1920 m. 9-18-1873 Samuel Lytle, 4-27-1845-10-22-1924. He was b. in Mexerville, IN., m. in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., IL., d. in Linden, San Joaquin Co., CA. He was a son of Wm. and Eleanor (Saunter) Lytle. He was a farmer until he retired. She was b. in 0., d. Linden. near Waterloo, CA.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.1. Margaret L. Lytle, 1-22-1877-5-12-1923 m. 10-21-1903 Peter Franklin Hansen

2. Geo. W. Lytle, 9-4-1882-3-6-1959 m. 10-17-1906 Phoebe Jane (Jenne) Westfall

3. Annie Rosetta Lytle, 4-11-1886-5-8-1960 m. 2-18-1903 Bert Elmer Sayles  
4. Clara Eleanor Lytle, 9-4-1887-1-30-1959 m. 4-22-1906 Lewis T. Mason

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.1. Margaret L. Lytle, 1877-1923 and 1903 Peter Franklin Hansen Address

- 1.1. Geo. Hansen m. Alice Watkins, Linden, Calif.
2. Charles Hansen, unmd deaf mute, Linden, Calif.
3. Louise Hansen m. Ian Huteluns, Redwood City, Calif.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.2. Geo. W. Lytle, 1882-1959 and 1906 Phoebe Jane (Jenne) Westfall. He was b. The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore. m. in Stockton, CA. d. Agnew, S.C. Co., CA. She was a daughter of John (Jonathan) and Martha Ellen Elizabeth (Smith) Westfall. He managed the Union Ice Co., Lodi, CA.

2.1. Howard Wm. Lytle, 12-14-1909- m. 9-15-1940 Margaret (Peggy) Thomas, 8-5-1920- San Jose, Calif.  
Ola E. Fee visited in 1956.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.2.1. Howard Wm. Lytle, 1909- and 1940 Margaret (Peggy) Lorraine Thomas, 1920- He was b. in San Jose, CA., was a physician and surgeon. He was b. in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA., m. St. Stephens Church, Gilroy, CA. She was a daughter of James Edward and Evelyn Margaret (Stanley) Thomas. Address

- 1.1. Diane E. Gail Lytle, 7-15-1941- m. 5-1-1965 Wm. Robert Barkhimer, 6-7-1941-
2. Howard W. Lytle, Jr., 3-11-1944- m. 3-11-1973 Lynn Ford, 3-24-1951-



10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.2.1.1. Diane E. Gail Lytle, 1941- and 1965 Wm. Robert Barkhimer, 1941- A big help. She was b. in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA., m. St. Stephens Church, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA. He is a son of Howard Emery, Jr. and Margaret Mary (Slatter) Barkhimer. They live in White Salmon, WA., P.O., B., 1258, 98672

- 1.1. Erik Robert Barkhimer, 7-10-1969- San Jose, CA.
2. Kirk Wm. Barkhimer, 1-21-1972- San Jose, CA

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.2.1.2. Howard W. Lytle, Jr., 1944- and 1973 Lynn Ford, 1951 He was b. in Olathe Co., KS., m. Assembly of God Church, San Jacinto, CA She was b. Victoria hospital, London, Ont., Canada., a daughter of Donald David and Alice Lorraine (McCarty) Chantler. He is known as "Bill." Address

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.3. Annie Rosetta Lytle, 1886-1960 and 1903 Bert Elmer Sayles She was from Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA. 2.1. Eva Sayles m. Herb S. Hight, Arnold, Calif.  
2. Helen Sayles m. Howard Huffman, Stockton, Calif.  
3. Lillian Sayles m. Claire Anderson, San Jose, Cal.  
4. Albert Sayles m. Dora Drumsfield, Sacramento,

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.4. Clara Lytle and Louis Mason She was from Chehalis, Lewis Co. 1. Vivian Mason m. Geo. Hughes, Lodi, Calif.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.1.5.4.2. Patricia Mason m. Ho ward Nelson, Lodi, Calif.  
3. Ruth Mason m. Woodrey

10D.1.1.1.1.4.2. Nancy Fee, 1820-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.3. Elizabeth Fee, 1822-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4. Amos Fee, 1819-1906 and 1833 Sarah Richardson-18153

A couple of graves believed to be those of the above couple were reported by Mrs. Joe Pour, 121 No. Washington Rd., Troy, O., 45373. McClure cemetery, Shelby Co., O., located between the Port Jefferson-Rt Larmie Rd., Rt. 705, and Mason Rd., on the Keether Rd. The above were the most recent burials (at the time)

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1. John Willis Fee, 1867-5-2-1945 m. Margaret Longsworth-18159 -1915 They are buried in Cedar Chapel cem. 2nd Martha Scharrer  
Auburn, IN. 3rd Rebecca Zimmerman

, 1866-1-19-1958 She is buried in the Cedar Chapel cem.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.2. Jennie Fee m. John Key  
3. Anna Fee m. Henry Coyle  
4. Minnie Fee m. Edward Gray  
5. Angie Fee

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1. John Willis Fee, 1867-1945 and Margaret Longsworth, d. 1915/16 She was a daughter of John and Anna (Hawberry) Longsworth. He came to Auburn, IN., in 1907 from St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., O. 2nd Martha Schaffer  
Schaffer 3rd Rebecca (Barnes) Zimmerman,

1866-1958. She is buried in Cedar Chapel cemetery.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.1. Merle A. Fee, 6-7-1893-1-18-1980 m. 9-3-1920 Viola Barnes, 1901- 2. Alfred Clifford Fee, 3-10-1894-3-16-1974 m. 5-9-1914 Vanita Alta Ruhl, 1892-5-2-1944 2nd Oma McDougle, 1-11-1909-2-1983



## "A History of the Fee Family"

3. Ruth Fee, 10-6-1895-2-1980 m. Lee Fannon, 12-25-1894-4-30-1982  
 4. Hiram Pintler Fee, 9-30-1897- m. 12-14-1918  
 Josephine Knott 1896-11-13-1895 (39 yrs)  
 5. John Amos Fee, 8-28-1899-12-28-1974 m. 10-19-1922  
 Mabel Evelyn Houlton, 5-2-1903-2-9-1972 42.2.7. Fee line.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.1. Merle A. Fee, 1893-1980 and 1914 Viola Barnes, 1901-  
 He was b. in St. Mary's O. m. Auburn, IN., is buried in Cedar Chapel cem.  
 DeKalb Co., IN. Only one of this generation living, says Mrs. Ford is  
 Viola, (daughter of John Willis Fee's third wife, Rebecca (Barnes) Zimmerman.  
 1.1. Robert Richard Fee, 1-8-1922-1-19-1971 WW II flag  
 Cedar Chapel cem., Garrett IN.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.2. Alfred Clifford Fee, 1894-1974 and 1914 Vanita Alta  
 Ruhl, 9-21-1895- He was b. in Hicksville, Defiance Co., O., m. in Auburn,  
 IN. She was a daughter of Otto and Ann (Treesh) Ruhl. He lived in Auburn,  
 IN., and Sherwood, Branch Co., MI. He was a timber buyer, served on the  
 Mexican border, with the military. She was b. in Auburn, d. in Garrett,  
 In. He d. in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.2.1. Otto John Willis Fee, 3-13-1915-1-11-1976 m. 11-3-  
 1936 Violet Mae Lower

2. Mildred Margaret Ann Fee, 7-30-1918-2-3-1920 in  
 Auburn, IN.  
 3. Deloris May Fee, 9-7-1921- m. 12-17-1938 Lloyd  
 Ehal Crandall

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.2.1. Otto John Willis Fee, 1915-1976 and 1936 Violet Mae  
 Lower. He was b. in Auburn, IN , m. Brimfield, IN., d. Reading Hillsdale  
 Hillsdale Co., MI. Buried 1-1976 California Twp., Branch Co., MI. Twp. cem.

- 1.1. Frances May Fee, 4-11-1937-
2. Dorothy Lucille Fee, 8-24-1939-
3. Virginia Irene Fee, 8-3-1943-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.2.3. Deloris May Fee, 1921- and 1938 Lloyd Ehal Crandall  
 Rt # 1, Box 110, Union City, MI. 49094. Mrs. Crandall furnished much data.

- 3.1. Crandall, daughter son

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.3. Ruth Fee, 1895-1980 and Lee Fannon, 1894-1982  
 Family lives in St. Mary's O. She d. and was buried in St. Mary's O.

- |                    |    |          |
|--------------------|----|----------|
| 3.1. Fred Fannon,  | m. | Mary     |
| 2. Nelma Fannon    | m. | Gottlieb |
| 3. Everett Fannon  | m. | Gloria   |
| 4. Richard Fannon  | m. | Bertha   |
| 5. Charles Fannon. | m. | Martha   |

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.4. Hiram Pintler Fee, 1897- and 1938 Josephine Knott,  
 1896-1935 Also known as "Josie." She was a daughter of Nough and Ella Ott

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.4.1. Clifford Douglas Fee, 6-19-1919-	m.	Aileen
Canfield	2. Hiram P. Fee, Jr., 12-21-1920-	m. Meriam
Isenhour	3. Harriett Ellen Fee, 1-9-1924-	m. Charles
Noragon	4. Betty Louise Fee, 12-6-1925-	m. Kaiser
	2nd	Cole
	3rd	Warkeczeski



# "A History of the Fee Family"

Page. 480A

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.4.1. Clifford Douglas Fee, 1919- and Aileen Canfield  
Address, where b. and m.

- 1.1. Douglas Clifford Fee, 7-15-1946-
2. Debbie Kay Fee, 12-3-1951-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.4.2. Hiram P. Fee, Jr., 1924- and Meriam Isenhour  
Address, where b. and m.

- 2.1. Garry Fee, 7-1947-
2. Lanny Fee, 9-5-1948-
3. Carol Ann Fee, 3-1949- twin
4. Ronald Fee, 3-1949- twin
5. Roger Fee

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.4.3. Harriett Ellen Fee, 1924- and Charles Noragon  
Address, where b. and m.

- 3.1. Janice Noragon, 11-18-1941-9-1-1969

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.4.4. Betty Louise Fee, 1925-, and Kaiser  
Address, where b. and m. 2nd Cole

3rd Warkeseski

- 4.1. Larry Kaiser
2. Diana Etchey Kaiser

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5. John Amos Fee, 1899-1914 and 1922 Mabel Evelyn  
Houlton, 1903-1972. They lived and are buried in Garrett, IN. Cedar  
Chapel cem. She is of the 42.2.7. Fee line.

Depew of the 1st line 5.1. John Lavern Fee, 8-26-1923-3-1976 m. Marybell  
Baker 2. Ruth Maxine Fee, 12-20-1924- m. Elmer

2nd Larry Schlagenhauser  
3rd John Musser

3. Ida Mae Fee, 5-5-1926- m. Harvey Harold  
Frain, -1970 4. Dale Walter Fee, 8-11-1928- m. Darlene Dixon

2nd Pat Rantz  
3rd Mary Ann

5. Margaret Rose Fee, 12-17-1929- m. Ralph Otis  
Otis Ford, 5-2-1925-6. Twyla Marvine Fee, 9-5-1935- m. Edgar Bailey  
Bailey Hutsell, Jr. 7. Keith Edwin Fee, 1-8-1938- m. Shirley  
Martin 2nd Denise

8. Billy Dee Fee, 1-19-1940-1-20-1940 little cem.  
at South Edge of Garrett, IN.

9. Robert Lee Fee, 1-19-1940- m. Coleen Myers

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.1. John Lavern Fee, 1921-1976 and Marybell Depew  
Address, where was he b. and m.

- 1.1. Diane Fee m. Gregg Ernsberger
- 2nd Keven Malott

2. Randall Alan Fee
3. Don Brian Fee
4. Shiryl Fee



10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.2. Ruth Maxine Fee, 1924- and Elmer Baker  
 Address, where b. and m. 2nd Larry Schlagenhauser  
 3rd John Musser

- 2.1. Phyllis Ann Baker
2. David Wayne Baker
3. Jack Leon Schlagenhauser
4. Kathryn Jo Schlagenhauser

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.3. Ida May Fee, 1926- and Harvey Harold Frain  
 Address, where b. and m.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.4. Dale Walter Fee, 1928- and Darlene Dixon  
 Address, where b. and m. 2nd Pat Rantz  
 3rd Mary Ann  
 4th Anne

- 1st m. 4.1. Karen Fee
- 2nd m. 2. Jeffrey Dale Fee

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.5. Margaret Rose Fee, 1929- and Ralph Otis Ford  
 2910 Co. Rd. 36, Auburn, IN., 46706 Where b. and m. Mrs. Ford was a  
 very big help. 5.1. Steven Allen Ford, 4-28-1950-  
 2. Thomas Michael Ford, 1-8-1955-

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.6. Twyla Marvane Fee, 1935- and Edgar Bailey  
 Hutsell, Jr. Address, where b. and m.  
 6.1. Linda Sue Hutsell  
 2. Roger Allen Hutsell

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.7. Keith Edwin Fee, 1938- and Shirley Martin  
 Address, where b. and m. 2nd Denise  
 1st m. 7.1. Paula VanDwsee, adopted  
 2nd m. 2. Steve adopted  
 3. Tony Adopted

10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.1.5.9. Robert Lee Fee, 1940- and Coleen Myers  
 Address, where b. and m.  
 9.1. Tony Joe Fee

10D 1.1.1.1.4.4.2. Jennie Fee and John Key  
 10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.3. Anna Fee and Henry Coyle  
 10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.4. Minnie Fee and Edward Gray  
 10D.1.1.1.1.4.4.5. Angie Fee

10D.1.1.1.1.4.5. Polly Ann Fee, 1827-  
 10D.1.1.1.1.4.6. John Fee, Jr. 1829-  
 10D.1.1.1.1.4.7. Sara J. Fee, 1831-



# "A History of the Fee Family"

Page. 4800

10D.1.1.1.1.4.8. Wm. J. Fee, 1834-1901 and  
 8.1. Maggie Marguerite Fee, 1858-1939 m. Shaw  
 2. Lollie Fee m. Leapley  
 3. Frank Fee, 1869-1896  
 4. Mattie Fee, 1870-1964 m. Davis

10D.1.1.1.1.4.8.2. Lollie Fee and Leapley  
 2.1. Leapley, is a son, a neighbor, of Martha E. Thompson, Sidney, O.

10D.1.1.1.1.4.8.4. Mattie Fee, 1870-1964 and Davis  
 4.1. Chester Davis  
 206 Maple St., Sidney, O.

10D.1.1.1.2. John Fee, 3-13-1757-1822 and 2-18-1783 Elizabeth Bradford, 1764-1839 John was b. in Md. A John Fee appears on p. 18, Vol. 2, Pa. Archives, 6th Series, as a Lt., and David White as ensign, in Captain Archer, s Co. of Wash. Co. militia, and two brothers of the younger John Fee 10D.1.1.1.1. Geo. Fee and 10D.1.1.1.5. Thomas Fee appear as privates. The younger 10D.1.1.1.1. went on to become a major in the Ky militia, an appointment evidencing prior military service. Col. Arthur says: "I am inclined to think that he was the Pa. Lt. since the will of 10D.1.1.1. Thomas Fee did not come to light until recently (he is listed as a veteran of the Revolution, in the Patriot Index) I lacked adequate proof of parentage, of 10D.1.1.1.2. John Fee and have not sought verification by a supplementary application to the DAR, for Mrs. Arthur but I think that it would stand up.

John accompanied his father from Maryland to Washington Co., Pa., where he m. Elizabeth Bradford. John's wife came from a family that apparently stood well in the country. Mrs. Joseph F. Williams, 2256 Kingman Ave., Kingman, Ariz. 86401 says that Elizabeth was a daughter of Robert, and so does "The Ten Mile Country and Its Pioneer Families," sent us by Geo. Ingram, 204 W. Green St., Connellsville, Pa. 15425. Robert had land next to Thomas Fee. RW marker erected 10D.1.1.1. Rachel (Threasher) Fee, d. 7-1-17-91-both buried from Basil Gordon farm, Franklin Twp., Greene Co. Pa.

John m. in Wash. Co., and moved in 1792 to land that became a part of Bracken Co. He belonged to a family of land owners, farmers and tobacco planters, he was 6' his son, John, 6'2" and James 6'3" All of the family were church members loyal Presbyterians, good looking and hospitable.

His name did not appear in the 1790 census of Wash. Co. Pa. He went to Ky probably with the Bradfords, after his m. His granddaughter Sarah Ann Fee and his grandson James Wm. Fee are both of the opinion that all of his children were b. in the old homestead. in Mason (Bracken) Co. He settled on a farm on Butch ridge, not far in, and from Augusta, where he, a leading Presbyterian, was for 30 years an elder of the Sharon Presbyterian Church, which was built on Asbury ridge, almost within sight of his house. There were 406,000 people, including slaves, in Ky., in 1810. John patented some land in Pa. Second census names, James, John and Thomas, in Bracken Co.

10D.1.1.1.2.1. Mary Fee, 1783-1823 m. Isaac Day -1833  
 2. Sarah Fee, 1786-1854 m. Wm. Kelsey -1852  
 3. Wm. Fee, 10-17-1789-4-9-1793  
 4. John Fee, jr. 3-18-1792-4-9-1859 m. 1814 Sarah Gregg 1792-18  
 50 5. James Fee, 1794-1868 m. 11-20-1828 Susanna Harmon, 1805  
 Married first in Bracken Co. 2nd 11-22-1832 Catherine Fleming, 1802



## Index

## -A-

Adamson, 466; Agnew, S.C., 478B; Alaska, 476; Alabama, 478; Albania, 469; Albright, 478; Albuquerque, N.M., 477; Aldridge, 473; Alexandira, Va., 491; Altadocdero, CA., 476; Alvin, Tx., 492; Anchorage, Alaska, 476; Ancram, 47; Anderson, 479; Archer, 473, 480C, 489H, 489J; Argyll, 467, 469 470; Arizona, 480C; Arlington, Va., 489G; Arnold, CA., 479; Auburn, IN., 479, 480, 480B; Auburn, O., 464; Auglaize Co., O., 479; Augusta, Ky., 480C, 489; Arthur, 472; Arthur, Col., 465, 466, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473; Austin, Tx., 467, 468.

## -B-

Baker, 480A, 480B; Baltimore, Md., 471; Barkimer, 478B, 479; Barnes, 476 477, 479, 480; Batavia, O., 490; Battle of the Boyne, 465, 470; Baugus, 489G; Bennett, 464; Birmingham, AL., 478; Boggs, 476; Boise, Idaho, 476, 477; Bombay, 464; Bond, 476, 477; Boone, Daniel, 472; Boren, 478A; Bracken Co., Ky., 473, 474, 480 from 481, 489H, 489J; Bradford, 473, 480C; Branch Co., MI., 480; Bremen, 464; Brimfield, MI., 480; "Bringing in the Sheaves," 471; Brown Co., O., 491; Brownsville, Pa., 471, 472, 489J, 490; Buchanan, 489J, 490; Buckner, 473; Bullskin Creek, 489J, 490; Buford, N.D., 476, 477; Butler, 471; Burnet, 478B.

## -C-

California, 464, 476, 477, 478, 478A, 479; California Twp., Branch Co., MI., 476, 477, 480; Calloden, 470; Cameron, 470, 477; Canada, 465, 470, 479; Canal Zone, 478A; Canfield, 480, 480A; Canton, S.D., 492; Carmichael, CA., 476; Carroll, 472; Carter, 475; Cathers, 473, 489J; Cecil Co., Md., 465, 473; Cedar Chapel cem., 479, 480, 480A; Charlotte, N.C. 478A; Chauncey, Larence Co., IL., 476; Chellis, Lewis Co., WA., 379; Chicago, IL., 477; Chicago, IN. 492; Church, 473; Cincinnati, O., 464, 490, 491; Clan Campbell, 467; Clan Colla, 465; Clan Donald, 465, 468, 470; Clan McAlphin, 469; Clan McBain, 468; Clan McDuffee, 465; Clanronald, 468; Clark, 476, 489J; Clarke, 490; Clermont Co., O., 473, 475, 476, 489J, 490, 491; Clinton Co., O., 490; Cole, 480, 480A; Coolamer, 477; Colonsay Island off Scotland, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470; Columbus O., 491; Concord, TN., 464; Connellsville, Pa. 480C; Cox, 491? 492; Coyle, 479, 480B; Craig, 489H; Crandall, 480; Crawfordsville, IN. 464; Crearer, 470; "The Crofter and the Laird," 478; Crum, 489H; Currens, 489H.

## -D-

Davis, 480C; Day, 480C, from 481, 489H; Defiance Co., O., 480; Delashmutt, 472; Denmark, 465, 466; Depew, 480A; Dingwell, 467, 469; Dixon, 480A, 480B; Donha 491, 492; Doon, Ireland, 464; Drumfield, 479; Dubhsithe, 466, 468, 469; Duchett, 471; Duffie, 466; Dun Evans, 465, 466; Dunnyvegg, 467, 468.

## -E-

East Chicago, IN., 492; Easton, 464; Ebersole, 489J, 490; Edgerton, 477; Edinburgh, 467, 470; Ehrhardt, S.C., 478, 478A; England, 471; Ernsberger, 480A.

## -F-

Fannon, 480; Fayette Co., Pa., 471, 472; Fearheiley, 478.

Fee, 464, 467, 468, 469, 471, 489J; Fee, 42.2.7. 480A. Fee Farm, 476, 477.

Fee, Agnes, 472

Fee, Albert G., 476

Fee, Alfred Clifford, 479, 480

Fee, Amos, 475, 479

Fee, Angie, 479, 480B

Fee, Anna, 479, 480B

Fee, Anna (Annie) 489H, 489J

Fee, Anna L., 476

Fee, Annabel, 490

Fee, Arthus, 477

Fee, Arthus Fern, 476

Fee, Arthur Carl, 476



Fee, Arthur, G., 476, 477  
 Fee,  
 Fee, Betty Louise, 480, 480A  
 Fee, Billy Dee, 480A  
 Fee, Bonnie, 477  
 Fee,  
 Fee, Carl, 476, 478B  
 Fee, Carol Ann, 480A  
 Fee, Carol Jane, 478B  
 Fee, Carol Janine, 478A  
 Fee, Cathy Lynn, 478B  
 Fee, Charleen, 476  
 Fee, Charles, 475, 476, 478B  
 Fee, Charles H., 490  
 Fee, Clifford Douglas, 480, 480A  
 Fee, Cynthia Ada, 476  
 Fee,  
 Fee, Dale Walter, 480A, 480B  
 Fee, Daniel, 489J  
 Fee, Debbie Kay, 480A  
 Fee, Deloris May, 480  
 Fee, Dennis, 477  
 Fee, Diane, 480A  
 Fee, Don Brian, 480A  
 Fee, Dorothy Lucille, 480  
 Fee, Douglas Clifford, 480A  
  
 Fee, Edgar J., 477  
 Fee, Edith May, 476  
 Fee, Edna Jane, 476, 477  
 Fee, Elias, 475  
 Fee, Elisha, 489J  
 Fee, Elizabeth, 464, 471, 472, 475, 479, 489H, 489J.  
 Fee, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane 489H  
 Fee, Emma 476  
 Fee, Enos L., 489J, 491  
  
 Fee, Flora E., 476  
 Fee, Frances May, 480  
 Fee, Frank, 480C  
 Fee, Freddie, 478B  
 Fee,  
 Fee, Gary, 478  
 Fee, Garry, 480A  
 Fee, Gene Boyer, 478A  
 Fee, Gene Boyer, Jr. 478A  
 Fee, George, 464, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 489J  
 Fee, George Gordon, 475  
 Fee, Georgianne, 492  
 Fee, Georgianna Gay, 478A  
 Fee, Grace G., 476, 477

Fee, Harriett Ellen, 480, 480A  
 Fee, Hiram P., 480  
 Fee, Hiram P., Jr. 480, 480A  
  
 Fee, Iconidas, 491  
 Fee, Ida Mae, 480A, 480B  
 Fee, Isaac W., 475  
  
 Fee, Col. James 473, 474, 480C from 481, 489H;  
 Fee, James F., 489H  
 Fee, James Jeffrey, 478B  
 Fee, James Wm., 480C  
 Fee, Jeffrey, 478B  
 Fee, Jeffrey Dale, 480B  
 Fee, Jennie, 479, 480B  
 Fee, Jill Renee, 478B  
 Fee, John, 464, 465, 470, 472, 473, 477, 489J, 480C  
 Fee, John Jr., 465, 475, 480B, 480C from 481.  
 Fee, John Amos, 480, 480A  
 Fee, John B., 489H  
 Fee, John Harry, 478  
 Fee, John Henry, 475, 476  
 Fee, John Lavern, 480A  
 Fee, John W., 476  
 Fee, John Willis, 479, 480  
 Fee, Joseph, 471  
 Fee, J. Ronald, 478A  
 Fee, Julianna, 478A  
  
 Fee, Karen, 480B  
 Fee, Keith Edwin, 480A, 480B  
 Fee, Keith John, 478  
 Fee,  
 Fee, Lanny, 480A  
 Fee, Laura Glover, 489G  
 Fee, Lollie, 480C  
 Fee, Lora Belle, 478  
 Fee, Lucy, Ann, 476  
  
 Fee, Maggie Marguerite 480C from 481  
 Fee, Margaret, 489J  
 Fee, Margaret Rose, 480A, 480B  
 Fee, Mary, 473, 476, 477, 480C, 481, 489H, 489J  
 Fee, Mary Betty, 477, 478, 478A  
 Fee, Mary E (Elizabeth) 475, 478B  
 Fee, Mattie, 480C  
 Fee, Maude, 475  
 Fee, Melvina, 491 R. 464  
 Fee, Merle A., 479, 480



Fee, Mildred Margaret, Ann 480  
 Fee, Minnie, 479,480B  
 Fee, Nancy, 491,475,479  
 Fee, Nancy Anne, 490  
 Fee, Nancy Ann, 489J,490  
 Fee, Nancy C., 490  
 Fee, Nola Elvira, 476  
 Fee, Ola E., 478,478B  
 Fee, Orpha, 489H  
 Fee, Otis John Willis, 480  
 Fee, Peter, 465,470  
 Fee, Phoebe, 464,470  
 Fee, Polly Ann, 475,480B  
 Fee, Rachel, 472  
 Fee, Randall Alan, 480A  
 Fee, Rey C., 476  
 Fee, Robert, 478, 480C, 489J, 490  
 Fee, Robert E., 489J,490  
 Fee, Robert James, 476,477  
 Fee, Robert Lee, 480A,480B  
 Fee, Robert Richard, 480  
 Fee, Roger, 480A  
 Fee, Ronald, 480A  
 Fee, Ruth, 473,478,489J,480  
 Fee, Ruth Maxine, 480A,480B

Fee, Samuel G. (Geo.) 476  
 Fee, Sarah, 474, 480C from 481, 489J, 490  
 Fee, Sarah Ann, 480C,489H  
 Fee, Sarah J., 475,480B  
 Fee, Shiryl, 480A  
 Fee, S.L., 470  
 Fee, Susan, 489H,489J.  
 Fee, Thomas, 465,471,472,480C from 481m 489J,491  
 Fee, Thomas Jr., 465  
 Fee, Thomas Benjamin, 478A  
 Fee, Tony Joe, 480B  
 Fee, Twyla Marvine, 480A,480B  
 Fee, Vera T., 476  
 Fee, Virginia Irene, 480  
 Fee, William, 471,473, 480C from 481, 489J  
 Fee, William Asbury, 464  
 Fee, William Craig, 478  
 Fee, William I. Rev. 465,471  
 Fee, William J., 475,480B  
 Fee, William T. 490  
 Fee, William Thomas, 464

Felicity, O., 473,489J,490; Fenwick, 490; Files, 478B; Finlaggan, Islay, 465; Firth of Clyde, 469,470; Firth of Forth, 469; Firth of Lorne, 469; Fleming, 480C,481,489H; Florida, 465,470; Ford, 478B, 479, 480,480A,480B; Ft. Lauderdale, FL., 470; Ft. Pierce, FL., 465; Ft. Redtsone, Pa., 472,489J  
 Frain, 480A,480B; Franklin Twp., Greene Co.,Pa., 472,480C, 489J; Frederick Co.,Md., 464,471,472

-G-

"Garnered Sheaves" 471; Garrett, IN. 480,480A; Getaway, Lawrence Co.,O. 492; Gillifielden, 489J; Gilroy, CA., 478B,479; Gist, 472; Gordon, 468,475, 480C; Gottlieb, 480; Grant, Gen. U.S., 490; Grants, 469; Gray, 477,479, 480B; Green Co.,Pa.,472,480C,489H,489J; Greenville, 473; Gregg, 480C from 481, 489H,489J;490; Grimes, 479; Guatamala City, 464; Gulf of Dumbarton, 469.

-H-

Hamilton Co.,IA., 464; Hamilton Co.,O., 473; Harmond, IN., 491,492; Hanes, 477; Hansen, 478B; Harmon, 480C fro, 481, 489H; Hawkberry, 479; Hawkins, 471; Hayes, 476,477; Hicksville, Defiance Cp.,O., 480; Hight, 479; Hilliard, 489H; Hillsboro, O., 492;Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co.,MI.,480 Hillsdale Co.,MI., 480; "A History of the Fee Family," 472,478; Hopkins, 489J; Hook, 471; Hooten, 475; Houlton, 480,480A; "Howe's History of Ohio" 489J,490; Huber, 477; Huffman, 479; Hughes, 473,479; Huletun,478B; Huntindon Co.,Pa.465,473; Hutsell, 480A,480B.

-I-

Idaho,472,476; Idaho Falls, Idaho, 478A; Illinois, 476,477,478A,478B;



Indiana, 464, 478B, 479, 480, 480A, 480B, 491, 492; Ingram (Ingraham) 471, 472, 473, 480C, 489J, 490, 492; Iona, 470; Iowa, 464; Ireland, 464, 465, 469, 470, 471; Isenhour, 480, 480A; Islay, 465, 467, 468, 470;

-J-

Jackson, 473, 489H; Jackson's Fort, 489H; Johnston, 490, 491; Joice, 478.

-K-

Kaiser, 480, 480A; Kansas, 479; Keeler, 491; Kelleher, 491; Kells, 470; Kelsey, 480C from 481; Kelso, 475, 476; Kenton, 472; Kentucky, 472, 473, 475, 477, 480C from 481, 489H, 489J, 491; Key, 479, 480B; Kiloran, 466; Kimball, 490; Kingman, Arizona, 480C; Kintyre, 465, 470; Kitts, 464, 468, 470; Klinger, 475; Knott, 480.

-L-

Lakin, 464, 470, 471, 472, 473; Lathrop, 475, 476; Lawrence Co., IL., 476, 477, 478B; Lawrence Co., O., 492; Lawrenceville, IL., 476, 478B, 477, 478, 478A; Leakey, 472; LeaOley, 480C; Leech, 471; Leith, 471; Lewis Co., WA., 479; Lexington, Ky., 477; Linden, San Joaquin Co., CA. 478, 478B; Lindale, O., 491; Lingenfelter, 478; Lobelville, TN., 489G; Lochiel, 470; Lodi, CA., 478B, 479; Logan, 476; London, Ont., Canada, 479; Long Valley, CA., 478A; Longworth, 479; Los Angeles, CA., 477; Louisiana, 468; Lower, 480; Lyeth, 471, 472; Lytle, 478, 478B; 475, 479.

-M-

Malott, 480A; MacAfee, 470; MacAlphin, 469; MacDonald, 470; MacDonald, Sir James, 470; MacDonds, 468; MacDuffies, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470; MacFee, Capt. 465, 470; MacFee, Donald, 464, 465, 466, 467, 470; MacFee, George, 465; MacFee, Thomas, 464; MacFee (Fee) William, 465; MacFee, William Frank, 464; MacFee, William Theodore, 464; MacFie, 466, 467, 469, 470; MacFie, Donald, 470; MacFee, Malcolm, 470; MacGregors, 469; MacKinnons, 469; MacMise, 469; Macphee, 466, MacPhee, Malcolm, 470; MacPhie, 468; MacQuarries, 469; MADISON Co., IA., 464; Marion Co., IA. 464; Martin, 477, 478, 480A, 480B; Maryland, 464, 465, 471, 472, 473, 490, 491; Mason, 478B, 479; Mason, O., 464; Mason Co., Ky., 473, 475, 480C, 489H, 489J; Matthews, 478B, 490; Maysville, 473; McCarthy, 479; McClure senr., 479; McDaniel, 475; McDonald, 467, 468; McDougale, 479; McDuffie, 467; McFee, 465, 467, 468; McGillespec, 467, 468; McGroarty, 471, 491; McHaffie, 470; McIlvaine, 464; McKenzie, 491; 491; McKintyre, 468; McNabs, 469; McPhee, 467; McPhee, John A., 478; Medary, 489J, 490; Mexerville, IN., 478B; Michigan, 480; Misemer, 464; Mississippi, 489G; Monroe? 475, 477; Montgomery, 477; Montgomery Co., Md. 465; Moore, 476; Moon, 476; Moscow, O., 464, 473, 490, 491; Mt. Home, Idaho 477; Musser, 480A, 480B; Myers, 480A, 480B.

-N-

Napa Co., CA., 464; Nelson, 479; Neville, ? 473; New Mexico, 477; New Orleans, La., 468; New York, 464, 491; New York City, 464; Newell, 478, 478A; Noragon, 480, 480A; Norris, 489H, 489J; Norway, 466; North Carolina, 465, 478A, 478B; North Dakota, 476, 477.

-O-

Oblong, IL., 473; O'Connell, 476, 477; Ohio, 464, 473, 475, 476, 479, 480, 480C, 489J, 490, 491, 492; Olathe Co., KS., 479; Olney, IL., 478B; Ontario, Canada, 479; Orefine, Idaho, 477; Oregon, 476, 478B; Oronsay Island, 465, 467, 469; Ott, 480. Owens, 489J.

-P-

Page, 489J; "Patriot Index," 472, 480C, 489H, 489J; Pattison, 490; Pass Christmas, MS., 489G; Payette, Idaho, 477; Pease, 489J, 491, 492; Penn, 489J, 491; Pennsylvania, 465, 471, 472, 480C from 481; 489H, 489J, 490, 491, 492; Pennsylvania Archives, 480C; Phie, 473; Phillips, 490; Pigman, 489J, 491;



Pigman Assn., 491; Porter, 473; Portland, OR., 476; Pour, 479; Powell, 476, 477; Prather, 489J; Prince Georges Co., Md., 491; "Prominent Settlers of Clermont Co., O." 489J.

-R-

Racelands, 489H; Rartz, 480A, 480B; Reading, Hillsdale Co., MI., 480; Redwood City, CA., 478B; Reinhardt, 473, 489J; Reenellie, 477; Revolutionary War, 472, 480C; Reynolds, 477; ary War, 472, 480C, 489H, 489J; Reynolds, 477; Roada, 469; Richardson, 479; Ripley, O., 490; Robinson, IL., 478, 478A; Rockville, Md., 471, 491; Rome, 465; Ruhl, 479, 480;

-S-

Sacramento, CA., 477, 479; St. Mary's O., 479, 480; San Jacinto, CA. 479; San Joaquin Co., CA., 478B; San Jose, CA., 478A, 478B, 479; Santa Clara Co., CA., 479; Sargent, 489J; Saunter, 478B; Sayles, 478B, 479; Schlagenhauser, 480A, 480B; Scotland, 466, 470, 471; Selby, 489H; Sellers, 473, 475; Shaw, 480C; Shelby Co., O., 479; Sherwood, Branch Co., MI., 480; Sidney, O., 476, 480C; Sims, 471; Slatter, 479; Smith, 477, 478A, 478B; Smith's Landing, Clermont Co., O., 473; Smithwick, 476; South Carolina, 478, 478A; South Dakota, 492; Stanley, 478B; Stewart, 478A; Stockton, CA., 478B, 479; Stoddard, 464; Sumner, IL., 477; Sunday, 478B; Sykes, 478.

-T-

Talbot Co., Md., 464; Ten Mile Creek, 489H; "The Ten Mile Country & Its Pioneer Families," 472, 473, 480C; Tennessee, 464, 489G; Texas, 467, 468, 492; Thaxton, 491; The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR., 478B; Thomas, 478B, 471, 491, 493; Thompson, 480C; Thrasher, (Threasher) 471, 472, 473, 480C; Tipton, 476, 477; Treesh, 480; Troy, O., 479; Turnquitsch, 478.

-U-

Ulster, 465; Union City, MI., 480; U. of Georgia, 478A; Urbana, O., 489J.

-V-

Van Dewsee, 480B; Van Winkle, 492; Viehman, 478; Viet Nam 476; Virginia 472, 489G, 491.

-W-

Walker, 472; Warkeczeski, 480, 480A; Warren, Pa., 472; Warren Co., O., 490; Wasco Co., OR., 478B; Washington (State) 479; Washington Co., Ky., 489J, 490; Washington, Clermont Co., O., 475, 476; Washington Co., Pa., 465, 472, 473, 480C, 490; Waterloo, Co., CA., 478B; Watkins, 478B; Watson, 464; Wayne, Gen. 473; Wayne Co., 489J; Waynesburg, Pa., 472, 489H; Webster, Tx., 492; Weiser, Idaho, 476; "Wesley's Journal," 471; West Covina, CA., 477; Westfall, 478B; Westfield, N.Y., 491; White, 477, 480C; White Salmon, WA., 479; Wiege, 478; Wilburn, 476; Williams, 480C; Williamsburg, 490, 491; Woodlief, 490; Woodrey, 479; Wright, 478; Wykoff, 491, 492.

-Z-

Zimmerman, 479, 480.

A family history is never finished. Please send corrections, additions and comments to:

Col. Ralph E. Pearson  
USA Rtd.  
2218 Alta Vista Avenue  
Austin, TX 78704



She d. shortly after the birth of her daughter.

10D.1.1.1.2.2.1.2.1. Elizabeth Crum, 1863-1912 m. Dr. James Corbin Norris, 1859-1940

10D.1.1.1.2.2.1.2.1. Elizabeth Crum, 1863-1912 and Dr. James Corbin Norris, 1859-1940. He was a son of Daniel Norris, Mason Co. Ky. by his wife Rebecca Pinckard, sister of Elizabeth Picknard Taliaferro. After the death, of her mother, Elizabeth lived with her maternal grandmother, at Racelands, where she was raised largely by Sarah Ann (Aunt Sally) Fee who joined the Taliaferro household. Her husband was from Germantown, Ky., and practiced medicine in Winchester, Ky, for a time, then settled in Augusta.

10D.1.1.1.2.2.1.2.1.1. James Thornton Norris, 1893-

10D.1.1.1.2.2.1.2.1.1. James Thornton Norris, 1893-

President of the Ashland, Ky., pub. Co. he inherited the John Fee farm, that his mother inherited from Sarah Ann Fee. The birthplace of Rev. John Gregg Fee. His great-great-grandmother was an aunt of John Gregg Fee, b. Bracken Co. He has never answered any letter on this project.

10D.1.1.1.2.2.2. Caroline Kelsey, liv. 1851

She inherited the bulk of her father's estate, upon the death of her mother, her sister having received most of her share, during the father's lifetime.

10D.1.1.1.2.4. John Fee, jr. 1792-1859 and 1814 Sarah Gregg, 1792-1850

Of Germantown, Ky. b. Mason Co., buried Sharon Presbyterian Church cemetery, where a tall monument was erected in his memory pursuant to the will of his son: James Wm. Fee. She was b. in Loudon Co., Va., daughter of John and Sarah, who was a daughter of Geo. and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg.

John Fee, according to his son the Rev. John Gregg Fee, was an industrious thrifty farmer. He was an elder of Sharon Presbyterian Church 33 years. He had investments in land in Ohio, Wells Co., Ind., and Iowa.

John was crushed to death by a bull, in a stall. John Gregg Fee's mother was a sister of Capt. Aaron Gregg.

10D.1.1.1.2.4.1. Rev. John Gregg Fee, 1816-1901 m. Matilda Hamilton, 1824-1895.

2. Adeliza Fee, 12-28-1817-into 1858 m. 4-18-1849 Elijah Currens  
3. James Wm. Fee, 11-21-1822-1895 m. Sarah Caroline Baldwin, 1831-1924  
4. Sarah Ann Fee, 1827-1902 unmd

John J. Jones, Glenwood, Ind: "My family was in some way related to a branch of the Fee Family. One was the founder of Berea College, Ky."

10D.1.1.1.2.4.1. Rev. John Gregg Fee, 1816-1901 and Matilda Hamilton, 1824-1895. American abolitionist, founder of Berea College, b. Ky. RA John Gregg Fee, WAS RAISED IN THE HOME of his Presbyterian, slave-owning father. He joined the Presbyterian Church about 1832, and it was not long before he decided to enter the ministry. Graduating from Augusta College, in Bracken Co., in June 1842, he took up his theological studies, in the Fall in Cincinnati, at Lane Seminary, then a hot-bed of abolition. Becoming convinced that slavery was an evil and a sin, he so informed his father who irately considered his son disloyal, and infillial. Since each adhered to his views, with the unyielding stubbornness, characteristics of the Fees, young Fee severed his connection with the Presbyterian Church, because it tolerated slavery, and in 1847 set forth, with his devoted wife, to teach and preach



the brotherhood of man. Never again was he welcome in the ancestral home.

He first went into the hill country, of Lewis Co., where slave-holders were few, and established a church with a handful of members.

Because his views on slavery, were unpopular among sectarian Christians, he advocated a church with no other creed than loyalty to conscience and Christ. He spent several years preaching in Lewis Co., and in weekly visits, beginning in 1848 in Bracken Co. Altho he was largely instrumental in getting a small undenominational brick church built in Bracken Co., his early efforts met with but modest success. When congregations were small he took to his pen. The publication of his many anti-slavery papers, in 1848, brought him to the attention of Cassius Clay, of Madison Co.

Through Clay's influence, Fee was invited in 1853, to preach a series of sermons, in the southern section of Madison Co., in the foothills of the Cumberlands.

Fee accepted the invitation, was so persuasive, with his words, that he was urged to take up residence. Clay offered him a 10-acre lot for a home-stand. An anti-slavery Church of 13 members was established.

Another writes of visiting Madison Co., in 1853: "He found support in the person of Cassius Clay, a General, who shared his views as to slavery, but as to nothing else. In his book, the Rev. Wm. Ingram Fee wrote that Cassius M. Clay, once told him that John G. Fee was the grandest man he had ever known, except in one respect - he would not fight.

Clay was a fighter, given to violence, a suave politician, given to compromise, a believer in the law, until it could be legally changed. Fee was an outright dogmatic, forthright and direct, a bitterly uncompromising pacifist and non-resister, with an abhorrence for violence and no respect for custom or law. "Iniquitous laws!" he said, "should be broken." Nevertheless, Gen. Clay gave the young preacher a 10-acre parcel of land, from his 600-acre farm, in Madison Co., on which to establish his church and school. Thereafter Clay supported the crusade, for a number of years, although whenever the two met most of their time was spent in violent dispute. Thus Clay was bitterly chided by Fee on one occasion, when fearing a disturbance, he stalked into a meeting slammed a pistol on the altar, and declared that the preacher was going to get a hearing. (He preached throughout Ky., in the anti-slavery cause, founded anti-slavery churches, wrote anti-slavery pamphlets, despite insults and attempts on his life.) One of the churches he founded was the Berea Union Church, and in 1855, Berea College.

The following year (1854) Fee moved south, and built his house, on the first mountain footridge. He called the ridge Berea. The one-room school built in 1855, served as a church on Sunday. (The split came in 1856)

In 1854 Rev. Fee brought his family to the new location, which he had named Berea, and began to preach against slavery here, and in surrounding areas and to organize a school open to colored and white alike. He met much opposition from his slave-owning neighbors, and he was mobbed 22 times, twice being left for dead. He bore to his grave a large lump, on his head, raised by a club in the hands of an enemy, his life being saved because he was wearing a recently purchased stiff hat, which absorbed the blow. That he was never seriously injured, or killed, was very likely because he never went armed, never offered any resistance, never failed to preach to and pray for the mobs that attack him, and was personally acquainted with the mob members.

One account: Caught the Rev. John G. Fee, the founder of Berea College, at "free" at the Will Harris place, and whipped him for trying to stir up the slaves against their masters. Fee and his admirers and abettors in the



North. Referred to Fee as 'poor white trash,' trying to cause trouble. Rev. John Fee, with the others, were largely responsible for organization of the Unionist Home Guards.

Berea Academy was founded in 1855, J.G. Fee was known as the founder; and by 1857 Berea had become a village of a dozen families opposed to slavery. The academy had attracted the services of several graduates of Oberlin (Ohio) College, before the end of 1858, Berea College was formed, with Rev. Fee as chairman, of the board, and with J.A.R. Rogers as principal. Shortly after John Brown's raid while Rev. Fee was in New England raising funds, his family, that of Mr. Rogers and those of ten others were driven from their homes and forced to seek refuge in Cincinnati, where Rev. Fee soon joined them.

Slaveholders were cautious in opposition to Mr. Clay, but they no longer feared to threaten Fee. There was a mob spirit in Madison Co., 1857-8.

In 1859 Fee and others drew a constitution got the college at Berea. He was driven from Ky., in 1859, and was not permitted to return until 1863. Fee spent the war years raising money for the college. John Hanson Fee's cousin was one of the exiles.

Rev. J.G. Fee, O.S.U. Professor: "The underground railroad," Ohio occupies a large share and Clermont Co., comes to it big, and some 69 persons, in Felicity, Moscow, Williamsburg, Bethel, New Richmond, Mt. Pleasant, Neville, Chilo, Batavia, and other points are mentioned who assisted escaping slaves from Ky., going to Canada and other places. During the closing years of the war, Rev. Fee got as far as Camp Nelson, some 30 miles north of Berea, where Union troops were being overwhelmed by colored refugees. Distressed over their condition, he, with such assistance as the troops could give him, established a separate camp for Negroes, founded a school and persuaded the American Missionary Assn., to send four teachers, from the North. With the end of the war he returned to his church and school, in Berea, and from time to time he made progress. Berea College remained an integrated school until 1904, when Ky passed a law requiring segregation, in the schools, and colored students could no longer be accepted.

Rev. Fee spent the remainder of his life in Berea, as pastor of the church and trustee of the college. See his biography in the American Compendium of American Genealogy.

In 1874 people from the Carolinas, Va., Md., etc., had settled in Ky., In 1943 there were still 111 one-teacher schools in Pulaski Co.

10D.1.1.1.2.4.1.1. Laura Ann Fee, 1845-1903 m. Wm. M. Embree, 1844-1891

2. Burritt Hamilton Fee, 1849-1876 Lewis Co., Ky d. Berea

unmd. 3. Howard Samuel Fee, 1851-1904 m 8-25-1875 Charlotte Elizabeth Chittenden, 9-17-1853-1944. d. Whittier, Calif.

4. Tappan Fee, 1856-1860

5, Elizabeth (Bessie) Hamilton Fee, 1865-1886 unmd

Children in Clarksburg and Seymour, Ind., it is said.

10D.1.1.1.2.4.1.1. Laura Ann Fee, 1854-1903 and Wm. M. Embree, 1844-1891

She was b. at the home of her grandfather, Vincent Hamilton in Bracken Co., m. a Philadelphia man, who was b. in West Chester, Pa.

1.1. Nellie Matilda Embree, 1868- m.

Rathburn  
Hill

2nd

2. Elizabeth Lewis Embree, 1870-1954 Ventura, Calif. m.

Miles

3. Sallie Embree, 1872-1927

4. Wm. Dean Embree, 1874 liv. 1955 N.Y.C.



- 13W.2. Mary Ellen Boone, 1859-1941 and 1879 Aiken Bowen  
2.1. Alma Lucillo Bowen, 5-15-1897 m. 8-21-1917 John Gosollman (5)
- 13W.2.1. Alma Lucillo Bowen, 1897- and 1917 John Gosollman  
1.1. Marilyn Gosollman, 10-8-1931 m. 10-22-1961 John H. Fair (2)  
115 E. Santa Fe Rd., Santa Fe, N.M., 87501. Namos of children, brothers and sisters not received.
- 13X. James McFoo  
219 So. Dallas, Baltimore, Md. WW I.
- 13Y. James H. McFoo  
Bell Pho Co. lab., Inc., Murray Hill, N.Y. 07971
- 13Z. Capt. James W. McFoo  
The N.Y. Times reported expulsion, from No. Viet Nam, Said he was a Canadian.
- 14A. John McFoo  
WW I. 515 Forest, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md. (P.O. says no such address.)
- 14B. John McFoo 1680? and 1710?  
Of Meikle, Kilmory farm, near Ballycurrio.
- 14B.1. James McFoo, 1712? m. 1-22-1741 Mary Stewart  
He was probably of Meilke Kilmory. She was daughter of James Stewart, of Greenan.
- 14B.1. James McFoo, 1712? and 1741 Mary Stewart  
1.1. James McFio, 10-22-1743 m. 6-2-1770 Isaboll McCurio
- 14B.1.1. James McFio, 1743 and 1770 Isaboll McCurio  
He was a "Cottar at the mill of Greenan," She was the daughter of John McCurio, late Cottar of Ballycurrio.
- 1.1. James MacFio, 6-7-1785 m. 4-29-1828 Margaret Stewart
- 14B.1.1.1. James MacFio, 1785- and 1828 Margaret Stewart  
He was a farmer, of Ballycurrio, she the daughter of Robert Stewart, of Ballierach. They were probably m. at Ballierach.
- 1.1. John Macfio, 4-17-1830 m. 6-19-1861 Sarah A. Girdwood
- 14B.1.1.1.1. John Macfio, 1830 and 1861 Sarah A. Girdwood  
He was a farmer, at Ballycurrio, she was the daughter of Thomas Girdwood, of Little Kilmory farm, and Maria Prico, of Cardiff, Walos. Married Little Kilmory farm.
- 1.1. Thomas Girdwood Macfio, 10-3-1865- m. 5-1903 Elizabeth W. Tauto  
2. Samuel Macfio m. Joan MacMaster
- 14B.1.1.1.1.1. Thomas Girdwood Macfio, 1865- and 1903 Elizabeth W. Tauto  
He was b. Ballycurrio, was a magistrato, So. Africa, d. Sharon, Ga. She was a daughter of John F. Tauto, Mill River, So. Africa, m. prob. Johannesburg, S.A.
- 1.1. John B. Macfio, 5-30-1904 m. 6-27-1931 Lillian Lathers
- 14B.1.1.1.1.1.1. John B. Macfio, 1904- and 1931 Lillian Lathers  
He was b. Potofstoom, So. Africa, She is a daughter of Robert Lathers, farmer of Nankin, Mich., and Julia Everott, of Lansing, Mich. He is a diemaker and local historical writer. They live 28233 Forest Rd., Garden City, Mich., 48135

John Macfio (12-1-1967). The name comes from MacDuffio, which was derived from



Macdubh, or son of the Black Haired man. My family history goes back to the early 1700s. On Nov. 24, 1965, a placque was unveiled at the statue of John Knox, outside St. Giles Church, in Edinburgh. The boy who pulled the string was John Macfie, 12th generation from (and including) John Knox. This boy is a son of my first cousin. His father is an advocate in Edinburgh. There is a McDuffie Co., in Ga., just west of Augusta. And I think there was a "Macfie" of sorts mentioned in the clansman. an early story of the KKK in Ga., written a generation or more ago.

John Macfie, of Detroit, sent me 'The Book of Colonsay and Oronsay,' (1923) (a part of it) and 'Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland,' by John Gregerson Campbell, minister of Tiree (Glasgow 1900) which has several versions of the story of Macphios Black Dog. 'The Macphios, or Macduffies were lairds of Colonsay till the middle of the 17th century. In 1623 the celebrated Colkitt was executed for the murder of umquhill Malcolm Macphio, of Colonsay; and one of the race lies buried in Iona, with this inscription on his tomb:

HIC JACET AMLCOLUMBUS MACDUFFIE DE COLONSAY

If the same Malcolm is referred to in both cases...in 1615 Malcolm Macphio joined Sir James MacDonald, of Dunyveg, in Islay, in the last an unsuccessful attempt made by the once powerful MacDonald of Islay and Cantrye, to retain their possessions from the Campbells. He was one of the principal leaders of the rebels and a remarkable man. The family was one of the oldest and most esteemed in the West Highlands. Garden City, Mich., 12-4-1967

Dear Colonel:

This should keep you busy for a while. You could probably use verbatim the history of the Macfies from the clan book, 'The Tartans of the Clans and Families of Scotland' by Innos of Leary, 'Lord Lyon, King of Arms,' just giving credit. Published by W. & A. Johnston, of Edinburgh.

Now as to the name, Macfie, you will note that it is derived from MacDuffie... that 'fie' is the diminutive form...that the name has gone through many forms, from McPhio to Macfice...from MacGuffey to MacAfee.

On p. 313, of the book, on Colonsay, we find that 'Murdoch MacDuffie or MacFie,' to use the author's spelling, was hiding in a place known as 'sloehd-Dubh-Mhic-a-Phi, to use the Gaelic. Mhic-a-Phi being Mac-a-fie. Then, too, and extra A is often added by some Americans who are not used to 'Mac' names. They will ask of me, 'How, are you, Mr. Mac Ah fie?'; inserting an extra A from hesitation.

McGuffey is the result of saying 'Ma-Guffey' or 'Mc-Cuffey,' doubling the C. We find the same thing in McRae, becoming McCray.

Frankly, I doubt if the name Foo has a relation with the various forms of Macfie. But I will admit that some Scots, and other nationalities dropped part of their name when they were first in the U.S., say 150 years ago, or so.

Don't put too much reliance in the idea that the MacDuffies were the first Danes who came over to take control of Colonsay. The author admits that it is more likely that they were from Ireland and looked after Colonsay, under the rule of the Danes. We know that Danes and Norwegians ruled much of the coasts of Scotland, Ireland and even England.

So much is conjecture. I enclose money for your work. And I know you will not make any money at it. I put out a 100 page book on my wife's family and my phone bills were more than I'll ever get out of it. Sincerely John Macfie

"While county clerks wrote down the name as 'McFie' for the most part photostatic records of the books of the Marquis of Bute, shows that the Macfie spelling was more common than any other form. Ballycurrie, Meilklo and Little Kilmory, Ballierad also known as Nether Ardresdale, and the mill, at Groonan, are all places within a circle of 4 miles, centered at St. Ninian's Bay, on the Isle of Bute.

John Macfie continues "The Macfies were chiefs of the islands of Colonsay and Oronsay, during the days of the Vikings. St. Columba, about 600 A.D., stopped off



at Oronsay, on his way to Iona, where he began the job of converting the Picts and the Scots. (John has sent me a lot of data. He is a member of the Detroit Genealogical Society.)

"The names come from Macduffie, which is derived from Macdubh, or son of the Black (Haired) man. My family history says John Macfio, "goes back to the early 1700s. On 24 Nov. 1965, a placque was unveiled at the statue of John Knox, outside St. Giles Church, in Edinburgh. The boy who pulled the strings was John Macfio, 12th gen.

14B.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Elizabeth A. Macfio, 12-27-1932 journalist, librarian  
2. Julia R. 12-27-1936 m. 8-28-1960 Ken Sobol  
3. Thomas Girdwood Macfio, 10-25-1940 Detroit music teacher

14B.1.1.1.1.1.1.2. Julia R. Macfio, 1936- and 1960 Ken Sobol  
She was b. in Detroit, is a secretary. He is a writer, Cleveland, O.

14B.1.1.1.1.2. Samuel Macfio and Joan MacMaster  
She is 10th generation from John Knox  
2.1. John Stewart Macfio

14B.1.1.1.1.2.1. John Stewart Macfio and  
Advocate, Great King St., Edinburgh, Scotland  
1.1. John W. Stewart Macfio, 1960-

14B.1.1.1.1.2.1.1. John W. Stewart Macfio, 1960-  
Scottish Daily Express, 25 Nov. 1965: "John, aged 5, born to the cloak of history  
..Boy Descendant of John Knox unveils anniversary statue.

"Five-year-old John Welsh Stewart Macfio tugged a string yesterday.-and unveiled a placque to his 393-year-old ancestor reformer John Knox.

"But John, the 12th generation of John Knox, had a little trouble with the strings  
"And the placque on the plinth of the John Knox statue - in its new site in Parliament square, Edinburgh, - was only partly unveiled .

"Lord Birdsay, High Commissioner of the Church of Scotland, lent a helping hand.

"John, an advocate's son, of Great King St., Edinburgh, had been chosen to unveil the placque to mark the site of the reformer's grave, on the anniversary of his death.

"The statue, formerly inside St. Giles' Cathedral, now faces the spot in the square where Knox is believed to be buried, about 10 yards away.

"A crowd of 150 gat hered to watch the ceremony in a drizzling rain. The Rev. Dr. Harry Whitley, minister of St. Giles' shielded little John with his cloak.

"Lord Birdsay said it was a thrilling moment 'to stand at a moment in history in the physical centre of Scotland's own history.'

And indicating John Macfio, he said: 'John Knox is present with us in this- our 12th generation - and our new beginning.

"Lady Macmillan, of Finlayson House, Langbank, Renfrewshire, sent Dr. Whitley a branch from the yew tree under which Knox hold his first reformation communion. The tree still stands at Finlayson House.

14C. McFee

14C.1. sea capt. 14C.2. sea capt. 14C.3. sea capt. 14C.4. sea capt. 14C.5. sea capt.  
14C.6. McFee

14C.6. McFee

14C.6.1. John Henry McFee -1891 and Hilda Wallace  
2. McFee, Marine Supt., in London, 1906, (could be one below).  
3. Thomas McFee 4. William McFee m. several times



- 4J.6. 3.2. Donna Swainson and Lotor  
 14411 NE Broadway, Portland, Ore.  
 6.3.2.1. Janice Lotor, Portland  
     2. Randy,  
     3. Patricia  
     4. Kathy  
     5. Donald Lotor, Portland, Ore.

- 4J.6.4. Ray J. Foo  
 Maxbass, N.D.  
 4.1. Robert J. Foo, Maxbass, N.D.

- Page 117 Code 4K. John Foo, 1796-1880 and Mary Jane Henry, p. 255  
 120 4L. John Foo, 1799-1835 and Jane p. 255  
 122 4M. John Foo  
 122 4N. John Foo  
 122 4O. John Foo  
 122 4P. John Foo  
 122 4Q. John A. Foo  
 122 4R. John F. Foo, p. 255 see Barnard, supplement No. 1.  
 122 4S. John A. Foo, 1758-  
 123 4T. John Foo -1909 and Mary Ann Graham, 10-1908

Page 123:

X4T. Foo

Paternal grandparents, were Irish people, says Dr. Wm. F. Foo, and spent their last years in Ottawa, Ont., Canada. They are buried near Richmond, Ont. Among their children were:

- 4T.1. John Foo -8-11-1907(2909) and Mary Ann Graham -93-1907(10-1908)  
 2. William Foo, who d. in Munster, leaving a large family. I checked with the Canadian authorities. The only Munster we could find was in Sask.

- 4T.1 John Foo -8-11-1907 (1909) and Mary Ann Graham -10-1908.

He was b. near N.Y.C. but spent most of his life near Ottawa, Canada. He was a shoemaker, by trade, and for 40 years sat on a shoemaker's bench. He followed his trade closely, until late in life, and such was his diligence that he was in his shop busy from earlymorn until late at night. He finally gave much of his time to his farm. His chief characteristic was his conservative and quiet disposition. He said little about himself, or his family, community matters constituted his principal theme of conversation. He was a Methodist, and outside of his business and his family, the church furnished almost his only active interest.

John Foo m. Mary Ann Graham. Her father, Prof. William Graham, was b. in Scotland, m. there and his first wife d. of cholera, while they were crossing the ocean to the U.S. Prof. Graham d. at Alston, Canada. He spent his life teaching school, and was in that occupation long enough to receive a pension from the Canadian government. He had that Scotch characteristic of fondness for fiery and rebellious liquors, and sometimes when he over-indulged in intoxicants, would spend the rest of the night arguing religion. He was an ardent coventor, was a man of college education, a great student of history and the Bible. He m. his second wife, after reaching middle years and reared children by her. The children of the first wife were: William, Archibald, Robert, Mary A., and Ellen, the latter becoming the mother of the noted Colorado metallurgist Professor Brownlee.

- 4T.1. Robert, a merchant in Manitowick, Canada

2. Henry ret. businessman of Duluth.



war, locating in Osage Co., and helped to develop that region. For a number of years he was also active in the ministry, representing the Seventh Day Adventist Church. He finally removed to Woodland Park, Colo., where he d. At the Battle of Lookout Mountain, he lost a portion of one foot, and that wound was the ultimate cause of his death. His children were: Thomas, William, John, Mary Anna, Frank and Chas.

Mrs. Fee graduated from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, as a trained nurse and was following that profession when she met Dr. Fee. The children of Dr. and Mrs. Fee are given below. Dr. Fee has made himself a servant of the people for 20 years in western Kansas, and the same quality of loyalty that made him such a true follower of his profession has undoubtedly animated his sons in seeking to do what they could in making the world safe for democracy.

4T.5.1. Arkhie G.

2. Charles J.
3. Wm. Franklin
4. Ruth Theresa
5. Helon Irene
6. Harry Lee

4T.5.1. Archie after graduating from Moado, H.S. entered Western Dental College Kansas City, Mo., and practiced his profession for 3 years at Liberal, Kan., and in 1917 enlisted in the Dental Reserve and is (then) a Lt. (1st) stationed at Camp Bowie, Ft Worth, Texas.

4T.5.2. Charles John Fee, 9-12-1894 m. 6-2-1919 Winifred Elizabeth Thompson

Hardware dealer, was b. Williamsburg, Kan. He attended public and H.S., and in 1917 rec'd his B.A., from Kansas U. Prior to that in 1913-14 and 1914-15 he attended Southwestern College, at Winfield. He is a member of the Athens Club, Delta Upsilon and was president of the sophomore class in college. He has been (then) owner and mgr. of the Fee Hardware Co., at Cunningham. He was city clerk, a member of the City council and was mayor. He m. at Moado, Kan. He is a member of the Cunningham H.S. board, the Masons, of which he is a past master; Methodist Episcopal Church. He was in Officer's training at Camp Taylor, Ky, WW I. Member of the American Legion.

4T.5.2.1. Charles Wm. 6-20-1920-6-21-1920

2. Betty Joan 10-12-1921
3. John Raymond, 1922-
4. Phillip Gibbs, 12-20-1923
5. Charles Franklin, 12-21-1915.

and other report says he was in officer's training at Camp Funston early in 1917, and then after a brief period as mgr of a lumber yard, in Eureka, Kan., enlisted and was in Ordnance Corps, in Md.

4T.5.3. Frank in his eagerness to get into the Army ran away from home, enlisting at the age of 19, was then with Coast Artillery, training at Ft. Barrie, S.P. Cal.

Page 125 Codo 4 U. John Fee  
127 4V. John Fee

and 1849 Mary Wright  
and Sarah Stuart

Page 256:

4V.1.4. David Fee, 1780/90-6-26-1849 and 9-12-1810 Lucy Noe, 1793 d after 1874

Ky Military Affairs: David Fee, War 1812, enlistment 9-1-1812 engaged 10-1-1812. Capt. Daniel Garrard's Co., 2nd Regt. Ky Militia commanded by LtC Wm. Jennings. She was said to be a sister of Charles Noe who m. Jane Dunlap. The Josse Stuarts, W-Hollow, Greenup, Ky 41144 (might have some information.)

4V.1.4.1. John Fee, 1815- d. between 1870-80 m. Jane or Jenny Lee, 1819-

1.2. David Fee, 1841-

Leslie Co., Ky

4V.1.4.1.2.1. James Fee

m first Lucy Robinson



4V.1.4.1.6.7.2.5. Glenn Hall and Linda Baumgardner  
5.1. Torry Hall

4V.1.4.1.6.7.3. Delora King and Sidney Prater  
3.1. Larnie 2. Roba  
3. Tommy 4. Dobbio Sue  
5. Juanita Prator 6.....

1960

4V.1.4.1.6.8. George Washington Fee, 1893- and Almoda Denson, 1-22-1896-11-12-

He appears to be the only one, to-date, who knows the exact location of the Fee cemetery where our great-grandparents

4V.1.4. David Fee (Sgt.) and Lucy Noe  
are buried (supposed.) G.W. Fee says 15 years ago, he with others, of John's descendants, and some of Prestons' and Abner Fees, went to the cemetery and cleaned it off, sowed grass, and fenced it, and visited it every year, until two years ago. He says most of the gravestones are hand carved, slate rock with the names written by some sharp instrument, and were easy to read (still.) He said he had not examined the older stones, and could not tell me if Sgt David Fee and Lucy (Noe) Fee were there, but I'm sure, says Mrs. A.C. Taylor, that they are. There are countless Fees in Lee Co., Va., Harlan, Letcher, Leslie and Breathitt Co., Ky., all going back to the above named three brothers, who lived on Slater's Fork and the older ones have heard their grandparents mention a brother Henderson Fee who moved to Ark. I'm sure she says, that Sgt David Fee must have been the first to settle in Harlan Co., Believe Caywood, now Carwood, Martin Fork, Cowood and Slater's Fork all within a 10 mile radius of each other. Fee cemetery is on Elbert Mountain, about Slater's Fork.

4V.1.4.1.6.8.1. Alger Cleo Fee, 3-13-1915 m. Bonnie Marcum, 8-1915 (0)  
2. Elven Leroy 10-24-1916 m. Ruley Wolfe (2)  
3. Bond Lynn, 6-13-1918-7-1919  
4. Carlon 11-1-1920  
5. Geo. W. jr. 5-1-1924 m. Ruby Ely  
6. Eula Mae, 11-8-1925 infant  
7. Froda Fern 12-20-1928 m. Paschol Fletcher  
8. Donald Paris, 2-18-1932 m. Esther Huff, 8-30-1935  
9. Julie Marie Fee, 6-17-1935  
10. Julie Marie Fee ??

4V.1.4.1.6.8.2. Elven Leroy Fee, 1916 and Ruley Wolfe  
2.1. Charles Ray Fee m. Frances Watkins  
1.1. Charles Ray Fee, jr.

4V.1.4.1.6.8.5. Geo. Washington Fee, jr. 1924- and Ruby Ely  
5.1. Lawrence Lynn Fee, 8- -1950-

4V.1.4.1.6.8.7. Froda Fern Fee, 1928- and Paschol Fletcher  
7.1. Wanda Kay, 8-17-1951  
2. Deborah Sue Fletcher, 6-30-1956

4V.1.4.1.6.8.8. Donald Paris Fee, 1932- and Esther Huff, 1935  
8.1. Randall Fee, 12-23-1957  
8.2. Samuel David Fee, 10-29-1964

4V.1.4.3. Henderson Fee, 1820-1915 and 1845 Margaret Myers, 1825-1900  
3.2. David Fee, 1848- m. 1869 Mary Jane Brown



Page 158 Codo 4W. John Francis Foo

159 4X.1. John Foo -1747 and Mary

159 4Y. John Foo, 1792-1867 pp 269-70 and Jane

165 4Z. John Foo, pp 270,281

Page 165:

4Z.1.2. William Foo, age 22 and Sally age 26

1850 census, Brown Twp., Vinton Co., O.

2.3. Sarah aged 9

x. Frances, 6 not shown before

4. George, aged 2

x. Michael Englos, aged 5, evidently a stepson. Children of second marriage had not yet arrived. Living with the family was Sarah (Collins) aged 69. We have her b. 1788, census, if correct, indicates 1781. She d. at the home of her son William. (other dates do not coincide either.)

Page 175: (also p. 212 7N.1.2.1.

4Z.2.2.7.3.1.1. Emily May Foo, 1-14-1918 and 1-14-1937 Edwin A.R. Hill, 12-31-

He is a miner, in Cominco. They live in Crawford Bay, B.C., Canada. She plans to visit relatives, in Ontario, whom she has never seen, this summer.

1.1. Charles A. Hill, 5-12-1938 m. Bernice McNaughton, 4-4-1940-

2. E. Edwina Hill, 9-10-1942 m. Bob Weaver, 3-4-1941

4Z.2.2.7.3.1.1.1. Charles A. Hill, 1938- and Bernice McNaughton, 1940-

438 Edward Ave., W., Winnipeg, 25, Man., Canada. He works with the City Police Dept.

1.1. Cheryl Lynn, 10-9-1959-

2. Murray Allan Hill, 4-18-1963

3. Dorok Richard Hill, 3-3-1964-

4Z.2.2.7.3.1.1.2. E. Edwina Hill, 1942- and Bob Weaver, 1941-

7321 Huntington St., Powell River, B.C., Canada. He works for a pulp mill.

2.1. Arlene Edwina Weaver, 2-5-1961

2. Daniel Wayne Weaver, 6-4-1962

3. Glen Robert Weaver, 10-8-1963

1290-- 16A. John Foo, 1751- (age 99) and Sarah b. N.C. (age 95)

North Brown, Vinton Co., O. 1850 census. Sister of John-1290?

Gr- 16A.1. Olsen, 21 (1829?) -5031

4. Christopher aged 12-5034

children 2. John, age 12

5. Sarah age 10 -5035

of 3. Lena, age 18 -----5032

6. Margaret Foo, 6 (1844) -5037

1290

16B. John Foo (MacFoo) 1807 Line House from Bracken Co., Ky.

Page 182:

5A. John Joseph Foo, and Helen Hardman

He was b. Dublin, she was b. in Warrington, Lankorshire, England. There were living children.

5A.1. 2. & 3. presumably infants.

4. Agnes L. Foo, 1881- Warrington, Eng., m. Fred Hurley

5. Nellie -1962 " m. John Hannah, son John, Hamilton,

6. Katherine (Kit or Katie, 1883-Warrington m. Amos Nathaniel Culp, 1883-

7. Joe Foo, b. Hamilton, Ont.

8. L. ?? unmd

9. John Henry (Harry) Foo, b. Hamilton, Ont., m. Lillian Hardman

10. Mac Foo, b. Hamilton, Ont.



5A.6. Katherine Fee, 1883-1962 and Amos Nathaniel Culp, 1883-

They were m. in Portsmouth, O. She did not live in Palm Springs, but in Los Angeles. Later in Green Valley, in the San Bernardino Mountains, still later in San Bernardino, and when her husband d. she made her home with her two sons, in Rolling Mills, until her death in 1962

5A.6.1. Lauren Culp, 1905-1932 b. Buffalo, N.Y.

2. Lola 1904-1908 Buffalo, N.Y.

3. Charles L. Culp, 1907- m. Dorothy Chapman

4. Amos Nathaniel Culp, jr. 1913- m. Virginia Towner

5A.6.3. Charles L. Culp, 1907- and Dorothy Chapman

Lt..Col., USAF WW II, he was b. Buffalo, N.Y. lives 4917 Rockbluff Dr., Rolling Mills, Calif. 90274.

5A.6.4. Amos Nathaniel Culp, jr. 1913-

He was b. in Detroit, Mich.

5A.9.3. (was 10.3.) Shirley Ann Fee and Paul Riddle

11410 Gravelly Lake Dr., Tacoma, Wash., As a small girl, she visited Canada with her parents, in 1945. They stayed with the Hannahs.

Page 183 Code 5B. John Wm. Fee and Julia Pilsang

5C. Jonathan Fee and Mary Tovy

5D. Joseph Fee

5E. Joseph Fee

5F. Joseph D. Fee

5G. Joseph H. Fee

5H. Lawrence Fee

5I. Lawrence Fee and Margaret Lee

16C. Lillie D. Fee, 1877-

Stepdaughter of Alonzo Donny, Tacon Twp., Gallia Co., O. 1880 census and Sophia

Page 183 Code 5J. Lloyd Fee p. 272

5K. Mabel A. Fee

5L. Madison Fee

5M. Margaret Fee and Chambers

5N. Mary Fee

16D. Mary Fee, 1779-

Had cancer. 1880 census, all b. N.C. Springfield, Twp., Gallia, Co., O.

16D.1. David 1835-

Farmer, father and mother b. N.C.

Page 185 Code 5O. Michael Fee, p. 272

5P. Michael Fee, p. 272 and Rebecca Mathews

5Q. Michael Fee, p. 273

5R. Rev. Michael Fee and Catharine

5S. Michael Fee, and Mary Hawthorne

Page 189 Code 5T. Michael Fee, p. 273 and Mary Caulfield

190 5U. Monann C. Fee

190 5V. N.H. Fee

190 5W. Owen Fee p. 276



6Y.4.1.3.3. Ralph Brent Humeston and Heather Curry  
616 Rosser Ave., East, Brandon Man., Canada  
3.1. Trinda Lee Humeston?

6Y.4.1.4. Stanley Howard Fee and Grace Charoon?  
187 Glenbush Rd., Charleswood, Man., Canada  
4.1. Terry Fee m. Barbara Batters, Winnipeg  
2. Carol Anne Fee, at home

6Y.4.1.4.1. Terry Fee and Barbara Batters  
Saskatoon, Sask., Canada  
1.1. Garrett Kingston Fee

6Y.1.5. Horbert Arnold Fee and Joan Mills, of Carberry  
107 Miramar Rd., Charleswood, Man., Canada  
5.1. Denico m. Denis Renmillard  
2. Lynno m. Byran Taylor, of Charleswood  
3. Richard Fee m. Croota, of Nova Scotia  
4. Kimberly Fee, at home

6Y.4.1.5.1. Donico Fee and Donis Renmillard  
1.1. Christophor  
2. Amanda Lynno  
3. Paul Joan Renmillard

6Y.4.1.5.2. Lynno Fee and Byran Taylor  
2.1. Kelloy Taylor  
2. Heather  
3. Richard Taylor, 2 months (1968)

6Y.4.1.5.3. Richard Fee and Croota  
3.1. Richard Fee, jr. 2 months

6Y.4.2. Carrie Fee and J.J. McRao

X Page 205 Codo 6Z Thomas Foo-1297 and Jano Phillips -7851  
7A Thomas Foo and Jano (see Abraham)  
205 7B. Thomas Foo  
7C. Thomas M. Foo and Lydia Renson  
206 7D. Thomas Foo, pp 278-281 and Alicia Burns

Page 206:

7D.4. William Foo -1890 and Ida Maria Loe -1921 (90 or 91)

He came to Canada, ca 1880, but found the adjustment to pioneer life, in a new land, difficult, so much of the clearing and farm work was done by his son Tom. After a few months, earlier, in Toronto, they bought the 100-acre farm, in Holland Twp., Grey Co., Ont., from the McCann family, only a small portion of which was cleared land. In 1899, a second farm was bought, and Anna Maria Loe, and her two younger sons, Wm. Charles and John Joseph moved, enabling Tom to bring his bride, Ida May Stone to the original farm, on New Year's Day, 1900.

7D.4.3. Thomas Foo, 9-20-1865-9-16-1931 and Ida May Stone

He came to Canada, as a teen-age boy, with his parents, and the other children, ca 1880. He brought his bride to the original farm home, 1-1-1900. Here he lived until his death. Over the years, as neighboring farms became available, they were bought, and added to the original 100-acres to a total of 310 acres. His sons have



## MacPhee

The Fees are Celts, and supposed to be of the race of Alpine. In Gaelic the clan was Dubh-sithe, which signifies dark complexion, or dark tribe. In the English form MacDuffie, MacFie, MacPhee, MacFee, or otherwise.

"On another occasion two Roag men, John MacPhee, and his partner, were out fishing. Now John MacPhee was a good fisherman, and fearless, and this day was just right for fishing, gray and quiet, calm with a slight mist on the water. He and his partner were getting a good catch, and filling their boat, when suddenly the sea went still, still as a cat, and it watching, and the men stopped fishing, for when the sea swell is quiet trouble comes. Then they heard a sound. It was fearful, like a great wind, but the sea never stirred. Only fear stirred. Then they heard a voice, away, over the water. 'John MacPhee' John MacPhee' it called. And Macphee was afraid and sat still. The voice came again: 'John MacPhee! John MacPhee!' And MacPhee took a breath, and answered without waiting to consider. 'It's no' me; it's John MacPhee of Ose' And the sea rippled and the silence passed, and the men fished on. John MacPhee, of Ose, sat by his fireside and thought no harm, and that evening he took his boat out. It was a quiet evening, grey and good for fishing. And in the morning, his drownedbody was on the beach, at the mouth of the Ose river." The Inner Hebrides, and their Legends," Otto F. Swire, Collins, London and Glasgow, 1964. "Skye: The Island and its Legends," and "The Highlands and their Legends."

"Colonsay was always a great resort of seals and eider duck. A belief that there were spirits of those drown at sea, who, in the form of seals, had a pleasant life, as a sea creature, when they wished, or could take human form again, either in the deep sea caves, the home of the drowned, or, if a longing for their homeland overcame them, they could once a moon, swim ashore, drop their sea skins, and become mortals again, for one night..."

"Once a MacPhee, of Colonsay, was betrothed to a mainland maiden. The ship which was bringing her, and her companions to Colonsay, for their marriage was sunk, in a storm, and all were lost. MacPhee, however, would not give up hope. Day and night he searched; every rock and every lonely inlet, he visited. At last, however, his rowers got tired, and the men called him mad. He could do no more, but still wandered the shore. His betrothed was equally unhappy, and as soon as she received her seal skin, she swam to Colonsay, sloughed her skin and wandered forlornly on the beach. This was what MacPhee had hoped for. Knowing that by sea law she must search for her skin, and, if she found it she must return to the sea. He had planned a good hiding for it. Much as he longed to go to her, and comfort her, he kept carefully out of her sight, until he was able to seize and make off with the skin. Once it was safely hidden, he returned to his drowned bride, wrapped her in his plaid, and so led her to safety, to his castle, where they were married and, as his hiding place for the skin was never found, they must have lived happily ever after. The MacPhees of Colonsay were long proud of their seal blood."

"A MacPhee, of Colonsay, was a busy breeder of dogs and proud of his breed. But one pup when it reached dog-hood proved totally useless. It would not hunt, guard the boats, or even bark, when a watch dog should. When he was



three years old, Colonsay decided that it had lived long enough, since he could teach it nothing. But that evening, his cook came to him, and asked him not to harm the dog, which might be wiser than he, but to let her have it in the kitchen. MacPhee was glad of any excuse, not to destroy it, agreed. And the dog, returned to its usual place by the kitchen fire. One night MacPhee was late on the hill, and on his way home, found himself unsure of his way, so dark had it become. Suddenly a strange light appeared near him, and a breath of cold air blew past him. MacPhee realized that he was faced by the evil spectre of Colonsay. Who, or what it was, no man knew, but all knew that none who had met it remained alive. Its visits to the island were few and far apart, but each claimed a life. MacPhee could not see to run, and how his knees felt weak, his feet refused to obey him, and he knew that when the Spectre's breath touched him, that would be the end. The light advanced slowly, very slowly and nightmare like, he could only retreat. Suddenly something brushed past him. It was the foolish black dog, he had left by the kitchen fire. It sprang between him and the Spectre, turning to face it, and the cold breath of death. As the dog fell dead, the Spectre having its one life, vanished as quietly as it had come. The moon broke through the clouds and MacPhee went home." The Inner Hebride, and Their Legends," by Otto F. Swire. Furnished by Miss Martha Leonard.

"The American branches of the MacFie clan, by John Douglas Gillispie, member Tenn. Soc. SAR, and the Canadian branch of the Clan MacPherson Assn., Sent in by Geo. J. McAfee, Knoxville.

The Origins of the MacAfees and/or MacFies."

Quoting John O'Hart, Irish Pedigrees, or the origin and stem of the Irish Nation (3rd edition Dublin, M.H. Gill and son, 1881, pp in condensation)

"The Catholic Irish MacFies claim descent from Dunch, seventh in descent from Hy Facha Clan, whose founder was Eoacha Mag Ulamonon, King of Ireland, ca 350 A.D. in the Heremonian Milesian Dynasty of Sythian nobility, who were sea-fairers from the Crimea. Heremon Eochaid was the eighth son of Miletus, a Sythian King, or Prince, who settled in Vascays area of Spain, on the Bay of Biscay Heremon m. Teatapji, dau. of Zedekiah, last King of Judah, about 750 B.C. Heremon's mother was Scota, a dau. of one of the Pharoahs. Miletus the Scythian King, was 11th in descent from Magog, of the Bible.

"As a footnote, the Gillispie family is descended from a son of Fergus, in turn a son of Nial, of the Nine Hostages, King of Ireland, whose name was Gillesbaugh, "meaning servant of the Bishop," Gillespaug accompanied St. Patrick to Armagh, where Patrick became Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, Gillespiag's descendants went with Fergus McErc to Argyll. The migration was in 503 A.D.

Quoting directly Scot's Kith and Kin and Illustrated map, Clan's House, 117 Grove St., Edinburgh, 3 Scotland, it says about the Clan MacFie:

"The MacFies claim to be of the ancient clan Alpin, and some no doubt from some dark-featured ancestor as is signified by earlier form, MacDuffie, perhaps from the Dubshith, who in 1164 was lecturer, at the cathedral, on the sacred isle of Iona, where there is also a monument to a later Macfie, chief. Twenty miles south lies Colonsay, which was the clan's own island, with their burying ground on Oronsay.

"In the 17th century, they were dispossessed and dispersed in various directions. The Macfie followers of Cameron, of Lochiel, earned particular tribute at Culloden. Septs: Cathie, Duffie, Duffy, Fee, Maccaduffie, Mac-cathie, Maccooish, Maccuish, Maccuffie, Macfee, Macguffie, Macnichols,



4W.1.4.7.1. W.D. Foo, shown in the Harlan (Ky.) Daily Enterpriso, Sunday 6-30-1968 (sont to us by Mrs. Charles Foo, Zearing, Iowa) with the Baptist Church, 1892-3. Paper had story of "10 Years of Growth, 1897-1907." We then sent a letter to the Editor, which was read in Ky., and Ind., it seems.

Page 265(from Page 3):

4W.1.4.7.2.2.2. Thomas L. Foo, 1928 and Pogy Honeycutt  
1219 Lakewood Dr., Greensboro, N.C. 27410. They saw this book at the home of Mrs. A.C. Taylor, a relative.

4W.1.5.5.8.2. Jay H. Brown

Partner in the law firm of Brown, Erwin, Maronoy and Barbors, a graduate of UT past pres., of the Travis Co., Bar Assn., Mbr American Trial Lawyers Assn., Mbr International Counsel, Mbr Bd Calcasieu Lbr. Co., Austin, Texas.

Page 140:

4W.1.7.1.2.1. Charles E. Foo, d, age 60 and Mary Davis  
2. Wm. R. Foo, N.Y. Times My 5, 1936 p. 23:5 (British W. Indios?)  
3. Frederick B. Foo, jr. Roselle Park N.J.

4W.1.7.1.2.1. Charles E. Foo

Prominent in financial circles, Elizabeth, N.J. 33 2nd St., treasurer, Union Savings Bank, Mbr Library Bd.

1.1. Thomas J. Foo, U. of Va. doc'd

Page 165:

16A. John Foo, 1751 p. 543 could be father? Ages of children not consistent. *RIN 1294*

129 4Z.1. Thomas Foo, 9-14-1782-8-11-1846 m. 8-11-1803 Sarah Collins, 12-27-1788-9-5-  
1865.2. Wm. Foo, 9-16-1821 m. 7-7-1842 Clarrissa Johnson, 2-12-1826-  
10-24-1849 2nd Mary (Cline) Englo *RIN 5062 RIN 5058*

5810 -1.5. Sarah Foo, 1811 *5011* m. Nathan Brower, 9-17-1809-3-4-1868  
5029 7. John Foo, 7-19-1806-3-6-1878 m. Sarah Brower, 1805- *RIN 5030*

*RIN 5057*  
4Z.1.2. Wm. Foo, 9-16-1821  
-10-24-1849.

and 7-7-1842 Clarrissa Johnson, 2-12-1826  
2nd 7-25-1850 Mary (Cline) Englo, 2-18-1820

Wm. was b. in Gallia Co., O., youngest son of Thomas and Sarah (Collins) Foo. He owned more than 1,200 acres, in the Lake Hopo area, in Vinton Co., and was for *RIN 1294* years, the largest land holder, in Swan Twp., Children's names from 1850 census of N. Brown Twp., Vinton Co., O.

4Z.1.2.1. John V. Foo, 7-24-1843 infant. 2. Thomas Jackson Foo, 6-17-1844 m. Nancy E. Campbell, 1849- 2a Michael Engles, or Englo, 1845- stopson. 3. Sarah Foo 3-8-1846; 4. Geo. Foo, 11-24-1847(1848?); 2nd m. Elizabeth Foo, 5-9-1851; 6. Marie Foo, 4-20-1854 m. Hillois P. Boory, 9-20-1853. *RIN 5317*

4Z.1.2.7. Mary Foo, 3-22-1857-4-17-1861. 8. Jacob Foo, 10-8-1860  
9. Wm. Sanford Foo, 6-28-1863-8-29-1865

*RIN 5068*  
4Z.1.2.6. Marie Foo, 1854- and Hillois P. Boory, 1853-

He was a son of Emanuel, 9-18-1823 and Belinda (Harsh) Boory, Fairfield Co., O. She was from Logan, O.

Page - *RIN 5010*

4Z.1.5. Sarah Foo, 1811- and Nathan Brower, 9-17-1809-3-4-1868

Richard G. Brewer, 5452 Coventry Avo., Pensacola, Fla. 32506 says Sarah is his g-g-grandmother. Nathan's sister Sarah, m. his wife's brother, John Foo. *RIN 1230*

Nathan Brewer was b. in Ohio, the son of Amos and Jane (Graves) Brewer. Amos along with the Foes, Dowds, Pilchers and Radcliffs were among the first settlers of what is now Vinton Co., O. Most of these pioneers came from N.C., in 1801-05.

Send your data now for futuro pages. Don't wait until it is too lato!



The Brower family owned 640 acres of land, which extended from the northern part of Zaleski to the valley, now covered by Lake Hope. The real estate of Nathan Brower, was valued at \$ 9,000, in the 1850 census records and was located in No. Brown Twp., Vinton Co.O.

Nathan and Sarah sold 15½ acres to the Marietta and Cincinnati RR for \$765. on 9-15-1853. The deep cut made between the road and their home was known as "Brower cut."

Sarah waived her right as administratrix of Nathan Brower's estate on 3-7-1866 and appointed her son Thomas, as Adm. She is thought to have gone to Texas with her son Thomas. *RIN 5013*

- 4Z.1.5.1. Sarah Brower, 1832- *RIN 5014* m. 11-10-1853 Geo. H. Stevens  
 -2. Oliver Brower, 1835- m. 2-18-1855 James Godan  
*RIN 5012* -3. Isaac Van Buron Brower, 7-30-1837-4-30-1924 m. 1-25-1865 Nancy E. Bryson  
 11-2-1833-7-3-1906. 3  
*RIN 5020* 4. Thomas J. Brower, 1839- m. 4-18-1861 Elizabeth E. Byron, (widow)  
 7-20-1831-8-18-1875.  
*RIN 5016* 5. Wm. (Bill) 1842-  
*RIN 5017* 6. Amos Polk Brower, 6-30-1846-3-3-1906 m. Mary J. Forroll, 1-12-1852-6-  
 1886. 2nd Jane Elizabeth Thomas (Betsy-widow) 1-16-1840-1-22-1918.  
*RIN 5018* 7. Jane Brower, 1847 *RIN 5019* 8. Nathan Brower, 1849-  
*RIN 5021* 9. Amanda Brower, 1851 *RIN 6235* m. Winfield S. Bryson (Win) 5-28-1843-  
*RIN 5022* 10. Franklin Pierce Brower, 1853-1929 m. Fannie Ogden, 1868-1934  
*RIN 6237* 11. Janotto Brower, 1855- m. Scott, div.

4Z.1.5.3. Isaac Van Buron Brower, 1837-1924 and 1865 Nancy E. Bryson, 1833-1906

They resided in Madison Twp., Vinton Co., O.

- RIN 6226* 3.1. Nancy Ellen Brower, 1865- m. Peter Dorry Horso, 1859-  
*RIN 5078* 2. Nathan Grant, 1866- m. Abigail Dolly Myers, 1879-  
*RIN 5079* 3. Sara Josephine, 1867- m. Arthur Ayres  
*RIN 5080* 4. Thomas Jackson, 1869- m. Sadie McManaway  
*RIN 5081* 5. Abraham Franklin, 1870 m. Anna Florence Scott, 1876-  
*RIN 5403* 6. Mary Florida, 1871- m. Aldrich, Staples and Eastwood  
*RIN 5404* 7. Elizabeth Jane, 1874- m. Chapman, Piper and Harrah  
*RIN 5405* 8. Harrison Tilden Brower, 1876- m. Kathron Hillyard, 1891-

4Z.1.5.3.5. Abraham Franklin Brower, 3-19-1870 and 12-28-1899 Anna Florence Scott  
 9-10-1876. They resided in Nelsonville, O., and moved to Akron, O. in 1917.

- RIN 6751* 5.1. Vernon Clinton, 1900 m. Pearl Irene Marsha, 1904-  
*RIN 6752* -2. Wiley Vinton 1905- m. Ora Florence Hill, 1907-  
*RIN 6753* -3. Jack Willard, 1915 m. Mary Gertrude White, 1915-

4Z.1.5.3.5.2. Wiley Vinton Brower, 1905- and Ora Florence Hill, 1907-

They now reside in Akron, O.

- RIN 6754* 2.1. Richard Glenn Brower, 1925 unmd.  
*6758* 2. Doris Jean, 1926 m. Dwight Orndorff, 1925-  
 3. 2nd Fred Charles Burroll, 1918  
*6759* 3. Nancy Ruth, 1934- m. Luther Daniel Harrington, 1933-  
*6760* 4. David Lee Brower, 1935- m. Shirley Allon Tonkin, 1938

4Z.1.5.3.5.2.1. Richard Glenn Brower, 5452 Coventry Ave., Pensacola, Fla. 32506  
 has been a big help on this history.

4Z.1.5.4. Thomas J. Brower, 1839- and 1861 Elizabeth E. Bryson, 1831-1875  
 Thomas's wife, Elizabeth, was killed by a train, on 8-13-1873, while attempting



to return a stray calf through the deep "Brower's Cut," Thomas then sold the 375 acre farm, known as the "old Nathan Brower Farm" to Eli Hull, for the sum of \$ 14, 880. on 2-23-1874.

Thomas was supposed to have gone to Texas and invested in the newly discovered oil fields. Evidently his mother, Sarah, went to Texas, with him, but where in Texas? Nathan Brower's tomb stone still stands after a 100 years at Zaleski, O. Nathan and his sons were all more than 6 foot, in height and each weighed more than 250 pounds.

4Z.1.7. John Foo, 1806-1878 and Sarah Brower, 1805-

This man replaces the former 4Z.1.7. John Foo, b. 1835. He served a county commissioner, state legislator. Sarah was b. Chatham Co., N.C., daughter of Amos and Jane (Graves) Brower.

4Z.1.7.1. Eston Foo, 1839-

3. Jane Foo, 1832-

4. Christina Foo, 1838

5. Sarah Foo, 1840-

6. Margaret Foo, 1844-

7. Nancy Foo,

8. Hanford Foo, unmd.

2. John Foo, 1831 unmd

m. Thomas Johnson

m. Jack Swaim

m. Crossmore

m. Benj. Allin

m. Sago

Page 171:

4Z.2.1.7.2.1. Walter R. Foo

and Violet Enterline

N.Y. Times, D 23, 1928, p. 18:1 She was from Hamilton, Ind., a student at Columbia, as he was. They (then) planned to live at 401 W. 118th N.Y.C. Now head of History Mich. St. U.

Page 8-171-519:

4Z.2.1.7.8.2. Cleland R. Foo

and Helon Colo

1085 Shady Lane, Columbus, O. 43227

2.1. Sandra Rae Foo, 4-19-1937

Born Shelby Co., O. office Turner Hall, Shepherdstown, W. Va. 25433.

Page 174:

4Z.2.2.7.3. Cyrus J. Foo

and Emma May Douglas

"All this is true, but Mrs. Roy Close is right, he did not marry again," says Mrs. Edwin A.R. Hill, his granddaughter of Crawford Bay, B.C., Canada, which is about 150 miles N.W. of Spokane, Wash. Mrs. Hill's mother, and her husband were in Norway, in July 1968, for a wedding. Both Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Solhaug, have been very helpful.

21T. John Foo, Gallia Co., O.

and 11-14-1820 Rebecca Bag

X6N. John Foo

and Mary

X6N Said to have come to Ohio, from Mo.

X6N.1. John Riley Foo, 1857-1936

m. Mary Ellen Westcott, 1865-1962

2. Henry Foo

m. Margaret Westcott

3. Geo. Foo

m. Minnie Westcott

X6N.1. John Riley Foo, 1857-1936

and Mary Ellen Westcott, 1865-1962

1.1. Charles Francis (Grant) Foo, 3-9-1881-4-9-1954 m. Ethel Alvortiso Ziegler 1-18-1903-6-26-1954.

2. Cora B. Foo, 1882-1944

m. Barnhill

3. Harlow J. Foo, 1889-

m. Zitz

4. Gifford R. Foo, 1903-

m. 1924 Dorothy Hutt, 1909

We need your help, always. Why not get a book, and add your family line?



There was a Fee reunion, 6-30-1968 Lar Hollow State Park, near Chillicothe, O.  
 X6N.1.1. Charles G. (F) Fee, 1881-1954 and Ethel A. Ziegler, 1903-1954

He was b. Jackson Twp., Vinton Co., O., was with the Ohio Fuel Gas Co., for 30 years. He d. Oak Hill, O. She was b. Allonsville, d. at the home of Mrs. Hobbs.

X6N.1.1.1. John Francis Fee, 2-25-1904 m. 8-2-1924 Opal Anderson, div.  
 2nd 12-14-1929 Clarice Jones, d. 11-17-1936.  
 3rd 3-24-1939 Marion Evans

2. Hubert Oris Fee, 11-18-1905-9-3-1960 m. 3-14-1943 Donna Jean Hotton
3. Bertha Ellen Fee, 1-25-1907 m. Alex B. Hutt, 5-20-1924 (0)
4. Edna Cora Fee, 9-13-1918 m. 9-12-1936 Marion E. Hobbs, (2)
5. Charles Oscar Fee, 12-8-1924 m. 10-31-1944 Kathryn Mynos, (1)

X6N.1.1.1. John F. Fee, 1904- and

He was b. Vinton Co., O. lives 6 Hillyard Rd., Trotwood, O.

- 1.1. Francis Louise Fee, address unknown
- 2nd m. 2. Mayaru Lois Fee, m. Geo. Fisher, 603 DeWitt Dr., Dayton, O.
3. Paul Dean Fee, Springfield, O.
4. Robert Eugene Fee, adopted by an aunt.
- 3rd m. 5. Rita Fee, 8-11-1940-

X6N.1.1.2. Hubert Oris Fee, 1905-1960 and 1943 Donna Jean Hotton  
 2.1. Franklin Leroy Fee, 10-16-1944.

X6N.1.1.3. Bertha Ellen Fee, 1907- and 1924 Alex B. Hutt  
 503 Queen St., Dayton, O.

- 3.1. Robert Eugene Fee, 1936- son of John F. Fee above.

X6N.1.1.4. Edna Cora Fee, 1918- and 1936 Marion E. Hobbs,  
 1967 Shaftsbury Rd., Dayton, O., 45406. A big help on this history.  
 4.1. Jeraldine (Jori) Sue Hobbs, 1-26-1944 m. Robt T. Shaftner  
 2. Robert Eugene Hobbs, 12-10-1946 m. 2-5-1966 Jackie M. Rickotts

X6N.1.1.4.1. Jeraldine Sue Hobbs, 1944- and Robert T. Shaftner  
 Middletown, O.

- 1.1. Kit David Shaftner, 2-26-1963
2. Le Fisha Ron Shaftner, 7-18-1966

X6N.1.1.4.2. Robert Eugene Hobbs, 1946- and 1966 Jackie Rickotts  
 2.1. Brian Kelloy Hobbs, 4-9-1967 Ft Bragg, N.C.

X6N.1.1.5. Charles Oscar Fee, 1924- and 1944 Kathryn Mynos  
 5.1. Richard Orville Fee, 11-1946.

X6N.3. Harley J. Fee, 1889 and Zitz  
 McArthur, O.

- 3.1. Helen Fee m. Nelson
2. Marvin Fee 3. Edw. Fee. 4. Harley J. Fee, jr. 5. Ervin 6. Lori (Lois).

X6N.4. Gifford R. Fee, 1903- and 1924 Dorothy Hutt, 1909-  
 Rt 2, McArthur, O. Live midway between McArthur and Allonsville. (Talked on  
 phone, 1968. Helpful on history.

- 4.1. Mildred Fee, 1925. m. 1946 Paul Winkle, (0)
- Lives Washington Courthouse, O.
2. Wayne Fee, 1926 m. 1951 Vaughma Minton 3)
3. James Riley Fee, 1941 m. 1963 Ruth Ann Barnett (2)



X6N.1.4.2. Wayne Foo, 1926 and 1951 Vaughma Minton  
McArthur, O.

2.1. Sandi Suo, 1951- 2. Randy Wayno, 1952- 3. Russell Layno, 1959

X6N.1.4.3. James Riley Foo, 1941- and 1963 Ruth Ann Barnett (2)  
Rt 2, McArthur, O.

3.1. Christina Ann Foo, 1964-  
2. Tamara Suo Foo, 1965-

Page 211:

7G. Wm. Foo, Carmoney Church, Ireland m. 4-24-1791 Jane McKinnoy  
7H. Wm. Foo " " " m. 12-11-1740 Jane McBride  
7I. Wm. Foo " " " m. 8-24-1750 Mary McCrearie

Page 212:

7N.1.1. John Robert Foo, 8-6-1885 correct, not James Robt. Foo

7N.1.2. Mrs. . . . Solhaug, lives 125 miles from her daughter, Went to Norway for  
a wedding, July 1968.

2.1. Mrs. Edwin A.R. Hill, 4 miles east, and south of Kootenay Ferry, 47 mi.  
NW of Croston, B.C. on highway 3A.

Page 212:

7N.1.4. Violet Winnifred Foo, 5-10-1890 dec'd and Frank Armstrong

Lerduce, Sask., Data from family Dible, by Mrs. Hill. Sask.

- 4.1. Lloyd Fletcher Armstrong, 10-12-1913 m. 1940 Clara Doach, Sonningdalo,
2. Gladys Bornico, 3-3-1915 m. 1938 Graham McMillan, 6-27-1905 (5)
3. Orville William, 8-27-1916 m. 1951 Vivian Holicakson, (0) Haddock, Alta
4. Earl Walt or Foo, 8-12-1917 m. 1949 Irene Mitchell, (5)
5. Everett Delano 5-12-1919-7-25-1938
6. Dollie Iola 4-26-1921 m. 1947 Syvert Stonerson (4)
7. Carl Armstrong, 7-13-1923 unmd Biggar, Sask.
8. Trossie Lillian, 6-25-1927 m. 1946 Ralph Young (7)
9. Chester Alfred, 12-22-1928 m. 1950 Joyco Turney (40)
10. Franklin Gaylord Armstrong, 3-7-1931 m. 1959 Audrey Polischeck, (2)

7N.1.4.2. Gladys Bornico Armstrong, 1915- and 1938 Graham McMillan, 1905-  
1123 Ave H., No. Saskatoon, Sask. She'll send names and addresses etc of  
brothers and sisters. You know now where we got this data.

7N.1.4.4. Earl Walter Armstrong, 1917- and 1949 Irene Mitchell  
817 Ave., H., North, Saskatoon, Sask.

7N.1.4.6. Dollie Iola Armstrong, 1921- and 1947 Syvert Stonerson  
Sonningdalo, Sask.

7N.1.4.8. Trossie Lillian Armstrong, 1927- and 1946 Ralph Young  
Grandora, Sask.

7N.1.4.9. Chester Alfred Armstrong, 1928- and 1950 Joyco Turney  
Soperatod, Chester lives Morrit, B.C., Joyco at Haddock, Alta.

7N.1.4.10. Franklin Gaylord Armstrong, 1931- and 1959 Audrey Polischeck  
29 Melbourne Crest, Saskatoon, Sask.

- 10.1. Brenda Lee Armstrong, 4-26-1961
2. Wendy May Armstrong, 2-24-1963



Page 213:

7N.2.3. Wm. Henry Foo, 1869-

and Hilda Shinkfield

Page 214:

7N.3. John Foo

and Susan Cowan, (not Lizzie Johnson).

7N.3.6. Albert Foo, not found by visitor to Toronto, Ont.

21U. John S. Foo (See page 8)

and Margaret McCartney, dec'd

RFD Bulger, Pa. (Route 18, NW of Canonsburg, Pa. Many of the same names here)

21U.1. Stanley Arthur Foo, 6-18-1922-7-17-1967 m. Josephine Hervol

2. Harold Foo, Wash., D.C. (Friend from Canonsburg, now Wash., says cannot

3. Margaret Foo, RFD Burgettstown, Pa. m. John Cumer. (Near Bulger, Pa.)

4. Mildred Foo, same address as above.

5. Helon Foo, Scenery Hill, RFD 1, Pa. m. Albert Galuska

6. Edith Foo, Burgettstown, Pa. m. Hughes

21U.1. Stanley Arthur Foo, 1922-1967 and Josephine Hervol

Born McConnells Mills, Pa. owned and operated a grocery store, and was buried in Waynesboro, Va.

1.1. Betty Lou Foo

2. Barty Foo

21V. Kathy (K.V.) Foo

Letter to N.Y. Times, Aug 16, 1919, p. 6:8 "domestic service in England,"

21W. Kenneth F. Foo

N.Y. Times, Aug 10, 1946, p. 18:1 Milk dealer's fund, Aug 21, 1948 (Dr.) and 1949 Jan 6, re: NY State Milk Commission, Jan 15, 1958, p. 45:4

Page 544 Code 16C. Lillie D. Foo, Gallia Co., O.

21X. Lodicy Foo, (Gallia Co., O.) m. 7-11-1844 Wm. Donnoy

21Y. Louis Foo, engaged to M.E. Wildor, N.Y. Times Oct 27, 1935 (See p. 2)

21Z. Marjorie J. Foo m. J.G. Morrill, N.Y. Times

22A. Foo

m. Margaret (28 in 1850) 1822-

She was b. Ky., m. name.

22A.1. Dianthe Foo, 7 in 1850, 1843-

2. Almira J. 5 1845-

22B. Mary Foo, 62 in 1850 1788- b. Pa.

22B.1. Geo. W. Foo, 26 1824-

1.1. Elizabeth 3, 1847- b. Ohio

22C. Mary Foo, Gallia Co., O.

m. 1-16-1822 Wm. Bing

22D. Mary Ann Foo, Gallia Co., O.

m. 6-5-1864 Richard Popo

Page 544 16D. Mary Foo, 1779 Gallia Co., O.

22E. Mary H. Foo, wrote a book (919.14 F 32W) about her life in the Philippines

22F. Moses Foo, Gallia Co., O. m. 6-17-1817 Mary Fleming

22G. Moses I. Foo, Gallia Co., O., 1824?? m. 3-7-1844 Mary A. Eagle, (see p. 176,

4Z.2.4.

22H. Peter Foo

Shot, as reported in the N.Y. Times, Dec 28, 1924. A person named Grosso involved and Francos

22I. Robert Foo

Washington Co., Pa., Ohio Co., Va.

22J. Robert Foo

and 4-14-1858 Mary Jane Gamble

Listing of marriages and deaths, Westmoreland Co., Pa., by Dolla Roagan Fisher

She was of Indiana Co., Pa.

KIN & }  
MARY  
PLANTS  
5-10-6  
5106



Page 329:

Quoting now from a book, by Wm. Bucknor McGroarty, of Alexandria, Va., which I examined in the Cincinnati Public Library, along with several others he had written on various branches of the Taliferro family.

10D.1.1. Geo. Fee and Parnoll Lakin

He contends that Geo. really m. a widow Purnell

10D.1.1.x. Thomas Fee m. 1733 Margaret Hook d. 1760

Lived between Rockville & the Potomac river (Md.)

x.1. Thomas Fee m. ca 1754 Rachel Thrasher. (This is the first time I've seen a first name for Miss Thrasher.) m. 2nd S. Leech, Here we would have to disagree, as Thomas m. Sarah Lyoth, or Leith, and we have her ancestry. We also question the Purnell. 2. Wm. m. Margaret, 3. James, 4. Elias, 5. Samuel, 6. Elijah, 7. Jesse, 8 Sarah and 9. Rachel m. Benj. Lakin. (agreed). He continues:

10D.1.1.x.1. Thomas Fee, ca 1762? m ca 1754 Rachel Thrasher  
2. Wm. m. Margaret Inghram, d. 1760

Page 329:

10D.1.1.1. Thomas Fee m. Rachel Thrasher

He settled on Laurel Run. 2nd Rachel Leith (Lyoth)

10D.1.1.1.1. Geo. Fee m. Mary or Nancy Archer, she was a sister of Joseph Archer, who m. Margaret Church, daughter of Geo., of Laurel Run.

Page 337:

10D.1.1.1.2. John Fee, 1757-1822 and Elizabeth Bradford, 1764-1838

Contrary to our data, on p. 337, "The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families" sent us by Geo. Ingram, 204 W. Green St., Connellsville, Pa. 15425, says "John Fee m. Elizabeth Bradford, daughter of Robert, who had land next to Thomas Fee. Mrs. Joseph Williams, 2256 Kingman Ave., Kingman, Ariz., 86401, showed Elizabeth as a daughter of Robert, instead of Wm., and ancestor. (She has much on Bradford John Fee who served, as a Lt.,) in James Archer's Co. RW marker erected. 10D.1.1. Rachel (Thrasher) Fee d. 7-1-1791, both buried former Bazil Gordon farm, Frankfort Twp., Green Co., Pa. John settled the estate of Richard Jackson, in Bracken Co., Ky. Richard m. a Fee.

10D.1.1.1.6. Wm. Fee m. Margaret Inghram, sister? of Wm. and Arthur Inghram.

10D.1.1.5. Elizabeth Fee in Frederick Co., Md., m. 1-29-1779 Wm. Carrall.

10D.1.1.4. Agnes Fee, 1746-10-28-1834 m/ Wm. Inghram, d. 1809, land next to Thomas Fee. Gorrell, Robt. m. a sister of Thomas. Susannah Smith and has land next to Thomas Smith.

1.2.2.1. Hook, James, m. Mary Leith, sister of Sarah (Leith) Fee, her mother was Sarah Lakin.

Inghram, Arthur, brother of Wm. m. Md., ca 1775, Olive Smith, 1754-6-4-1839, daughter of Thomas and Hannah.

Inghram, Wm. d. 1809 m Agnes Fee, 1746-10-28-1834, had a tract of land next to Thomas Fee.

10D.1.1.1.3. Richard Jackson, founder of Ft Jackson, m. Mary Fee, daughter of Thomas, by his first marriage.

1.2.10.5. Lakin, Joseph, m. Mary Slater, daughter of Thomas, of Ft Jackson. Lived next to Wm. Inghram, Laurel Run?

Lakin, Samuel, lived next to Joseph Lakin

Porter, James, 1735-8-4-1822 m. Nancy Inghram, d. 11-27-1810, sister of Wm. He had land next to Thomas Fee.

Rinehart, Thomas, 1746-8-2-1804 m. Hannah Inghram, d. 1808, m. 1775 sister of Wm. Smith. Thomas bro. of Olive, m. Mary Williams.

Wells, Richard Duckett, bro. of Martha (Wells) Ankrom, m. Sarah Lakin, 1.2. Wells, Wm., bro. of Martha, m. Elizabeth Archer, sister of Joseph.



222. Elizabeth Inghram, ca 1740-1820 m. Wm. Cathors, 1737-1815  
 222.1. Robt. Cathors, m. Sarah (Strosnider) Thompson, widow.  
     2. Polly Cathors, m. Peter Lemley  
     3. Elizabeth Cathors, 1-22-1777-8-20-1850 m. 5-29-1795 Samuel Hill, 11-24-1767  
 8-1827.4. Margaret Cathors, 5-20-1780-8-5-1853 m. 12-30-1799 David Worley, 5-8-  
 1775-8-1-1851. 5. Nancy Cathors, m. Thomas Fee, 10D.1.1.1.5.  
     6. Wm. Cathors, 3-21-1830 d. aged 43  
     7. John Cathors, 1796-1855 m. Sarah Shields  
 222.2. Polly Cathors and Peter Lemley  
 Moved to Belmont Co., O.  
     2.1. Robt. Lemley, 1794- m. Samuel Martin  
     2. Catherine Lemley m. Jesse Cartor  
     3. Elizabeth Lemley m. Isaac Brown  
     4. Nancy m. Oath West  
     5. Peter Lemley, 1802-  
     6. Sarah Lemley  
 222.3. Elizabeth Cathors, 1777-1850 and 1795 Samuel Hill, 1767-1827  
     3.1. Margaret Hill, 8-1-1796 m. Morford Throckmorton  
     2. John Hill, 7-4-1798 young  
     3. Wm. Hill, 7-4-1798 m. Margaret Milliken  
     4. Elizabeth Hill, 1-1-1801(8) m. Jotham Jennings  
     5. Samuel Hill, 8-30-1803 m. Hannah Hill  
     6. Thomas Hill, 10-10-1805 m. Nancy Roseberry  
     7. Sarah Hill, 3-3-1809-10-17-1811 m. Hannah Porter  
     8. Corbly Hill, 3-2-1813 m. Maria Hoskinson  
     9. Jesse Hill, 11-23-1814 m. Jacob Smith  
     10. Nancy Hill, 1-23-1817 m. John Moore  
     11. Mary Hill, 3-21-1819  
 222.4. Margaret Cathors, 1780-1853 and 1799 David Worley, 1775-1851  
     4.1. Wm. Cathors Worley m. John Wells  
     2. Elizabeth Worley  
     3. Robert 4. Jesse 5. Dr. Ashberry  
     6. David A. Worley, 8-11-1811-3-13-1870 m/ Minerva Inghram  
     7. Marth a Worley m. Andrew Brown  
     8.9.10. John I. Worley, 12-1-1823 m. Maria Garden, 2nd Mrs Delilah (Gordon)  
 Higgins.

"The Fee Family, in Md., Pa., Ky., and Ohio, 1703-1944, by Wm. Buckner McGroarty  
 Alexandria, Va."

- 23A. Robert McGroarty, 2-8-  
 23A.1. Kathleen Fee ?? m. Charles Everett MacKenzie, of Little  
 River, St. John, N.B.  
 23A.1.1. Wm. Buckner McGroarty, m. Georgiano Fee Pease  
 23A.1.1.1. Eliza Jane m. 10-29-1850 Patrick McGroarty.

- 10D.1.1.1.5.10. L.T. Pease  
     10.1. Martin Granville Pease, 1835-1895 m. Fanny L. Keeler  
     2. Meedith Adolca d. 5-14-1904 m. Charles Thomas  
 Robert McGroarty a great-grandson.

Send in your comments, criticisms and additions. We are getting many.



10D.1.1.1.6.2.4.9. Jessie Curry Fee, 1872-4-10-1955 and 1897 Richard Edw. Corson, 12-4-1869-11-18-1950. Data from Miss Mary Mitchell, while on visit to Ill. Josse was b. Rockport, Ind. m. June 8, Spgfld, Ill., d. there. He was b. Sangamon Co., Ill., son of Richard H. Corson, d. Springfield, Ill.

9.1. Harold Fee Corson, M.D. 8-29-1898-11-7-1961 m. 6-1-1926 Helen Crawford, 5-9-?-d. 10-23-1961, Arlington, Va., as he did.

2. Wesley Connelly Corson, M.D. 6-11-1901-4-6-1968 m. 11-5-1940 Anne Elizabeth Turner, b. 8-28-? Hannibal, Mo. He was b. Spgfld, Ill., m. Union, Mo. d. Montgomery, Ala. buried Spgfld, Ill. She was b. Hannibal, Mo. lives Montgomery.

3. Jesso Frances Corson, 3-7-1904 Spgfld, Ill., lives there.

4. Richard Arthur Corson, 6-26-1917, Spgfld, Ill. m. 7-18-1942 Riverton, Ill., Sarah Frances McCarley, b. 9-18, Birmingham, Ala. They live in Decatur, Ill.

10D.1.1.1.6.2.4.9.1. Harold Fee Corson, 1898-1961 and 1926 Helen Crawford, d. 1961

1. Nancy Cary Corson, 5-5-1927 Baltimore, Md. lives Arlington, Va.

10D.1.1.1.6.3.5. Darlington Edw. Fee, 1832-1887 and 1873 Kate D. Dimmitt

From clipping furnished by Miss Charlotte Thomas, Indpls, Ind. "Batavia, O. was startled by receipt of a telephno message from New Richmond, announcing the death of Hon. D.E. Fee, one of the most prominent citizens of the Valley City, and Clermont, Co. (O.) The message to his relative A.M. Dimmitt, read as follows:

'Dart E. Fee, d. of heart disease, burial to be at New Richmond.'

"Darlington Edw Fee was b. Felicity, O. 10-11-1832, son of Jesso and Maria Knowles Fee. He was educated at that place, and when he was 12, began his business career, as a clerk for Knowles & Fee,, and afterwards Dimmitt & Fee. In 1853, he went into partnership, with O.P.S. Fee, afterwards Fallin, Fee & Co., and later O. P.S. Fee & Co.,, which firm continued bsuiness in Felcity, until 1869, when D.E. Fee moved to New Richmond, to assume the presidency of the First National Bank, a position he held for about a year, when he became cashier, a position he held until his death.

"In 1861, he was elected on the democratic ticket as treas., of Clermont Co., receiving a decisive majority. In 1865, he was re-elected, again leading his ticket. Besides these trusts he was treas. of Franklin and Ohio Twps. and of New Richmond Corp., the only democrat ever elected to that position. In 1853, he became a mbr of Sewanie Lodge, No. 95, I.O.O.F. and afterwards the encampment at Felicity. He repeatedly passed all the chairs and has served with great popularity, as Chief Patriach of Ohio, and representative in the Grand Lodges and encampments in the State, and the U.S. He was also a prominent mbr. of the Ancient Order of United Workmen. He early joined the M.E. Church, of which the Fee family had been such noted and active members for the past century. In June 1873, he m. Kate D. Dimmitt of Mason Co., Ky., a daughter of Dr. Addison Dimmitt, by whom he had two sons and a daughter/ Commencing with no other capital, than energy, honesty and a clear business mind, he amassed a fortune., and leaves his family in oppulent circumstances. His social, business and political standing was very high. Gov. Hoadley having recognized him with one of his chief appointments, that of Mgr. of the Ohio Pen. Popular and enterprising, his death will be a great loss to New Richmond and to country at large.

10D.1.1.1.8.1. Wm. Fee, 9-22-1793-1-25-1825 and 10-26-1817 Elizabeth Dutton Carver, 5-11-1795-2-3-1887. She m. 2nd 11-16-1836 James Robb, 3-30-1795

Wm. was said to have been a minister. He was b. Scott Co., Ky. She was b. Canton, Rutland, Vt. They were m. in Clermont Co., O. He d. Flemmingburg, Ky., 1825



32 years, 4 mos. Her second husband was b. near Pittsburg, Pa. and they were m. in New Richmond, O. She d. in Cincinnati, aged 91 years, 8 months and 22 days.  
10D.1.1.1.8.1.1. Wm. Robt. Foo, 6-2-1819-11-19-1899 m. 4-17-1867 Caroline (Carrie?) Warren, 8-3-1837, d. Clermont Co., O., 7-13-1874. He d. at 4:15 p.m.

2. Franklin Wilshire Foo, 3-8-1821-1911 around midnight, m. 8-12-1847 Catharine Frances Collins, 7-2-1831-7-30-1859, ago 28; 2nd 2-7-1871 Catharine Shellabarger, b. Clark Co., O., 12-9-1835-

3. Mary Ellen "Eulalie" Foo, 1824-1854, 30 yrs, 10 mos m. Jan. 1854 John Shannon, -1860

4. Lucien B. Robb, 11-21-1837 m. 7-19-1863 Clara E. Carver, 7-14-1842

5. Cecelia Robb, 5-14-1839-12-4-1841 aged 2 years, 4 mo. New Richmond.

10D.1.1.1.8.1.1. Wm. Robt. Foo, 1819-11-19-1891(9) and 1867 Caroline (Carrie) Warren 1838-1874. He was b. Cincinnati, O. They m. in Cincinnati. He was a cabinet maker, inventor and property developer. She d. Clermont Co., O. New Richmond. He in Tusculm, Cincinnati, aged 80 years, 6 months, 17 days.

1.1. Wm. Robt. Foo, jr. 8-20-1869-1924 m. 7-16-1890 Lydia Ann Sutton

2. Dr. Franklin Edgar Foo, 10-12-1873-1-29-1942 m. 4-25-1917 Gertrude Norcross. 3. Eulalie Foo, 8-12-1871-7, or 8-1940 m. 9-1897 Clinton J. Spilman

10D.1.1.1.9.1.1.1. Wm. Robt Foo, jr. 1869-1924 and 1890 Lydia Anna Sutton

He was b. Pendleton, Hamilton Co., O. m. in Cincinnati, see biography. The N.Y. Times devoted space to his death, on three consecutive days, and then later made a rather different report. They deflated prior reports. First it was reported that he had died mysteriously. He had banks in Alhambra, San Gabriel and N.E. Los Angeles. at Bairdstown. They said he was found dead, near the Glen ranch, (N.26, 1924 p. 9, col.1) Nov. 27 p. 13:1 They reported the questioning of J.A. Walker, and a story of reported affection of Mary F. Watkins. Nov. 28, p. 2:6 Nov. 30, p. 21:2, and Dec. 2, p. 13:3. 11-26-1924 W.R. Foo dies mysteriously, near woman's cabin.. His summer home was on the north fork of Lytle creek canyon, San Bernardino Mts. It was first reported that he had been beaten and choked to death. Mrs. Foo fainted when she had to pass Mary Watkins in the courtroom. It was reported eventually that he d. of a dilated heart and collapsed lung. There was mention of a nine-year-old granddaughter. (See his aunt's story for whom he found her grave near Auburn.)

10D.1.1.1.8.1.1.1.1. Anna Louise Foo, 1891- m. S.O. (Shamus O.) McFadden

2nd 1927 Joseph E. Whitehouse (0)

She lives 150 So. Madison, Pasadena, Calif. Her first husband was city atty, of San Gabriel, and onetime member of the 35th Infantry Division (WW I.) She was b. in Cincinnati, O. 1.1. Anna Louise McFadden, 1915- m. Walter P. White, jr. 1915-

1.1. Stuart Cassitt White, 1942- m. Liza J. Casa

2. Frances Eaton White, 1943- m. Barry L. Patton

3. Sabona Anna White, 1948-

10D.1.1.1.8.1.1.2. Eulalie Foo, 1871-1940 and 1897 Clinton J. Spilman

She was b. Pendleton, Hamilton Co., O. m. (Tusculm) Cincinnati, O.

2.1. Eulalie May Spilman, 2-6-1902

2. Catherine May Spilman, 5-11-1905 d. ca 1965 Pittsburg, Pa.

10D.1.1.1.8.1.1.3. Franklin Edggr Foo, (Frank E.) 1873-1943 and Gertrude Norcross

His name was changed by his grandmother Mrs. C.E. Robb. They m. Norma, Scott Co., Tenn. She lives in Cincinnati, and is an invalid. Mrs. Mittendorf has been kind enough to talk with her on the phone.

3.1. Frank E. Foo, Cincinnati, O.

McGlasson

2. Christine Norcross Foo, 4-27-1915 m. 2-18-1939 Howard Allen



10D.1.1.1.8.1.1.3.2. Christine Norcross Fee, 1915- and 1939 Howard A. McGlasson

They were m. in Cincinnati, lived in Glendale, Calif., moved about seven years ago to Doraville, Ga., =3552 Eaglerock Dr., 30040. She had a manuscript for a book on "Eulalie," which was lost on the move from Calif. She has been teaching and had an operation, after school, 1968. He is an aero engineer, Division Engineer, Lockheed. Both graduated from the U. of Cincinnati. She is a former newspaper editor, magazine writer, and onetime columnist for the Los Angeles Times.

2.1. Howard Allen McGlasson, jr. 4-30-1941 m. 8-13-1966 Pamela Nelson.

2. Christine Louise McGlasson, 11-13-1944, graduate of Fla. State U. writes radio copy and announces at KPOR, when not at McClelland AFB. She is currently writing USAF training films, also a linguist. 4048 Robertson St., Sacramento, Calif. 95821.

10D.1.1.1.8.1.1.3.2.1. Howard A. McGlasson, jr. 1941- and Pamela Nelson

He attended Glendale schools and graduated from the U. of Ore. (History major, B.S.) and in 1966 from Emory U. Law School (Atlanta) with J.D. degree. Practicing law in Savannah, Ga., with Pierce, Pamilz and Leo.

10D.1.1.1.8.1.2. Franklin W. Fee, 1821-1911 and 1847 Catharine Francos Collins, 1831--7-30-1859, aged 28 2nd Catharine Shollabarger, 12-9-1835-

He was a cabinetmaker, m. first in New Richmond, O., where she was b., 2nd Springfield, Clark Co., O.

2.1. Wm. Curran Fee, 7-15-1850 New Richmond d. 8-22-1855 (5 years

2. Robert Carver Fee, 5-23-1859 d. d. 7-20-1855 19 mo.

3. Franklin Wilshire Fee, jr. 10-7-1856, Cincinnati, d. 8-12-1959

10D.1.1.1.8.1.4. Lucien B. Robb, 1837- and 1863 Clara E. Carver, 1842-

She was b. Grant Co., Wisc. They m. in Hamilton Co., O.

10D.1.1.1.9.2.2.4.4. Emma Fee, 7-1896 and Geo. Mullins

She was b. near Fishhook, Ill., Box 227 Atwood, Morning View, Ky.

4.1. Robert Mullins, 1-1916 unmd Box 276 Morning View, Ky., works for Ky Dept. of Highways.

2. Lloyd Mullins, 11-1920 m. Katherine Daniel (2)

3. Geo. Wilburn Mullins, 6-1922 m. Mary Barnes, dec'd 5-1943  
2nd Elnora Cox, on 2-1946

4. John D. Mullins, 1-1925 m. Erma Landrum, on 4-1946

5. Ida Mae Mullins, 1-29 m. 8-1966 Jerome Judy

6. Bennie (Bud) 7-1930 m 12-1956 Joyce Dunnington

7. Emma Lou Mullins, 7-1934 unmd lives Latonia, Ky, and works for Western and Southern Life Ins., Co. of Cincinnati.

10D.1.1.1.9.2.2.4.4.2. Lloyd Mullins, 1920 and Katherine Daniel

He teaches at Mt. Washington, Ky. H.S., lives on Stringer Lane, Mt. Washington.

2.1. Barbara Mullins, 8-1943 m. 12-1964 Wm. Hatfield (1)

2. Kathy Jill Mullins, 9-1952

10D.1.1.1.9.2.2.4.4.2.1. Barbara Mullins, 1943- and 1964 Wm. Hatfield

They live in Mt. Washington, Ky.

1.1. Jennifer Hatfield, 3-1966

10D.1.1.1.9.2.2.4.4.3. Geo. Wilburn Mullins, 1922-and Mary Barnes -1943

2nd 1946 Elnora Cox

They live on Taylor Mill Road, Independence, Ky. He teaches at Simon Kenton, H.



in Independence. 3.1. Bradley Mullins, 10-1958  
3.2. Roger Mullins, 11-1965

10D.1.1.1.9.2.2.4.4.4. John D. Mullins, 1985- and 1946 Erma Landrum  
They live on Komplhfling Rd., Morning View, Ky. He works at A.D.T. Cincinnati, O.  
4.4.4.1. J. Michael Mullins, 12-1951 2. Patti Ann 12-1955  
3. Pamela 3-1957 4. David 9-1959  
5. Paula Mullins, 12-1963

10D.1.1.1.9.2.2.4.4.5. Ida Mae Mullins, 1929- and 1966 Jeromo Judy  
Box 276, Atwood, Morning View, Ky. teaches in Kenton Elem. school, Independence  
Who does?

10D.1.1.1.9.2.2.4.4.6. Bennie (Bud) Mullins, 1930- and 1956 Joyce Dunnington  
They live in Felicity, O. teaches and coaches at Felicity H.S. (Long home of  
the pioneer Fees). 6.1. Mindy Mullins, 8-1958  
2. Melissa 5-1963

Page 583

10D.1.1.1.9.2.4.4.7.1.1. Steven Lawrence Fee, 9-21-1967 (got lost last time around)

23B. John Jones and Hannah Wood, 2nd widow Kent Mitchell  
One of the older settlers in Tenmile Country (as early as 1772) his arrival co-  
incides with Inghrams. After Richard Jackson moved to Ky., about 1790, the land  
he owned, on which stood Ft Jackson, soon came into the hands of John Jones.

23B.1. Cassandra Jones  
2. Mary Jones m. Elijah Fee 10D.1.1.1.11. p. 389  
3. Sarah Jones m. John Crawford  
4. Elizabeth, 5. Martha 6. Susannah, 7 Thomas. 8. John, jr. 9. Samuel, 10. Nancy  
11. Greenbury Ridgley Jones m. R obocca Connell

10D.1.1.4. Agnes Fee, ca 1746-10-28-1834 and William Inghram, jr. ca 1809  
Her ancestry assumed. He had a tract of land next to Thomas Fee. He moved into  
his father's deserted cabin, on Laurel Run. Probably the oldest son, of Wm. sr.  
Son Arthur took out letters on his estate, 2-11-1809. His wife was Agnes (probably  
Fee). His son Thomas was probably named for Thomas Fee, father of Agnes. Burial  
place, unknown, but probably Inghram and Fee burying grounds, on the Thomas Mont-  
gomery farm. "(No prior record of Agnes Fee.) This from the "Ten Mile Country and  
Its Pioneer Families.

10D.1.1.4.1. John Inghram, 1780-3-4-1851 m. Catherine (Workman) Burbidge  
2. Thomas Inghram, ca 1850 m. 12-20-1804 Martha Ankrom  
3. Wm. Inghram, 2-24-1794-9-3-1843 m. 6-17-1816 Sarah Adams, 3-10-1799-  
5-3-1830 2nd 6-2-1831 Mary Seaton, 6-23-1810-  
4. James Inghram  
5. Sarah Inghram, 1791-11-16-1870 m. Kennor Seaton Boroman  
6. Arthur Inghram m. Sarah Ankrom

10D.1.1.4.1. John Inghram, 1780-1851 and Catherine (Workman) Burbidge, 1781-  
Soldier War 1812, Important businessman. Operated Bull's Head Tavern, on site  
of Ft. Jackson hotel,

1.1. John Inghram, 3-27-1810-10-6-1872 unmd  
2. Wm. 2-9-1812-4-6-1822  
3. Josse Inghram, 4-4-1814-7-24-1845 m. Emblino -5-2-1853, aged 42  
4. Isaac Slater, 6-27-1816-10-17-1879 m. Melissa B. Inghram, daughter



Susan

of Arthur and (Eagon) Inghram, -7-1-1871 Record under Arthur Inghram family  
 "Ten Mile Country and Its Pioneer Families."

10D.1.1.4.1.5. Catherine Inghram, 2-1-1821-12-3-1897 m. 3-3-1842 Robinson Webb  
 Downey 6. Bonj. F. Inghram, 11-3-1825-d. New Orleans, La. 10-2-1858

7. Thomas Inghram, 11-3-1825-3-12-1837

10D.1.1.4.5.5. Catherine Inghram, 1821-1897 and 1842 Robinson Webb Downey

5.1. John Inghram Downey, 12-11-1842 KIA Battle Fredericksburg, 3-17-  
 1863. 2. Frances Downey, 3-2-1844-46 3. Emma J. Downey, 11-20-1846-5-31-  
 1881. 4. Lucy d. young

5. Robinson Downey, 5-18-1849-12-9-1923 m. Joan (Wilson) Lindsey  
 6. Catherine M. 2-11-1855-12-12-1899 7. Frank Downey, 12-5-1857-  
 3-17-1920.

10D.1.1.4.2. Thomas Inghram and 1804 Martha Ankrom

Daughter of John and Martha (Wells) Ankrom. Moved to Tyler Co., W. Va. His will  
 probated in 1850.

2.1. Matilda Inghram

m. Duckett Wells

2. Martha

m. 1821 Van B. Delmunt

3. Elizabeth

m. 1821 James Steoley

4. Mahal Inghram

m. John J. Engle?

10D.1.1.4.3. Wm. Inghram, 1794-1843

and Sarah Adams

2nd Mary Seaton

3.1. Eliza Inghram, 7-13-1817-5-4-1901 m. 1-14-1836 John T. Hook (ch).

2. Agnos, 4-24-1819-9-19-1851 m. Lewis Roberts

3. Robert 9-27-1821 m. Maria Groeg and to Iowa

4. Elijah 12-20-1823-5-19-1844

5. Rebecca J. 11-26-1825-12-12-1825

6. Sarah B. Inghram, 2-16-1827- m. Jefferson Morris, 4-9-1819

7. Wm. Inghram, 10-3-1829-12-21-1838 8. Juliet, 4-23-1832.

9. James, 3-20-1835 10. Mary F. 9-11-1838 11. John T. Inghram, 11-18-  
 1838

10D.1.1.4.3.1. Eliza Inghram, 1817-1901 and John T. Hook, 1814-1883

He was a son of Arthur and Catherine (Kent) Hook

1.1. Sarah Hook

m. Josiah Inghram

2. Wm. Hook, unmd

3. Thomas Hook, 9-27-1840-4-28-1906 m 8-30-1863 Sarah Patterson  
 2nd 5-16-1885 Sudio Inghram

4. Catherine Hook, 11-17-1842-9-29-1922 m. 10-18-1862 Wm. Blair

5. Rebecca Hook, unmd.

6. John P. Hook, 1-25-1849-12-30-1873 m. Mary Elizabeth Holmes

7. Agnes Hook, 7-29-1851-4-14-1885 m. 6-22-1882 Geo. Huggins

8. Robert Hook, 9-26-1853-5-6-1909 m. 9-27-1877 Grace Stephens

9. Eliza Hook, 3-19-1856 m. 6-30-1877 A.F. Silveus

10. Jane (Jonnæ) M. Hook, 3-12-1858-m. 5-31-1886 John D. Sturgis

18-1949-9-13-1910. S he d. 1-20-1946.

10D.1.1.4.5. Sarah Inghram

and Kennon Seaton Boreman

5.1. Wm. Boreman, lawyer at Middlebourne

2. Kennor Seaton Boreman, 4-19-1819 m. Therosa Alexander

3. Arthur I Boreman, 7-24-1823-5-19-1896 First Gov. of W. Va. Served  
 U.S. Senato, Judge U.S. Circuit Court m. Laurono Tanner.

4. James Mason Boreman, Postmaster Parkersburg, W. Va. for many years



10D.1.1.4.5.5. Thomas I Boreman

6. Jacob Smith Boreman, onetime judge US Circuit Court, Utah

7. Agnes Mason Boreman m. James Stephenson

10D.1.1.4.6. Arthur Inghram, 2-1746-10-28-1846 and Sarah Ankrom

Also in Ky., 1776. See p. 13, "Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families," As late as 5-8-1789 taxed as owner, of Land, Fayette Co., Ky. Seems to have bought warrant rights of Joseph Larkins (Lakins?).

10D.1.1.5. Elizabeth Fee

m. 1-29-1779 Wm. Carroll

Married Frodorick, Md. ancestry assumed.

Page 523: (Was 15V.)

10D.1.2.4.1.6. Henry Edward Fee, 1838- and Sarah Madolo, of Chesley, Ont. (3)

He was a farmer, living close to Chesley, Ont. Data from H. Russell Fee, Arvida Quo.

6.1. Annie Prudence Fee, unmd dec'd 2. Ella Maud Fee, unmd, dec'd

3. Albert Edw. Fee, 5-3-1880-8-28-1957 and 8-16-1911 Stolla Roberta Findlay, 10-28-1878, of Walkerton, Ont.

Page 524: (was 15V.1.)

10D.1.2.4.1.6.3. Albert Edw. Fee, 1880-1957 and 1911 Stolla Roberta Findlay, 1878-

He left Ont., for Edmonton, Alta., in 1906 (age 26) where he worked for a hardware wholesalo company. In 1910, he bought his own hardware business, in Killam, Alta, and the following year he m. She was the youngest of a family of 8.

He continued the hardware business and expanded into undertaking and automobiles as well as several other sidolines. Mbr legislativo assembly, Alta., from 1935 until shortly before his death.

10D.1.2.4.1.6.3.1. H. Russell Fee, 11-1-1912 m. 8-14-1939 Elsie May Irish, 1-6-1914

2. Gordon Madolo Fee, 8-10-1914 m. 9-1941 Dora Kinzor (2)

3. Edw. Findlay Fee, 3-21-1918 m. 4-28-1943 Edna Fairweather (3)

4. Dr. Alan Douglas Fee, 5-10-1920 m. 8-30-1947 Isabel Jovno (3)

10D.1.2.4.1.6.3.1. H. Russell Fee, 1912- and 1939 Elsie May Irish, 1914

He graduated in electrical engineering, and is in charge of the hydro electric power installations of the Aluminum Company of Canada, Ltd. in Quo. Lives 326 Dickie, Arvida, Quo.

1.1. Hazel Roberta Fee, 4-8-1947

10D.1.2.4.1.6.3.2. Gordon M. Fee, 1914- and 1941 Dora Kinzor

In business, Killam, Alta.

2.1. Roginald Gordon Fee, 9-27-1944 m. 8-27-1966 Veronica Anno

Miller (1)

2. Gerald Walter Fee, 1-7-1949- m. 4-2-1968 Anita Cathorino

Spohn, Edmonton, Alta.

10D.1.2.4.1.6.3.2.1. Roginald G. Fee, 1944- and 1966 Veronica Anno Miller

Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

1.1. Ronald Sheldon Fee, 7-26-1967

10D.1.2.4.1.6.3.3. Edw. F. Fee, 1918- and 1943 Edna Fairwoather

In business, Killam, Alta., Canada.

3.1. Edw. Douglas Fee, 7-21-1944 m. 1967 Kathorino Edith Costall

2. Corrino Margarot Fee, 7-21-1944

3. Richard Wm. Fee, 9-21-1948

Send in comments, criticisms, and additions. Now is the time, not later.



- 10D.1.2.4.1.6.3.4. Dr. Alan Douglas Foo, 1920- and 1947 Isabel Jovno  
Faculty, Dental School, U. of Alberta. Livo 6215 129th St., Edmonton, Alta.  
A big help. 4.1. Barbara Isabel Foo, 7-3-1948  
2. Boverly Anno, 10-20-1951  
3. Kenneth Alan Foo, 4-3-1955

Page 407:

- 10D.1.2.4.1.7. Wm. Blackwell Foo, 1840- and Isabella Bahan  
7.1. Lena Gertrude Foo, -1939 m. Walter Bows (3)  
H.R. Foo said New Westminster, B.C. One of her children Campbell River, B.C.  
2. Maudo Foo, doc'd m. Charles Lindsay (1)  
H.R. Foo says Lindsay, Ont.  
3. Milton Foo, d. Olga. m. Lillio Mallot (2)  
4. Joan Foo m. Rev. Aylmer Fredorick (3)  
H.R. Foo says New Westminster. I have 50 Cambridge St., N., Lindsay, Ont.

- 10D.1.2.4.1.8. Charles Foo, 1843- and Elizabeth Blackwell  
8.1. Albert 2. Wm. 3. Francis 4. Emma 5. Lavinia adopted.

- 10D.1.2.4.1.12. Joseph Beatty Foo, 1857-1943 and Annie Webster  
12.1. Arthur W. Cartwright, Man., diptheria  
2. Abram Bortram -1887 m. Lindsay, was rot. bankor, Vancouver, B.C.  
3. Joseph Beatty Foo, lives with a daughter, Lindsay, Ont.  
4. James Webster Foo, farmer, Cavan, Ont.  
5. Frederick Newton Foo, lives Point Pleasant, Ont.

- 10D.1.2.4.1.14. Isaac Havelock Foo, Lived on the homoplaco, Omomoo, Ont.  
14.1. James Foo unmd. H.R. Foo says Lutton, B.C.  
2. Laura Foo m. Howell, Detroit  
2.1. Fred. 2. Eric 3. Henry and 4. Margaret Howell  
3. Dolla m. Laidloy  
3.1. Gladys 3.2. Bill Laidloy  
4. Norman Foo (3) 5. Gladys C. Foo, Box 25, Omomoo, Ont. a big help  
on this history. 6. Bort Foo 7. Marguerite Foo

Page 416:

- 10D.1.2.4.2.2.4. William Thomas Foo

Furnished by Miss Charlotte Thomas: (AP) Washington, Mar 23- A message rec'd from U.S. Ministry, Bombay, as follows: 'Daughter dead, wife attack with plague. Minister Foo is a native of Ohio, and was appointed in 1899.'

W.G. Foo, Indianapolis, rec'd a letter from Wm. Thomas Foo, then at Ft Pierce, Fla. dated 5-22-1907. (On stationery of Bank of Ft. Pierce, F.H. Foo, pros; Wm. L. Foo, cashior.)

"My Dear Cousin: I came over to this country, on the 1st of May, for a six week vacation and just before leaving, I rec'd your most welcome letter dated 8 Apr.

"I am spending a short time with Bro. Frank, at this place, and shall go from here North to visit friends. I am sailing again, from N.Y., for Bremen, my consular post, to visit my bro. Addison, who lives near Marion, Ill., and has his office in Danville. If it is within the range of possibility, I am going to try and see you, even if for a short time, at Indianapolis. It might be well for you to drop me a line, in care of A.S. Foo, Marion, Ill., so that I will get it when I arrive.

"I was pained to learn of the failure of your eye sight. With my best love to Irene, I am as ever, Yours Wm. Thomas Foo.

N.Y. Times quoted him, 9-1916 on German submarine warfare.



10D.1.2.4.3.1. Thomas L. Foo, 7-5-1838-(7)-3-26-1876 m. Emma Amanda Foo, 1851-1903  
 (was 9) 2. Margaret 3-12-1839 m. Robert Grandy  
 (was 2) 3. John 2-25-1841-1917 (76) Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 (was 12) 4. Wm. G. Foo, 1-25-1843-10-8-1908 m. 1866 Nellio A. Farrell, -10-23-  
 1899.Was 3) 5. Henry 1-5-1845-1929 m. Margaret Elliott  
 6. Frank B. Foo, 2-21-1847-1914 m. Alico  
 (was 4). 7. Matthrow Foo, 7-16-1850-1854 young.  
 (was 11) 8. Charlotte Ann Foo, 10-12-1852-1888 m. Wm. Casoy, Croomoro, Ont.  
 (was 6) 9. Ellen 8-22-1854 m. Tisdalo  
 (was 7) 10. Robert E. Foo, 3-28-1857-11-3-1940 m. Bossio Haskins  
 (was 5) 11. Matthrow B. Foo, 3-31-1859-1908 d. Bathgato, N.D.  
 (was 10) 12. Hannah O. Foo, d. 11-1-1950 m. J.J. Battisby, She was b. Ont., d.  
 Toronto. Buried Mt. Pleasant cem., Above records of Wm. G. Foo, lato of Indpls,  
 furnished by his two grandaghters.

10D.1.2.4.3.4. Wm. G. Foo, 1843-1908 and 1-6-1866 Nellio A. Farrell, a 2nd?  
 She was b. Syracuse, N.Y., d. 1899. He went to Alaska, with dog sleds, for the  
 Alaskan gold rush. Lived various places, last Woodruff Pl., Indpls. He was gonorn-  
 ally in the oil business.

"Pioneer Oil Man in City. Wm. G. Foo threatendd with blindness. Here for Treat-  
 ment. Wm. G. Foo, one of the pioneer oil contractors of the country, is in Indpls  
 receiving treatment on account of an affliction, which is threatening him with  
 the loss of the sight: of both eyes. He is a guest of his daughter while in the  
 city. "In 1860, Mr. Foo began working in the oil fields in Pa., Since then his  
 operations have carried him into oil producing territory of N.Y., Ohio, Kan. Wyo.  
 Idaho, Washington and Alaska. It was while working in Robinson, Ill., about a year  
 ago, that his health failed and he was compelled to go to Fla., to spend the win-  
 ter. His health is now improved, but cataracts, which are forming on both his eyes  
 are endangering his sight."

Miss Thomas, his granddaughter, also sent a number of postcards: "Tank Fire in  
 Illinois field," "Standard Drilling Rig," " Pulling Rods in Ill. Oil Field," "Wells  
 after being shot." See letter of W.T. Foo, 1907....p. 693.

10D.1.2.4.3.4.1. Mary Irone Foo, 10-21-1866-9-23-1952 m. Arthur C. Thomas, 7-18-18  
 61-12-11-1936.2. Francis(Frankie) Foo, d. aged 28, m. Hillis Hackadorn

10D.1.2.4.3.4.1. Mary Irone Foo, 1866-1952 and Arthur C. Thomas, 1861-1936  
 He lived 2245 N.Delaware, Indpls. She was b. Syracuse, N.Y.  
 1.1. Irone Thomas, 2-16-1890 m. 4-30-1916 Laker Maxwell Ross, doc'd  
 2. Charlottto Francos 4-11-1891 She was a teacher in Indpls schools  
 for 50 years. They lived in Indpls in 1908, and. She was principal of PS No. 31,  
 1960, of another school. In 1966 she lived at the address we had and Col. R.C.  
 Warren located her. Now two sisters live 843 Berkley Rd., Indpls, Ind. 46208.  
 3. Hiram Foo Thomas, 6-8-1896 m. Marion Crowloy

10D.1.2.4.3.4.1.3. Hiram Foo Thomas, 1896 and 2-9-1917 Marion Crowloy, 4-11-1898  
 16110 Archdale, Detroit, Mich. 48235. He was b. Indpls, she in Detroit.  
 3.1. Mary Ellen Thomas, 7-11-1918 m. 6-14-1941 Wm. Floyd Allon, 8-  
 28-1918-  
 2. Janis Elizabeth Thomas, 1-9-1920-3-6-1927  
 3. Virginia Foo Thomas, 9-19-1924 m. 12-28-1948 Francis X. Brown

10D.1.2.4.3.4.1.3.1. Mary Ellen Thomas, 1918- and 1941 Wm. Floyd Allon, 1918-  
 She was b. in Detroit, he in Benton, Wisc. Need address.  
 1.1. Robert Wm. Allon, 10-20-1942 Detroit, m. ??



10D.1.2.4.3.4.1.3.1.2. Wm. Thomas Allon, 5-29-1948 Detroit  
3. Thomas Robert Allon, 2-15-1953 Detroit

10D.1.2.4.3.4.1.3.3. Virginia Foo Thomas, 1924- and 1948 Francis X. Brown, 1-7-19  
Both b. Detroit, Need address.  
3.1. Thomas Francis Brown, 9-2-1954 Detroit  
2. Sheila Foo Brown, 8-3-1957 Detroit

10D.1.2.4.3.4.2. Francios (Frankie) Foo and Hillis Hackadorn  
He was a prominent onginoor and amateur photographer.  
2.1. Geo. E. Hackadorn, 4-7-1881-6-29-1894  
2. Hillis Hackadorn, jr. dec'd

Page 426:

10D.1.2.4.3.4.8. Charlotte Foo, -1886 and Wm. Casoy, (his second wife)  
He lived Creemore, Ont. Sho d. when Mary was b., and Mary was adopted by an old  
half-sister and raised as Mary Coupland.

- 8.1. Charlottle Alberta "Winnio" Casey, m. Ferrier (0)
2. Wm. Calvin Casoy m. (0)
3. Nollie Blanche Casoy, unmd
4. Myrtle Casey, 1884- m. Robert J. Gibson (2)
5. Mary Casey, 1886- known as Mary Coupland.

10D.1.2.4.3.8.4. Myrtle Casoy, 1884- and Robert J. Gibson  
409A. Sorra, Corona del Mar, Calif. 92625. In 1908 she was in Detroit, according  
to Bathgate, N.D., will of her uncle Matthew B. Foo; in 1951 35 Frontonac Ave.,  
Regina, Sask., to Calif. Dec. 1951. Canadian P.O. forwarded our letter 1968"

- 4.1. Charlotte Adelie Gibson, 1909- m. 1935 Arnauld L. Wright
2. Helen Victoria Gibson, 1911- m. 1946 Douglas A. Shaw, Regina.

10D.1.2.4.3.8.4.1. C. Adoline Gibson, 1909- and 1935 Arnauld L. Wright  
Ho was from Ottawa. They live 671 B. Via Mendoza, Laguna Hills, Calif. She was  
in Washington, D.C., 1951.1. Carol Heather wright, 1942- m. 1965 Herbert R. Runyon  
Det roit (0) 1.2. Rosemary Ann 1949, unmd 3. Robt. Athol Weight, 1952-

10D.1.2.4.3.8.4.2. Helen Victoria Gibson, 1911- and 1946 Douglas A. Shaw (0)  
She moved to Sanata Ana, Calif. Aug. 1951. They live 950 N. San Antonio St. Los  
Altos, Calif.

10D.1.2.4.3.10. Robert E. Foo, 1857-1940 and Elizaboth Ann Haskins, 5-5-1868-1948  
He was b. Cavan, Ont. she in Bristol, Eng. They m. in Cambridge, Ind. He worked  
in the oil fields, and the family moved a great deal. They livdd in Oblong, (1900  
and Robinson, (1914) Ill. And Ft. Smith, Ark., prior to moving to Kan. They lived  
at Midian and Oil Hill, Kan. (both oil field communities), and when he ret. they  
moved to El Dorado, Ho d. in Eldorado, she was in a nursing home in Wichita. Both  
buried El Dorado,

10D.1.2.4.3.10.1. Francis (Frank) Leo Foo, 2-28-1898 unmd 1610 No. Elm, Pittsbur  
Kan.  
2. Wm. Honry Foo, 7-25-1902 m. 3-14-1925 Maurine Anderson  
3. Robert Haskins Foo, 7-27-1905 m. 3-17-1934 Winifred Korr.

10D.1.2.4.3.10.1. Francis (Frank) Leo Foo, 1898- unmd b. Marion, Ind., maintain  
his home, with his mother, until her death. He worked in the oil fields, but for  
the past 20 years, or so, has been in business as a wagon jobber, for automotive  
accessories and related items, which involves his travelling some, over a small  
territory.

What can you add, or correct?



10D.1.2.4.3.10.2. Wm. Henry Foo, 1902- and 1925 Maurino Anderson  
He was b. Marion, Ind. is semi-ret., lives 3905 Albright Ave., Los Angeles, 90066  
2.1. Mary Lou Foo, 4-27-1927 m. Goo. Nels Johnson

10D.1.2.4.3.10.2.1. Mary Lou Foo, 1927- and Goo. Nels Johnson  
1735 Callo Rocas, Camarillo, Calif. 93010  
1.1. Gregory Nels Johnson 2. Jill 3. Ronald Nels Johnson

10D.1.2.4.3.10.3. Robert Haskins Foo, 1905- and 1934 Winifred Korr  
Prior to ret., 8-1-1967, he (b. Marion Co., Ind.) was with the Boeing Co., in Engineering personnel, for more than 20 years. They live 2400 No. Belmont, Wichita Kan. 67220  
3.1. Mary Elizabeth Foo, 8-14-1941- m. Robert Alan Mourning  
2. Robt. Winifred Foo, 3-11-1943 graduated from the K.C. Art Institute, with a degree in industrial design, now doing graduate work, Ill. Institute of Technology, in Chicago.

10D.1.2.4.3.10.3.1. Mary Elizabeth Foo, 1941- and Robert Alan Mourning  
1010 No. Yale, Wichita, Kan., 67208  
1.1. Robert Scot Mourning, 7-16-1962-  
2. Marc Alan Mourning, 2-28-1965-

10D.1.2.4.3.12. Hannah O. Foo, d. 11-3-1950 and J.J. Battisby  
She was b. in Ont., visited El Dorado, Kan., in 1934, accompanied by Charlotte Foo Ferrior, p. 436, and 695. Hannah d. Toronto, Ont.  
Page 436:

10D.1.2.4.4.9.3.4. Charles Foo

"We live in the house 'Columbus' built, likely not his first, but it's his house. It's not modern, but we love it, and if we could buy the yard, we'd build a new house, so the place would still be 'Foo's.' I'll be waiting for the book." They live RFD Pisek, N.D., 58273. "Homewood Cottage," sasy V.G. Fee, of Seattle.  
Page 439:

10D.1.2.4.7.1.4. Addilot (Addie) Foo, 1860-1952 and 9-12-1882 Wm. J. Rehill, 1858-1954. Mrs. Clarence Laidley, a niece of Addie Foo, sent us the correct data, on this family. The data under 7Y. p. 561 is not correct for this family. Addie Foo's father and mother were Wm. and Ann Jane (Laidley) Foo. 10D.1.2.4.7.1. The children of this marriage are listed correctly on page 438.

"Samsone," says Mrs. Laidley, "has Wm. and Jack Rehill mixed up. Jack is no relation of the Foes. Wm. Rehill who m. my father's sister - Aunt Addie - I am sending you the paper's account of their 65th wedding anniversary. But their pictures were in the paper, and a big writoup- when they celebrated their 69th anniversary. Aunt Addie was 92, Uncle Will, 93. They were living in Omemooc, in their own home, the same one mentioned in the story about their 65th anniversary. All of Omemooc village came to visit the grand old couple, on their 69th anniversary. I do sincerely hope you correct this mixup. They were a highly respected couple, - and Omemooc village was proud of them.: We are always happy to have a clarification,

Omemooc, Sept. 12 ENS: Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rehill, Omemooc Couple Married 65 Years Today. Omemooc's longest married couple, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. J. Rehill, celebrate their 65th anniversary Fri. Mr. Rehill was b. in Manvers Twp., Durham Co., 2-7-1858 Mrs. Rehill (nee Addie Foo) was b. 3-7-1860, in Emily Twp., Victoria Co.

"After their marriage, 9-12-1882, they lived for 19 years in Manvers, near Janotville, where their home was blessed with 4 boys: Orman, d. aged 7; Osbourne (Bernie) Ira and Bruce, their oldest.

"From there they moved to land they purchased, a mile north of Omemooc, where a daughter, Vera May, was b. but lived only a year-and-a-half.



"In 1917, Mr. and Mrs. Rohill retired to Omomeo, leaving their sons Ira and Bruce on the two farms. The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Rohill, made in 46 years in Omomeo. (a). Having outlived all of their children, they are still able to carry on and keep their home unassisted. They had six grandchildren, community congratulating them and their family, wished them well on this eventful day. (a)

10D.1.2.4.8.1.4.2.1. Osbourne Rohill, son of the late Bernie Rohill

7.1.4.3. Ira Rohill

3.1. Wallace Ross Rohill, of Omomeo

2. T. Willard of Omomeo

3. Hugh of Toronto

4. Billie, d. aged 4

4. Bruce Harpor Rohill

10D.1.2.4.8.1.4.4.1. Doreen Rohill m. Kenneth Spence

7.1.4.4.1.1. Geo. 2. Grant 3. Wayne Spence, only g-grandchildren.

### 23C. Major MacFio

Arrested in San Rono, for allegedly taking 45,000 from Lloyd's Bank, at Nice, for American Club. N.Y. Times, D 25, 1924, p. 18:2.

23D. (10B.1.?) Charles A. MacFio

N.Y. Times, Ag 17, Pres. Revere Cooper & Brass, Inc. 230 Park Ave., N.Y.C. 10017.

23E. Dr. Ronald Campbell MacFio

Quoted, N.Y. Times, My 30, 1920, VII p. 2:1 on deplorable conditions in Budapest

23F. Wm. MacFio

N.Y. Times, O 12, 1943, p. 28:2 fined for smoking on the waterfront.

23G. Angus MacPhoo (don't confuse with McPhee)

23G.1. Louis Duncan MacPhoo

1.1. Daniel Louis MacPhoo, 4-14-1920

2. Alma m. Murray

3. Florence Mac m. Dougal

4. Morvib MacPhoo

23G.1.1. Daniel Louis MacPhoo, 1920-

He was b. Strasburg, Sask., Bonshaw P.E.I., Canada. related to 14X? p. 512? or p. 513? or 15F.1. p. 515?

23H. Col. McAfee, editorial in N.Y. Times, 9-26-1916 p. 10 col. 3.

23I. McAfees into Bell family, See p. 607.

23J. McAfee and Dr. Bowman compiling McAfee history. Who is she?

23K. Abner McAfee, one Polly McAfee had an Abner as security

23L. Abner McAfee, one was a grandson of James.

Page 587 Code 16V. Abner McAfee

16W. Abraham Johnson McAfee and Elizabeth Evans Owens

16W.4. Augustus McAfee, 1868- m. Valeria E. Colbott, see p. 587

16W.4.x. John Colbert McAfee

19U. (was p. 646, under William)

KX19U. Alexander McAfee

X19U. Archibald McAfee

19U. Wm. McAfee

and Flora Ackloy

19U.1. Helen McAfee should show: Smith College, 1903; Smith College M.A. 1915<sup>1</sup> Smith College (Hon.) L.H.D. 1935; Yale (Hon.) M.A. 1944.

2. Elizabeth Sperry McAfee, 3-13-1888 m. 1914 Pierpont Bigelow, d. 1-1920  
2nd 12-23-1922 Henry Ten Eyck Perry.



X13J..2.3.2. Willio L. McAfoo and Lorocon M.  
4313 N. St. Clair St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

X13J.2.3.3. Carlos McAfoo and Alma J.  
Atty 1211 NW 18th Rtd Col. USA lives 3609 NW 62nd St. Oklahoma City, Okla. 73112

24S.1. Wm. McAfoo  
2. McAfoo

24S.1. Wm. McAfoo, dec'd and Jonny Cartor, dec'd  
Lee Co., Va., sent in by Mrs. A.C. Taylor. Both b. Va.  
1.1. James McAfoo, 1889- dec'd m. Massio Robinson, 1896-  
He was b. Va., has a cousin, Carl, soo below.  
1.1. Glenn R. McAfoo, 1916 Va. m. James Barnos  
2. Loslio 1923- Va. m. Virginia Kilgoro, 1925- Va.  
3. Fred McAfoo 1919- Va.  
4. Flossio McAfoo, 1927- m. Travis Lang, 1925- Va.

24S.2. McAfoo

24S.2.1. Carl McAfoo, b. 1924- Atty, Norton, Va.

19U. page 646: (See Alexander McAfoo, p. 697, now additional ancestors "dug up.")  
19Z. more on Wm. Madison McAfoo, p. 649, was planned for this space, but data on hand now, connects this family with 12B. See more on Smithville family. A new line placed so to speak.

24T. Angus McFee

24T.1. Ambroso McFee -1941? and Mabol Morton, living, where?  
2. Harry 3. Ross McFee

24T.1. Ambroso McFee -1941? and Mabol Morton  
1.1. John McFee, dec'd 2. Nolson McFee

24U. Dow McFee,

24U.1. Lorno McFee 2. Alborta McFee

24V. Israol McFee

24V.1. Claronce McFee

Fitzgerald C. McFee bolieves that Israol and Angus are brothers. See p. 497

Page 509:

14C.6.5.2.1.1. Maj. Conrad E. McFee, USAF 241 Shorri, San Antonio, Texas (1968)

Page 512:

14X.1. James Wheaton McFee, d. 6-2-1865 (79) and 1-7-1808 Mary Cano

A Baptist minister, he m. a Scottish girl, and settled at North River, Westmorland Co., N.B., Canada. says Fitzgerald C. McFee. They had 12 children, 8 girls and 4 boys (We said before 11).

Colonsay, continues Mr. McFee, is the ancient home of the MacDuffies or MacPhoos a branch of the great clan Alpine. The early history of the clan, is unknown, but, one, Donald MacDuffie, witnessed a charter at Dingwall, Scotland in 1463. (Shown under 15X. bottom page 324, as Dingwell). The clan was prominent in the history of the Western Highlands and MacFie, of Colonsay, was one of the principal chiefs, who met Bishop Knox, (see p. 504) and signed the famous "statues of Iona," 1609. Colonsay passed out of the possession of the clan some years later.



In 1615, Malcolm McFie, of Colonsay, joined in the rebellion of Sir James MacDonald, and was later delivered to the Earl of Argyll, by Coll Kitt MacDonald (see page 503). In 1623, Coll Kitts was charged with the cruel murder (slaughter) of Malcolm and several of his followers. Colonsay passed on to the MacDonalds and then to the MacNeils, who brought fame to the island, when the MacFies were dispossessed, some of them followed the MacDonalds, and others settled in the Cameron country of Lachabor and supported the clan at the battle of Culloden.

In Galloway, the name took the form of MacGuffie and MacHaffie. Ewen MacPhee, who lived in the middle of the 19th century, was famous as the last of the Scottish "outlaws." He enlisted in the Army, but deserted as the result of a misunderstanding, and finally settled with his family, on the island of Lach Duioick. He recognized no law and no land owner, he resided rent free, and defended his home with firearms, his wife being as proficient, in their use, as her husband. He held his position until in his old age, he indulged in sheep stealing, for which he was ejected.

14X.1.1. Charles McFie, 8-1806-1859 m. 1834 Christina Colpitts, 1812-1903

1.2. Wm. McFie settled in what is now Ontario, Canada.

3. Angus McFie, settled in what is now Sackville, N.B.

5. Geo. McFie settled in what is now Nova Scotia, Canada.

14X.1.1. Charles McFie, 1806-1857 and 1834 Christina Colpitts, 1812-1903

Lived in Petitcodiac, N.B., Canada, about 30 miles from Moncton,

1.1. Wm. McFie, 1835-?

m. 1855

2. Hannah M. 1837-1848

3. Charles H. 1839-1847

4. Lydia 1841-?

m. 1857 Harold Constantine

5. Moses 1843-49

6. Barbara 1845-47 7. James Wm. 1847-48

8. Ralph McFie, 1849-1922

m. 1872 Harriett A. Keith, 1847-1928

9. John Hope, 1851-

m. 1874 Bello Blakney

10. Margaret 1853-53

11. Mary Eliza, 1855-1949

m. Robert Duncan

14X.1.1.4. Lydia McFie, 1841- and 1857 Harold Constantine

Lived in Newton, N.B. area, several miles from Sussex.

4.1. Goldwin Harold Constantine m. Mary (Mame) O'Shaughnessy

2. Eunice

m. Wm. Killam

14X.1.1.4.1. Goldwin Harold Constantine and Mary (Mame) O'Shaughnessy

1.1. Genoviovo

2. Otty

3. Alta

4. Berton

5. Wm.

6. Christine

7. Albort

8. Geo.

9. Mabel

14X.1.1.4.2. Eunice Constantine

and William Killam

2.1. Konnoth Killam

14X.1.1.8. Ralph McFie, 1849-1922

and 1872 Harriett A. Keith, 1847-1928

Lived in the Kinnear Settlement, N.B., area 6 miles from Petitcodiac

8.1. Laura Mabel 1874-1877

2. Ethel Ray, 1877 liv.

m. 1908 Calvin John Moisner, 1909

2nd Wm. A. Shafer

3. Elias A. 1879-1942

m. 1904 Frances Hiltz

4. Emily Inoz, 1882- liv.

m. 1906 Al ox Duncan -1966

5. Geo. Otty 1884- liv.

m. 1917 Jonnifer Martin

6. Roy Fred McFie, 1888-1956

m. 1915 Vivian B. Rouso, 1888-

Send in your comments, criticisms, and additions, this the last chance.



4V.1.4.1.8.1.1. Fred Lowis Foo, 1899- and Nettie May Dillman, 1906-  
 1.1. Billie Gono Foo, 3-16-1930 m. 1954 Emily Napier, in Harlan, Ky.  
 2. Ireno Foo, 3-22-1932 m. 1953  
 3. Mildred Foo, 12-3-1933 m. 1-14-1953  
 Page 737 24X. 4. Lowis Foo, jr. 8-4-1945 m. 8-21-1968

Page 735:

4V.1.4.1.8.7. Victoria Foo, doc'd and Charles Spurlock, doc'd  
 7.1. & 2.

Page 736:

4V.1.4.1.10.1. Honderson Osborn and Maude Marcum  
 4. Preston Foo and Sarah Farmer  
 Buried Old Slaton's Fork Foo cemetery, along with most of David's children.  
 4.5. "Little Abner" Foo and Mary  
 5.x. Charlotte Foo m. Harve Lankford

4V.1.4.6.1. Will Foo and Jernno Inglo

The above number is wrong. He is a son of Goo. and Margaret, of Jonesville, Va.

Page 1297

Page 172: *R.W. 67 65*

4Z.2.2.1. Nathan Harvay Foo, 1841-1888 and 1866 Louisa Sophia Tinglor -1937  
 1.7. Clyde G. Foo, on Feb. 3, 1968 confirmed the spelling which is a correction of the Louisa previously used, page 172.

7.2. The above was sent in by Mrs. C. James Hodman, who has a copy of this book, and has been most helpful. She said the above spelling could be authenticated by U.S. Treasury mailing list for Civil War pensions for widows. The record of Nathan Harvay's participation is given on p. 172

Page 173:

4Z.1.1.1.9. Clay E. Foo, 6-17-1885 Colorado Springs, Colo. d. 8-10-1968

26Y. John Foo, 765K inventory 1853 Mercor Co., N.J. wills

26Z. Joseph Foo, 2312G. W 1889 Essex Co., N.J. wills

27A. Louis Foo

2788 Pickwick Dr., Columbus, O. 43221

27A.1. Attarch Foo

m. James W. Morrison

A sister-in-law is Mrs. L.L. Fisher, 11257 E. Clinton St., Frankfort, Ind.

2.

m. Harry Parsons

2788 Pickwick Rd., Columbus, O. 43221

Page 192:

5Y.2. Michael Foo, 1820-9-26-1863 and Bridget Conlon (6)

Co F 16th Regt M.V.I. In "Higham (Mass.) and the Civil War," we find that James, John, Mary E. Potter and Peter contributed to a monument for the veterans. A Patrick Foo was listed for the draft 7-20-1863.

Page 221: (Wm)

7P.5.2.6. Major G.D. Foo, 1822-1869 d. Oxford, Miss. m. 2nd Bettie Reynolds

6.1. Charles Horbert Foo, 1860-1942 2. Goo. D. Foo, 1864-1940 Texas.

27B. "My mother was a Foo of Iowa and Mo." Mrs. Nova M. (F.N.) Wheeler, 1728 NW 41st St., Okla City, Okla. 73118

Foos, Matilda (widow of Henry) 416 W. Shorman, Hutchinson, Kan.

Foose: Earl E. (Clara M.) 1500 E. 5th Ave.



403-10-9710	James	08-04-1902 KY	08-00-1978 24277	VA
401-58-9252	Willis	02-28-1935 KY	10-00-1970 24277	VA

"A History of the Foo Family" Sixth Supplement Page 820

4V.1.4.4.6. Archibald Foo, 2nd Lizzie Nancy	and 3rd Suzon Hall	
223-10-5047-- 6.1. Elisha Foo, 1908-	m. Arkio McConnell 1909- Pennington Gap,	Va.
2. Crood Foo	m. Alice McConnell	24277
3. Scott Foo	m. Nottio McConnell	
231-18-0481---- 4. Russoll Foo	m. Holon	
5. Harmon Foo	6. Huston Foo	

Pennington Gap, VA 24277

4V.1.4.4.6.1. Elisha Foo, 1908-	and Arkio McConnell, 1909- 703-546-1496
Pennington Gap, Va. 24277	RR 3 Pennington Gap, VA 24277

1.1. Denzor Foo, 1927-	m. Charloen Crouse	Page 737: 4V.1.7.7.6.
2. Volma Foo, 1930-	m. Harold Ely	2. L.T. Shamp, to
3. Gaynoll Foo, 1932-	m. Eugono Gilbert	5631 Shepard Avo.,
4. Joyce Foo, 1936-	m. Robert Wilson	Sacramento, Calif.
5. Mada Foo, 1943-	m. Robert Marcum	? 95819

Pages 165-181, 271, 543, 674, 789: 4Z. (John),

4Z.10, daughter	m. Walker
11. Jomima Foo	m. Henry Johnson (9)

4Z.1.2. Wm. Foo, 9-16-1821

and 1842 Clarrissa Johnson, -1849  
2nd Polly Klino Ingals (onglo?) 1820=

*RIN 50657*  
*RIN 5064* 5064-2.2. Thomas J. (or T. Wm.) 6-7-1844-12-28-1921 m. Martha Arvella King - *RIN 5377*

50653. Sarah 1846-

m. Eli Reynolds (12)

50664. Geo. Foo, 1847-

*RIN 6770*  
m. *RIN 6759* Tarr (2) Carolino Martin (0)

2nd M: 5. Elizabeth Foo, 1851-

*RIN 6771* m. Joseph Franco

50686. Maria 1854-

*RIN 6772* m. Hollis Borry

50728. Jacob Foo, 1860-

*RIN 6773* m. Flora Moore

*RIN 5064*  
4Z.1.2.2. Thomas J. Foo, 1844-1921

and Martha Arvella King, 1850-1939

5380-2.1. Clara Boll

*RIN 6021* m. Frank Purcoll

5381-2. Cora

m. Charles Haver (0)

5382-3. Thomas J. jr. 1-13-1880-7-13-1968 m. Claro Wolf (3) - *RIN 5383*

6017 4. Silas Asberry Foo, ca 1882-ca 1965 m. Josephino Grayson - *6772*

60205. Volma Foo

m. Nov Carpenter

60186. Geo. Walter Foo, 4-16-1888

m. Elinoro (0)

60197. Columbus Eshos Foo

2nd Mary Louiso Watson, 5-19-1902-  
m. Nollie Burns

*RIN 5380*  
4Z.1.2.2.1. Clara Boll Foo

and Frank Purcoll - *RIN 6021*

*RIN 6776* 1.1. John Tom Purcoll

m. Fern Johnson

*RIN 6774*  
4Z.1.2.2.1.1. John Tom Purcoll

and Fern Johnson

*RIN 6778* 1.1. Quay Arin Purcoll

m. John Hudson - *6780*

*RIN 6779* -2. John Ed. Purcoll

m.

*RIN 5382*  
4Z.1.2.2.3. Thomas J. Foo, jr. 1880-1968

and Claro Wolf

*RIN 5384* -3.1. Catherino Foo, 4-21-1908

m. Poling

*6782* -2. Lucillo 2-16-1910-1968

m. Ernie Reynolds (10)

*6783* -3. John Tom Foo, 12-14-1914

m. Ethol Mario Brown, 1-2-1918

*RIN 5384*  
4Z.1.2.2.3.1. Catherino Foo, 1908-

and Poling

*RIN 6786* 1.1. Juno Poling

There will be a complete index, following the supplements



- RIN 6782 4Z.1.2.2.3.2. Lucillo Foo, 1910-1968 and Ernio Reynolds  
 RIN 6787 2.1. Ernest Reynolds <sup>6788</sup> 2. John Walkor Reynolds <sup>B-c-1932</sup>  
 3. Vora <sup>B-c-1930</sup> 4. Marvin Reynolds  
 5. David <sup>6792</sup> 6. Edwin, twin - B-c-1940  
 7. Ethon, twin - B-c-1940 8. Tammy  
 9. Evolino 10. unknown
- RIN 6783 4Z.1.2.2.3.3. John Tom Foo, 1914- and Ethol Maroo Brown, 1-2-1918 (2)  
 1797 3.1. Holon B., 1-6-1949 2. Nancy Foo, 4-18-1951-
- RIN 6019 4Z.1.2.2.4. Silas Asberry Foo, ca 1882-ca 1965 and Josephino Grayson, 1868? Cam  
 Ark. Ho was b. Zalasky, O., d. Muskogoo, Okla.  
 6799 4.1. James Alvin Foo, 10-11-1923 m. 11-22-1950 Irene F. Norman, 12-23-  
 6800 2. Martha Olivia Foo
- 6799 4Z.1.2.2.4.1. James Alvin Foo, 1923- and 1950 Irene F. Norman, 1924-  
 Ho is with the Dept. of Education Contra Costa Co., lives 660 Gotoun Dr., Co  
 cord, Calif. Ho was b. Vian, Okla., sho in Trinidad, Colo.  
 1.1. James Michael Foo, 9-17-1951 Oxnard, Calif.  
 2. Deborah Kay Foo, 2-7-1953 Norman, Okla.  
 3. Dana Jo Foo, 10-13-1954 Clinton, Okla.
- RIN 6020 4Z.1.2.2.5. Volma Foo and Nov Carpentar  
 6805 5.1. Martha Carpentar m. Wm. Quivoy (1)  
 2nd Russell Mays (0)  
 6806 2. Roberta Carpentar m. Sidney Parker
- 6805 4Z.1.2.2.5.1. Martha Carpentar and Wm. Quivoy, 2nd Russell Mays  
 6809 1.1. Albort Quivoy m. Joann Mismor
- 6806 4Z.1.2.2.5.2. Roberta Carpentar and Sidney Parker  
 6812 2.1. Robert Parker m. Francos West  
 2. Anna 3. Thomas Parker
- 6812 4Z.1.2.2.5.2.1. Robert Parker and Francos West  
 6816 1.1. Noy Jo Parker 2. Bobby 3. Cindy Parker  
<sup>B-c-1954</sup>
- RIN 6019 4Z.1.2.2.7. Columbus Eshos Foo and Nellio Burns  
 6819 7.1. Robert Foo - B-c-1915 m.  
 6820 2. Richard Foo - B-c-1917 m.
- 6819 4Z.1.2.2.7.1. Robert Foo and  
 1.1. Duaino Foo - B-c-1940 2. Robert 3. Linda Foo
- 6820 4Z.1.2.2.7.2. Richard Foo and  
 6824 2.1. David Walter Foo
- RIN 5067 4Z.1.2.5. Elizabeth Foo and Joseph Franco  
 6825 5.1. Wm. Franco 2. Mary 3. Harry 4. Dolia Franco  
<sup>B-c-1876</sup>
- RIN 5068 4Z.1.2.6. Maria Foo and Hollis Berry  
 6.1. Mattio Berry 2. Leona 3. Ethel Berry
- RIN 5072 4Z.1.2.8. Jacob Foo and Flora Moore  
 RIN 5212 8.1. Brota Foo



Page 676:

42.1.7. John Foo <sup>-5029</sup> and Brewer <sup>-5080</sup>  
<sup>5032</sup> 7.3. Jane Foo, 1832- <sup>5039</sup> m. Thomas Johnson  
<sup>5177</sup> 3.1. Margaret Johnson <sup>5180</sup> -2. Kaaney  
<sup>5179</sup> 3. Pearl <sup>5178</sup> 4. Douretta <sup>5176</sup> 5. Ella Johnson

3 42.1.10. Foo and Wm. Walker  
 10.1. Hamilton Walker 2. Wm. Walker, jr. 3. Ellon Walker

Pages 519, 676:

2 42.2.1.7.8.2.1. Sandra Rao Foo, 4-19-1937 university counselor, Turner Hall, Shop-herdstown, W. Va. 25443 is listed in "Who's Who Among American Women,"

Page 679:

XX21U. John Foo (was John S. Foo, Bülger, Pa. and  
 XX21U.1. James Harvey (Harry) Foo, m.  
 1.1. John S. Foo m. Margaret McCartney  
 Rt 1, Washington, Pa.  
 1.2. Harold Foo, Washington, Pa., not D.C.  
 3. Margaret Foo, Rt 3, Burgottstown, Pa. m. John Cumer, (near Connoll's Mills).  
 6. Edith Foo, Burgottstown, Pa. m. Nicholas or Nick Hughes

XX21U.1.1.1. Stanley Arthur Foo, 1922-1967 and Josephino Hervol  
 1.2. Darryl Foo

Page 214:

3 7P.5. Robert Foo and Isabel Hays  
 James Borland, Co mmissioner, for the sale of the State Seminary lands. Certificate of purchase, 10-1-1827 Transfer Book A, p. 1, to Isaac Rogers: The west one half of the SW quarter of Sec. 2, Township 8 North, Range 1, West. Isaac Rogers to Robert Foo, sr. assignment of certificate Jan. 8, 1831, Transfer Book A, p. 130. (same property). Will of Robert Foo:  
 "In the name of God, Amen, I, Robert Foo of the State of Indiana and county of Monroe, being of sound mind and memory, yet knowing the uncertainty of life and certainty of death, and that it is a duty I owe myself and family to set my house in order before my death, do make this my last will and testament in the form and manner following (viz).  
 "1st: I bequeath my soul into the hands of the Almighty God, from whom I rec'd it (hoping the merits of the Redeemer) my body to be decently laid in the dust, from whence it came for a joyful resurrection at the last day.  
 "2nd: I bequeath to my wife, Isabella, my sorroll mare and colt; two of my best cows and calves, two of the best beds and furniture, the corner cupboard and the contents, also her living on the plantation her lifetime. I bequeath to my son 7P.5.2. Robert Foo one dollar. 3rd: I bequeath to my son 7P.5.3. Wm. Foo one dollar.  
 4th: to my daughters 7P.5.1. Margaret Y(T)ato and 7P.5.4. Ginny Cherry each one dollar. 5th: To my son 7P.5.6. Mathew one hundred and seventy five dollars to be paid in six months, after the death of the testator. 6th: I bequeath to my son 7P.5.7. Joseph D. Foo the farm on which I now live containing 80 acres, all the stock of horses, cattle, hogs, household furniture and farming utensils not mentioned above. Also at the death of my wife, I will that the property left her be equally divided between my two younger sons, Mathew and Joseph D. Foo.  
 I also order that all my lawful debts be paid before a division of property (my) takes place. I do appoint my sons William and Joseph D. my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness of this being my last will and testament, I have herunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of May 1839. Robert Foo (seal)



up this way, stop and visit us.: (I'd love too, and who knows, I've been a lot of places, I may just get there -but not when the snow is on the ground.)

10D.1.2.4.4.9.3.4.4. Muriel Foo and Torry Stadstad  
They live at Manval, N.D.

31E. E. Meredith MacPhoo, 248 Carvol Rd., Baltimore, Md. (From Geo. H. McAfoo III)

31F. Henry Alfred MacPhoo and Ella Elizabeth Loard

31F.1. Earle Douglas MacPhoo, 7-19-1894 m. Jonnie Minorva

He is listed in Canada's "Who's Who" Born Lower Millstream, King's Co., N.B.

31F.1.1. Dr. Douglas M. MacPhoo, lives 2588 Wallace Crescent, Vancouver, B.C.

2. Dr. Kenneth E. MacPhee

3. Ralph L.E. MacPhoo

31G. Neil MacPhoo and Catherine Turner

31G.1. Nicholas A. MacPhoo, 10-3-1901- m. Eleanor Lindsay

Born Alpena, Mich. "Who's Who," in Canada

31G.1.1. Nicholas Lindsay MacPhoo 2. Martha Harriotto MacPhoo

Live 401 Cumberland House, Rodeau Towers, Calgary, Alta (Nicholas).

31H. A.S. Mahaffoy d. 6-20-1863

Quinnott Co., History No. 1, p. 191 "Vicksburg."

The American branches of the MacFio clan by John Douglas Gillospio, member Tenn. Soc. SAR, and the Canadian branch of the Clan Macpherson Assn., Sent in by Geo. J. McAfoo, Knoxville.

The origins of the MacAfoos and/or MacFies

Quoting John O'Hart, Irish Pedigrees or the origin and stem of the Irish Nation (3rd Ed. Dublin, M.H. Gill and son 1881, pp in condensation:

The Catholic Irish MacFies claim descent from Dunch, seventh in descent from Hy Facha Clan, whose founder was Eoacha Mag Ulamonon, King of Ireland, ca 350 A.D. in the Heremonian Milesian Dynasty of Sythian nobility, who were sea-fairers from the Crimea. Heremon Eochaid was the eighth son of Milotus, a Sythian King, or Prince, who settled in Viscays area of Spain, on the Bay of Biscay. Heremon m. Teo-Tapji, dau. of Zedokiah, last King of Judah, about 750 B.C. Heremon's mother was Scots, a dau. of one of the Pharaohs. Milotus, the Scythian King, was 11th in descent from Magog, of the Bible.

As a footnote, the Gillospio family is descended from a son of Fergus, in turn a son of Nial of the Nine Hostages, King of Ireland, whose name was Gillosbaug, meaning "servant of the Bishop," Gillospaug accompanied St. Patrick to Armagh, where Patrick became Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland, Gillospiaug's descendants went with Fergus McErc to Argyll. The migration was in 503 A.D.

Quoting directly Scot's Kith and Kin and Illustrated Map, Clan's House, 117 Grove St. Edinburgh, 3 Scotland, it says about the Clan MacFio:

The MacFies claim to be of the ancient clan Alpin., and some no doubt from some dark-featured ancestor as is signified by earlier form, MacDuffio, perhaps from the Dubhshith who in 1164 was lector, at the cathedral, on the sacred isle of Iona where there is also a monument to a later Macfio, chief. Twenty miles south lies Colonsay which was the clan's own island, with their burying ground on Oronsay.

In the 17th century, they were dispossessed and dispersed in various directions. The Macfio followers of Cameron, of Lochiel, earned particular tribute at Culloden.

Soots: Cathio, Duffio, Duffy, Foo, Maccaduffio, Maccathio, Maccooish, Maccuish, Maccuffio, Macfoo, Macguffio, Macnichols, Macphio, Macphoo, Macveo, Macvio.

Also added are Macveigh, McAfoo, and McFio, or McPhoo, as they became Ulster Scots.



The male descent of the McAfoo Family:

Source: Woods, Neander Montgomery: "Woods-McAfoo Memorial," Louisville, Ky. Courier-Journal job printing, 1905, 154-208, 246-249, 254, 268, 275, 272.

MacAfoo, and its variants, MacFoo, MacFio, MacPhoo are the equivalents of Duffy. The Clan is called MacFie by W. and A.K. Johnston in their book, *Scottish Tartans*.

"They are a broken clan and some joined the MacDonalds of Islay, and Camerons of Lochiel. They were from Argyll, and they owned the Isle of Colonsay. Their last hereditary chief was Malcom MacAfoo, who was killed in battle in 1645. After 1645, the remnants settled on the north banks of the Firth of Clyde.

"During the Jacobite, Bonnie Prince Charles Edward Stuart, in 1745, Rising, the MacAfoos were distinguished by the heroism of Duncan MacAfoo. In 1772 the Arthur Pennant, visited Colonsay, and Oronsay, in a valley on the island, he found the tomb of Chief Malcolm MacAfoo, with its ornate carvings, which is described in his book, "Costumes of the Clans.

"The first ancestor of the Ulster branch of the MacAfoos, was John McAfoo, designated as (I) who was b. 1645, at Colonsay, and was probably closely related to the hereditary chieftanship of Malcolm MacAfoo. He moved to County Antrim, in Ulster, Ireland.

"The coat of arms of the MacAfoo clan members which using a strap badge, can be worn by any member of the clan. It is as follows: 1. Or; a lion rampant, gules; surmounted by a fess, azure. 2. Crest, a demi-lion, rampant, gules. 3. Motto; Pro Rege, or "For the King."

"The grave inscription of Chief Malcolm MacAfoo bears the following Latin words: "Hic jacit Malcommus MacDuffie de Colonsay."

The following furnished by Mrs. W.M. Roberts:

McAfoo, N.H. State Papers, Vol. 9, McAfoo pp 113, 118, 496, 523.

A. McAfoo had a son, b. 4-7-1855, N.H. Bureau of Vital Statistics (B.V.S.)

Alfred McAfoo, Bedford, m. 4-1-1850 (or 51) N.H. B.V.S.

He had a son, b. 12-11-1851, N.H. B.V.S.

Archibald McAfoo, Chester, N.H. 1-7-1773 signor (p.118) asking for separate Parish close to the petitioners. Mansfield McAfoo also signed. Archibald was listed p. 119, 1790 census Pa. also. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, in Military and War 1812 and Pensioners 1812, Archibald McAfoo, Vol. 3, p. 413. Franklin Co. 1786. 568 Lancaster 1784.

Catharine McAfoo d. 2-19-1871, aged 78, Born Londonderry, a dau of John and Elizabeth Holmes, N.H. B.V.S.

Daniel McAfoo, pp 495-6 Petition for a minister's tax and a new Parish for Londonderry, 1-31-1739. Pa. Archives Series 3, Daniel McAfoo, Vols XI and XII. Daniel was listed as an inmate (not defined); Thornberry Twp., 1769. Chester Co. (evidently aged and not taxed) - or a boarder, not the head of a family, says Mrs. Roberts. Daniel listed p. 765 inmate Willistown Twp., 1771. Vol. 12, Chester Co. Daniel P. inmate Willistown Twp., 1774. (See Daniel McFoo also)

David McAfoo, Bedford, N.H., m. 2-23-1824 Sally K. Darrah. David, son of David, b. Bedford 9-24-1798.

Henry McAfoo, 1790 census Pa. 1-4-4- Franklin Co. p. 114.

Hugh McAfoo, signor p. 113 Chester, N.H. 12-19-1771, A Petition to confirm bounds. He also signed p. 523 pp 521-23 Inhabitants of Londonderry, Chester, Derryfield, Bedford, Pennbrook, Pennekook, etc. on 7-13-1764. Petition that fishing with dip nets not be restricted to 3 days a week, at the Falls at Morrillac. pp 521-28. 7-13-1764 re: attempt to restrain fishing at the Falls of Morrillac. to 3 days, a week and to prevent salmon from being caught July 1, to Jan. 1. Hugh opposed.

Isaac McAfoo, Vol. 3, p. 1232, 1244, Philadelphia 1255, 1785; 1262, 1787; Pa.



- Fairfield, Ia., cont. 144, 146, 155, 156, 162, 239, 269  
 Fairfield, Mont. 163  
 Fairfield, O., 451  
 Fairfield, S.C., 44,  
 Fairmont Place, 239  
 Fairmount, Ga. 834, 942, 943, 945  
 Fairmount, Va., 898  
 Fair Oaks, Calif. 286, 742  
 Fair Oaks, Va., 779  
 Fair Play, Calif. 157  
 Fairport, N.Y. 114, 275, 522  
 Fairview, Okla., 314, 318  
 Fairweather, 524, 692  
 Fallaw, 856  
 Faller, 234  
 Falley, 635  
 Fall River, Kan., 782  
 Falls, 184  
 Falls Church, Va. 125, 302  
 Fandrum, 185  
 Fargo, N.D., 78, 79, 270, 430, 436  
 Fairbault, Minn. 23, 423  
 Faris, 781  
 Fariss, 714, 716, 776  
 Farley, 209, 36, 539, 673, 721  
 Farmer, 1, 40, 46, 50, 257, 262, 435, 517, 638, 648, 734, 735, 736, 783, 788, 789, 819, 844  
 Farmington, N.M. 828  
 Farmington, Wisc., 21, 22  
 Farnham, 5, 67, 137, 138, 267, 968  
 Farrell, 694  
 Farrelly, 434  
 Farrington, 350  
 Far Rockaway, Queens, N.Y. 46, 234  
 Farrow, 498  
 Farson, 919  
 Farwell, 322  
 Fatzinger, 73  
 Faulkner, 781, 795  
 Faux, 440  
 Fawcett, 725, 852  
 Fax, 185  
 Fay, 193, 194, 555, 654, 655, 682  
 Fayette, Iowa, 191  
 Fayette, Mo., 37  
 Fayette City, Pa., 749, 905, 910, 922.  
 Fayetteville, Ark. 618, 813, 883  
 Fayetteville, N.Y., 810  
 Fayetteville, N.C., 924  
 Fayetteville, Tenn., 844  
 Fazol, 152, 153  
 F.D.R. 436, 928 See Roosevelt  
 Fea 330  
 Feagin, 618  
 Fear, 731  
 Fearhooloy, 335  
 Foathors, 397  
 Foathorson, 929  
 Feazoll, 719, 720  
 Foo, 326, 503, 522, 726, 806, 819, 874, 875, (sopt) 931 See O'Fee  
 Foo Ambulance Svc. 746  
 "Foo Family Brown Co., O. 236  
 "Foo Family Hingham, Mass. 236  
 "Foo Family Wash. Co. & Pt Crolo Valley Minn." 236  
 Foo's Landing, Ont. Canada, 402, 446  
 Foo & Mason, Chicago, 207, 291, 680, and Nasasqua, N.J. 296, Manasqua, Phila 300  
 Foo Oil Co., 297  
 Foo Sign Co., 298  
 Foo & Stomodal, Chicago, 291  
 A. Foo, 296, 814  
 Aaron Foo, 383, 387, 584, 814  
 Ab. Foo, 523, 665  
 Abbio Arlono, 189  
 Abner Foo, 284, 541, 736, 789, 819  
 Abner B. Foo, 878  
 Abner C. Foo, 1, 46, 50, 236, 256, 257, 258, 262, 517, 673, 734  
 Abraham Foo, 5, 6, 13, 76, 127, 517, 518  
 Abram Foo, 903 Abram B. Foo 410, 693  
 Ada Foo, 170, 392, Ada M. 161, Ada V. 313, Ada W. 287  
 Adah Foo, 172, Adah O. Foo 174  
 Adalono, Foo, 438, 439 Adalido E. 662  
 Adalino Foo, 240, 519, 542, 735  
 Addilet (Addie) Foo 696 Addio 387,  
 Addio C. 223, Addio P. 221  
 Addison S. Foo, 416, 422, 424, 693  
 Adolbert R. Foo 183  
 Adolino Foo 51, 236, 517, 561  
 Adolizo Foo, 341, 346  
 Adna Foo, 114  
 Adolph Foo, 167  
 A.E. Foo, 289, 682  
 A.G. Foo, 125  
 Aggio Foo, 669  
 Agnos Foo, 21, 100, 101, 284, 287, 297, 667, 682, 685, 690, 744 Agnos A. 220, 785,  
 Agnos C. 194, Agnos Isabolla 118, 217,  
 Agnos Joan, 118, 847 Agnos L. 216, 220, 543  
 A.H. Foo, 23, 123, 125, 744  
 Ailoon M. Foo, 67  
 A.J. Foo, 295, 523  
 Al Foo, 294  
 Alabama Foo, 819



- Alan Foo, 241,288 Alan D. 524,692,693  
 Alba V. Foo 14  
 Alban J. Foo, sr., 297  
 Albort Foo, 69,167,210,214,283,301,380,  
 408,524,552,570,679,693,788. Albort C.  
 333, Albort E., 56. 692. Albort H. 172,  
 173,271,  
 Albort Hilda 321? Albort J. 60,63,55,  
 121,122,292. Albort L. 747. Albort P.  
 299, Albort R. 183  
 Albertio O. Foo, 28,32  
 Aloc Foo, 877  
 Alox Foo, 727,732,814,927  
 Aloxander Foo, 14,18,120,121,211,237,  
 427,518,561,661,662,726,744,785. Alox-  
 ander J. Foo, 92  
 Alger Cloo Foo, 541  
 Alico Foo, 1,5,11,22,42,82,99,112,113,  
 123,124,183,192,207,208,226,233,253,262,  
 268,384,525,659,786. Alico G. 42,43,  
 Alico J. 104, Alico Jane 213,517, Alico  
 M. 193,291,549, Alico V. 732,733.  
 Alicia Foo, 206,278  
 Aline Foo, 73,74 Alino L. 520,664  
 Alka Foo, 536  
 Allen Foo, 411, 787,816, Allen Jensen  
 Foo 250, Allen W. 162,187  
 Allie Foo, 121,176,444  
 Alma Foo, 101, Alma L. 172  
 Almona Foo, 78  
 Almina Foo, 82,178,179  
 Almira Foo, 78, Almira J. 679  
 Alonzo Foo, 3,53,55,265,266,520,528,  
 561, Alonzo C. 381,382,582,825. Alonzo  
 E. 90, Alonzo M. 55, 520.  
 Alpha Foo, 30, Alpha Ann 41,42.  
 Alphoso Foo, 582  
 Alta P. Foo, 70,71,242,663,664  
 Alvary Foo, 538,539  
 Alvera Foo, 283  
 Alvin Foo, 8.  
 A Lynn Foo, 187  
 Amanda Foo, 27,39,257, Amanda A. 90,  
 249,582, Amanda J. 472,375,381. Amanda  
 M. 381  
 Ambor Foo, 177  
 Ambroso Foo, 288  
 Amolia Foo, 667  
 Amorlia Foo, 102  
 Amon Foo, 204,545, Amon B. 546.  
 Amos Foo, 333,337,791  
 Amy Foo, 297, Amy Ellon 93, Amy L. 228  
 Andrew Foo, 21,22,23,26,109,110,186,  
 204,254,297,519,662. Andrew J. 86 Andrew  
 P. 110,254, Andrew W. 199,203  
 Andrus Foo, 260  
 Andy L. Foo, 122  
 Anotta Foo, 213  
 Anistacy Foo, 359  
 Ann Foo, 20,43,106,121,169,  
 192,194,195,276,365,433,519,  
 738, 743. Ann E. 171,243,270,  
 561,877. Ann I. 665,666. Ann  
 K. 346. Ann M. 187,1888.  
 Anna Foo, 7,75,102,103,108,  
 159,244,351,352,353,363,364,  
 365,669,877,927. Anna D. 669.  
 Anna E. 117, Anna L. 333,  
 549,577,688. Anna M. 390,  
 434,520.  
 Annabel Foo, 90,532,572,672  
 Anno Foo, 169,170,206,283,444,  
 552. Anne M. 287,300,546.  
 Annotta Foo, 359,360,386,583.  
 Annie Foo, 114,126,160,204,211,  
 212,273,274,351,392,393,409,  
 427,431. Annio E. 546. Annio M.  
 162. Annio Prudence 692. Annie  
 R. 656.  
 Antoinotto Foo, 125  
 Arch Foo, 123,124,125,255,534  
 Archibald, 262,819,820  
 Archio Foo, 120,121. Archie G.  
 535.  
 Ardu Foo, 334. Ardu F. 334.  
 Ardys J. Foo, 293  
 Ardytho Foo, 249,525  
 Arlono Foo, 10,730,731.  
 Arlos Foo, 525  
 Arlos Foo, 249  
 Arlysto Foo, 23  
 Armanolla Foo, 444  
 Arminda C. Foo, 44,45,816.  
 Arnoy Foo, 298  
 Arnold Foo, 3,5,170,258,264,  
 265,411,730,788 Arnold C.  
 201. Arnold M. 748. Arnold W.  
 288,743 Foo  
 Arthur, 3,55,58,59,72,105,114,  
 210,212,213,283,290,299,302,  
 357,358,363,365,435,552,572,  
 748,903,926. Arthur C. 334.  
 Arthur E. 204,205,298. Arthur  
 G. 333,335. Arthur J. 287, Arthur  
 James 106,212,670. Arthur M. 358  
 359,361,572. Arthur O. 750  
 Arthur R. 55,520. Arthur S. 239,  
 561. Arthur T. jr. 299. Arthur  
 W. Foo 359,410,693.  
 Asa Foo, 169,170,171,189.



- Asbury Foo, 367  
 Ashby J. Foo, (N.Z.) 76,114  
 Astrid A. Foo, jr. 107  
 Attarch Foo, 789  
 Andro Foo, 878  
 Audroy E. Foo 73,74 Audroy J.121  
 Augusta Foo, 43  
 Augustus G. Foo, 382. J. 529.  
 Austin W. Foo, 48,259.  
 Ava Foo, 392  
 Avis Foo, 23  
 Ballar Foo, 538  
 Ballard Foo, 819  
 Barbara Foo, 100,105,108,189,297,  
 408,664,818,903. Barbara A. 74,  
 110,254,664. Barbara E. 204,662  
 Barbara G.35, Barbara J. 169.  
 Barbara I. 524,693. Barbara L.547  
 Barnoy Foo, 299  
 Barry Foo, 69, 73,663,822. Barry  
 E. 293, Barry J. 411.  
 Barty Foo, 679  
 Bascom Foo, 819  
 Basil Foo, 44,51,440,441,519.  
 B.B. Foo, 742.  
 Beatrice Foo, 440, A. 434, D.  
 374, Beatrice P. 67  
 Belda Foo, 429  
 Belinda Gale Foo, 878  
 Bolle Foo, 237,558  
 Bolvie Foo, 587  
 Ben Foo, 260,297  
 Benj.Foo 49,67,662. Benj.F. 47,  
 48,259,260. Benj. H. 77,240,561.  
 Benj. S. Fee, 242  
 Bennie Fee, 301  
 Bernard Fee, 240,255,302,533,561.  
 A. 46,519, H. 663,925, J. 296,  
 297. P. 112. Bernard V.77,244,815  
 Bernico A. 174,175. Bernico H.  
 112,113.  
 Bernita Foo, 80,81  
 Bo: t Foo, 412,693  
 Bortha Foo, 230,293,539,786,817,  
 899. Bortha E. 677  
 Berthona Foo, 662,903  
 Bortio Foo, 381  
 Bortram F. Foo, 237,238  
 Bossio 28,30,70,187,275,295,  
 345,346,384,385,409,582,583,726.  
 Bossio E. 242,663, Bossio G.41  
 Both Foo, 687  
 Botha Foo, 441  
 Betty Foo, 4,46,101,168,267,296,  
 392,393,440,519,662,737. Betty Anno  
 118,163,847. Botty E. 17,18, Bottyo  
 815, Botty Jano 383, Botty Joan,124,  
 255,535. Botty Lou 23,679.  
 Boverly Foo, 11,302,385,518,659. A.  
 524,693, Boverly J. 527,732,825.  
 Boverloy J. 791  
 B.F.Foo, 46,519,542.  
 B.H. Foo, 750  
 Bill Foo, 51,124,255,392.  
 Billio Foo, 388, Billio G. 789.  
 Billy Foo, 55,249, Billy G.291,746.  
 Billy Nic. 34,35.  
 B.J. Foo, 288,743,748  
 B.L. Foo, 291  
 Blackwell Foo, 407  
 Blair Foo, 409  
 Blancho Foo, 249. Blancho A. 297  
 Bob Foo, 124,255,392. Bob Jr. 750.  
 Bobby Foo, 391,787,816.  
 Bond Lynn Foo, 541  
 Bonita R. Foo 787  
 Bonnio Foo, 124,253,298,334,282, Bonnio  
 J. 255,287,732, Bonnio K. 418.  
 Bordon Foo, 213  
 B.R. Foo, 46,290,519,748  
 Bradloy Foo, 50,257, Bradloy N.411  
 Bronda C. Foo, 54  
 Brennan Foo, 287  
 Bront Foo, 409  
 Brota Foo, 821  
 Brott Foo, 202  
 Brian Foo, 74,180,296,411,412.  
 Bridgot Foo, 105,427  
 Bruce Foo, 2,114,263,302, Bruce Allan  
 116, Bruce E. 122, L. 385,791. Bruce  
 W. 120.  
 Bryan Foo, 48,259  
 Bud Foo 31  
 Buford Foo, 818  
 Bula Mae Foo, 29  
 Burritt H. Foo, 344,345  
 Burton R. Foo, 729  
 "Butch" Foo,  
 C. Foo 288,744  
 C.A. Foo, 288,290  
 Cady Fee, 108  
 Caesar Foo, 302  
 C. Alan Foo, 663, 747  
 Calvin Foo, 31,98,169,257,258,734,736  
 Cam Foo, 294,542  
 Campbell Foo, 735  
 Candaco J. Foo, 160,164  
 Candida Foo, 76,523,666  
 Cardinal C. Foo,35,37,41,42,43  
 Cardinoll Foo, 34,239.



- Carl Foo, 104,105,168,169,181,205,251, 285,333,336,657,661,747,817  
 Carlana Jano Foo 374.  
 Carl Douglas 105, Carl E. Foo, 241.  
 Carlon Foo, 434  
 Carlon Foo,541.  
 Carol Foo, 3,94,187,266,441,585, Carol A. 74,75,241,548,663,876. Carol C.202, 277. Carol E. 280, J. 336, R. 287,847.  
 Carol Rose Foo, 118.  
 Carolino Foo, 275,380,404,405,413,423, 582.  
 Carolyn Foo,125,349,816. B. 349,350.  
 Carolyn E. 228. Carolyn L. 256.  
 Carrie Foo, 52,94,96,204,291,547,548, 558,746. Carrio K. 131  
 Cathorino Foo, 45,55,88,108,109,182,191, 193,197,212,214,253,272,365,402,403, 427,429,434,520,576,749,752,816,820.  
 Cathorino A. 56,62,192,299. E. 55,520. F. 361,574. Cathorino M. 817.  
 Cathy Lynn Foo,336  
 C. Bush Foo, 240,561  
 C.C. Foo, 287,925.  
 C.D. Foo, 271  
 Cecelia Foo, 189,273  
 Cecil L. Foo 745 Cocil 393, Edw.392 L.547  
 C. Edgar Foo, 286  
 Colia 291, Colia Ann Foo, 249  
 C.H. Foo, 928  
 Chan Han Foo, 286, Chan You Foo,286  
 Charlann Foo, 731  
 Charleon Foo, 334  
 Charles Foo, 7,27, 33,35,69,82,94,96, 100,101,103,194,195,206,207,221,225, 226, 242,250,255,273,276,280,284,285, 286,298,302,333,334,336,364, 402,408, 409,427,432,435,436,529,536,673,674,682, 693,696,734,735,748,787,788,792,815, 818,930. Charles jr., 296 Charles A. 174,212,451. Chas. B. 300,348,349, 387. C. 202,205,277.Chas. D. 285, Chas. E. 90,140,141,284,299,300,389, 392,393,429,674,747. Chas. Edw. 97,140. Chas. F. 300,535,676,677,750,815. G. 121,198,676,677. Chas. H. 221,222, 240,291,355,531,434,559,560,670,789. Chas. Hugh 299. Chas. J. 124,241,255, 286,392,535,561,663. Chas. L. 90,92, 225,230,249. Chas. M. 241,242,369,663, 747. Chas. Morrill 96(205 Chas M.) Chas. N. 233,Chas. O. 677,Chas. P. 46,291,297,519.Chas. R. 223,298,521, 541,554.Chas. S. 141,157,221,298, 380,381,392,383,558,559,576, 577,584,656,750. Chas. W. 14, 17,18,53,54,287,293,300,302, 380,535.  
 Charlie Foo, 51.114,258.  
 Charlotta Foo, 1,5,130,203,206, 262,267,278,435,586,587.695, 734,736,789,819. Charlotta Ann 694, Charlotte H.G. 425,585, J. 199. Charlotte M. 67.  
 Cheryll K. Foo, 878  
 Choster Foo, 18,51,258,290. A. 17,191,192,276. Choster F.46, 124,125,255,256,519,733,823.  
 Choster W. 21  
 Chin Ah.Foo 742  
 Chris Foo, 525, Chris L.90,249, 525.  
 Christian M. Foo, 14  
 Christina Foo, 666,676. Ann 678.  
 Christine105,165,167,817.  
 M. 165. Christino N. 689.  
 Christopher Foo, 527,543. C. 89,94. Christopher J. 297  
 Cindy Foo, 95,301. Cindy Lou 176, Cindy Lyn 119.  
 C.L. Foo, 290  
 Clair Foo, 8  
 Clara Foo, 48,49,260,435,437  
 Clara A. 107, Belle 820 Clara E. 160,161. L. 141. Clara M. 45,297,377,378.  
 Clarcy Foo, 169  
 Clarence Foo, 1,12,29, 170,171, 263,657, 659,660,746. A. 292.  
 Clarence B. 11, E. 420,421.  
 Clarinda Foo, 178,179.  
 Clark Foo, 90,204,239. E.161, 162.  
 Clarrissa Foo 169,170  
 Claude,786,817,899. Belle 238.  
 Claudio B. Foo, 37,39,40,239.  
 Clay E. Foo, 172,173,789.  
 Clayton Foo, 46,77,241,519, 523,785. H. 121, J. 159.  
 Cloland Foo, 171, R. 519,676.  
 Cleo Foo, 70,101, Adole 663,  
 Cleo H. 744  
 Cloon A. Foo 242  
 Clifford Foo, 67, 171,242,290, 412. D.119,294, E. 743, H. 297, 438,785. R. 676.  
 Clifton Earl Foo, 28  
 Clinton Foo, 96  
 C.L.J. Foo, 106,107,185,272.



Clyde Foo, 298,816, Clyde G. 172, 173,789.  
 Colette Foo, 95  
 Colleen Foo, 167. F. 110,254.  
 Columbus E. Foo, 820,821  
 Connie Foo, 95, Sue 92  
 Conrad Foo, 3,265,266  
 Constance E. Foo 203. M. 203  
 Cora Foo, 23,33,34,78,80,166, 820. A. 359,361. B. 287,676.  
 Cord R. Foo, 94  
 Cordolia J. Foo, 381,383,582.  
 Corinno Foo, 288,  
 Corlette Foo, 95,250.  
 Cornelia Foo, 28,31 Jane 217.  
 Corrine M. Foo, 524,692  
 Corwin Foo, 94, D. 250  
 C.R. Foo, 250,298  
 Craig Foo, 180,335,386,583,584  
 Crankie Foo, 788  
 Creed Foo, 820  
 Curtis Foo, 1,262,294,926.  
 Curtis D. 165, G. 526.  
 C.W. Foo,30,31  
 Cynthia Foo, 77,109,168,181,182, 244, Ada, 333, D. 385, E. 221, Cynthia G. 60, J. 107,561.  
 Cyprus Foo, 172,174. D. 174,175, J. 174,271,676.  
 D. Foo, 296  
 D.A. Foo, 290  
 Dacy Ella Foo, 729,785  
 Daisy Lou Foo, 233, M. 41.  
 Daken S. Foo, 386,584.  
 Dale Foo, 249,525,526,749,815, D. 299,748, M. 174, Stanley 121.  
 Dallas Foo Dallas P. Foo 301.  
 Damon Foo 51,258  
 Dan Foo, 290,525  
 Dana Jo Foo, 821 M. 289  
 Daniel Foo, 25,26,27,28,30,113, 194,195,262,276,353,357, (D.E.) 380,389,390,412,519,577,582, 666,735,786. D. 258, F. 296. J. 300. Daniel W. 30,34 , 90, 238,249,526  
 Danny Foo, 235,430  
 Darlene Foo, 10,113  
 Darlington Foo, 365, Edw. 363, 364,574,687.  
 Darrell C. Foo, 38  
 Darwin Foo, 294,302  
 Daryl Foo, 436  
 Davo Foo, 819  
 David Foo, 6,9,46,47,50,51,52,69,70, 72, 98,101,128,130,214,236,241,242,256,257, 259,283,284,297,298,301,382,383,384, 389,519,535,536,539,541,542,544,576,657 659,662,663,664,673,733,734,735,736,787 815,818. A. 9, 287,299. B.119,301, C. 384,659,925. David E.173, F. 98,413, 423,519,750, H. 115,116,205,657,672,749. David K. 2,264, L. 300. M. 10,11,416, 417,418,421.N.385. N.K. 297, W. 51,171, 258,296,385,389,519,520,821.  
 Dawson P. Foo 222  
 D.C. Foo 295,751  
 Dean Foo, 171,234.  
 Dobbio Foo, 55  
 Dobby Foo, 265  
 Deborah K. Foo, 821  
 Dobra K. Foo, 518  
 Doo Foo, 49,241,261,542,819,899. Doo  
 Forrest Foo, 285.  
 Deila Foo, 130,284,734,736,737  
 Dolla Foo, 412,693  
 Dolmar Foo, 71, Dolmar L. 242  
 Dolmor Foo, 663,876,926  
 Delmon Foo, 28  
 Delmont Foo, 732  
 Donico Foo, 548  
 Donnis Foo, 41,122,176,302,334,525,742  
 Dennis P. 113, R. 300.  
 Donzer Foo, 820.  
 Dorok Foo, 58  
 Dessa Foo, 292  
 Dowoy Foo, 5,82,263,267 and 1, 2 K. 264  
 DeWitt Foo, 542  
 Dexter Foo, 377, Dextor S. 377,378  
 D.H. Foo, 5,6,8,9,237  
 D. Herbert Foo, 299  
 Diana Foo,58,74,338,339, L. 878, S.518  
 Diano Foo, 182  
 Diantho Foo, 176,679  
 Dick Foo, 176  
 D.M. Foo, 296  
 Dollay J. Foo,287  
 Dolores Foo, 293,297, K. 285.  
 Don Foo,744,748  
 Donald Foo, 96,167,195,286,288,292, 293,297,328,411,419,664. A. 287, C. 51,105,258,817. D.118,732. E. 752. G. 814, Donald H. 171,180,271. J.120, 198,380. L. 118,120,174,299,384,385, 878. P. 141,180,547. R. 95,121,250,298, Donald W. 119.  
 Donna Foo, 19,659. Joan 93, L. 11,51, 258, Louiso 165, M. 518, Mae 180.S 878



- Dora Foo, 7,48,108,259, Dora B. 656  
Dorcas Foo, 44  
Doreon E. Foo, 213  
Doris Foo, 69,71, 111,112,162,177,191,  
208,209,243,255, 271,386,583,584,663.  
Doris Abh 38, F. 573, H. 242, L. 116.  
Doris M. 729, V. 550.  
Dorothy Foo, 7,44,48,96,105,140,260,  
270,283,285,288,292,296,384,392,405,  
411,672,785,817. A. 195,196,532. E.  
729,743. F. 527. G.201, I. 438. J.119  
J.M. 118, Dorothy M. 173,293,656,727,  
729,  
Douglas Foo, 95,114,198,204,288,294,  
743,815. Douglas M. Foo,202.  
Dow Foo, 536, Dow F. Foo,233  
D.R. Foo, 290,295  
Duaino Foo, 821  
Duano Foo, 11,174,658, C. 517,518.  
Dudloy Foo, 742  
Dwaino Foo, 234  
D.W. Foo, 97  
Dwight Foo, 10,174,177,178,180,234,  
Dwight H. 657, 752.  
E. Foo, 298  
Earl Foo, 29,51,170,171,177,235,249,  
258,270,430,435,441,526,742,744. E.  
285. G. 213. W.294.  
E.C.M. Foo, 10,13  
E.D. Foo, (Ed) 57,61,63,65,66,  
Eddie Foo, 116,672  
E. Donnis Foo, 297  
Edgar Foo, 56,68,97,168,208,251,660,  
661. J. 73,74,334. M. 549 S. 12  
Edith Foo, 52,68,221,299,679,750,822.  
A. 69,242. D. 123,203. Edith Eleanor  
115. L. 14,201. M. 333,532,672.  
Edmund J. Foo, 300  
Edna Foo, 96,162,163,208,212,235,241,  
283,561,659,661. C.677, J.334, K.549,  
M.D.212,281,551. Edna O. 11  
E. Dolores Foo, 785  
E. Douglas Foo, 524  
Edson Foo, 177  
Edward Foo,1,4,14,51,52,56,58,60,62,  
63,75,109,113,114,129,139,179,186,  
234,235,236,237,263,264,266,271,288,  
291,391,421,518,519,521,672,677,746,  
747, 748,815. A. 293,294,925. B. 291.  
C. 285,286,294. D. 692. E. 48,142,160,  
162,163,518,519. Edw. Elmor 21,238.  
F. 51,520,524,692. H. 234,555,556,  
746. J. 51,112,241,297,520,561,671.  
Edw. K. 75,521. Leroy 292, M. 109,  
111,254,292,664,733. Edw. P.  
290,292. R. 285, S.413,415,  
421,742,930.T. 53,  
Edwin Foo, 235,380,575. D. 292,  
F.384,583,791, G. 294, I.349,  
L. 392, M. 925, S. 344,345. V.  
294.  
E.F. Foo, 290,744  
E.G. Foo, 288  
E.H. Foo, 190,225,228,230,231,  
290.  
Eileen Foo, 110,253,254,273,731.  
D. 118.  
E.J. Foo, 351  
E.L. Foo, 292  
Elaino Foo, 74,75,876  
Elam Foo, 189, Elam Knott Foo296.  
Elda Foo,68, Elda M. 242.  
Eldon Foo, 409  
Eleanor Foo, 7,108,186,212,214,  
367,402,411.  
Elfred Foo, 746  
Elias Foo, 331,332,366,372,379,  
380,381,383,520,582,685,825.  
Elic Alock Foo, 89  
Elijah Foo, 220,331,366,387,  
389,585,685,690,903. T.389,390.  
Elinar J. Foo, 656  
Elisha Foo, 26,32,42,238,239,  
331,353,380,387,820,903.  
Eliska M. Foo, 35  
Eliza Foo, 236,259,264,265,362,  
389,394,415,427,429,431,438,  
443,446,447m 519,520,521,561,  
574,582,670,821.  
Elizabeth Foo,1,2,5,6,8,9,10,  
11,21,22,26,27,28, 31,47,50,  
52,60,62,72,73,76,89,97,102,  
108,120,121,159,166,183,193,  
197,206,208,212,214,216,236,  
243,253,261,262,267,268,277,  
278,280,290,299,329,333,338,  
339,352,353,355,358,366,381,  
387,389,390,396,398,436,437,  
553,558,572,661,662,664,674,  
679,685,692,727,733,737,820,  
904.  
Eliza A. 36,38,173,237,238,  
248,404,430,440,661,726,785.  
Elizabeth Amy 301. Bossie 86,  
D. 225,229. Ellon 243. Eliza-  
both F. Foo, 360,362,574. H.  
344, Jano,33,34,372,667. K.  
275, Knox 217. L. 201.



- Elizabeth M. Foo, 9,12,373,572.  
V.A. 56, Elizabeth W. 42.  
Ella Foo, 48,190,274,542. Ealla  
Maud 692.  
Ellana, 76,521  
Ellon Foo,117,159,193,219,402,403,  
409,425,426,427,438,445,586,694,  
876,878,927. I. 363. L. 275. M.  
192,421. R.110,11,254 S. 420.  
Ellender Foo, 76,89  
Elloy, Foo, 159  
Ellis Foo, 6,8 Ellis G. 301.  
Elmer Foo, 521,664,665. A. 732.  
Clay 104,173, Edw. 18, Ezra 187,  
G.746, Elmer O. Foo, 521.  
Elmo Foo, 75  
Eloyse Foo, 162  
Elsie Foo, 298,405,539,819. J. 5  
532,672. Joan, 213,283. Joyce 19  
M. 293, Elsie Rona 249,250.  
Elston M. Foo, 68  
Elton P. Foo, 925, P.J. 325.  
Elva Foo, 54  
Elven Foo, 291,541  
Elvey Foo, 49,241.  
Elvie Foo, 747  
Elza (actually H.E.) 34  
Elzey Foo, 241,261.  
E.M. Foo, 295  
Emelia Foo, 273  
Emolino Foo, 102,667  
Emerson S. Foo,68,70,242.  
Emery Foo, 667  
Emily Foo,28,30,262,267,736. D.  
363, F. 31, M. 175,543,551,  
Mable 212,213,282. May 212.  
Emma Foo, 186,204,373,384,385,  
408,409,583,689,693. A.333,416,  
420,424,425,585,694. G.410. I.  
546. Jane 140,189. M. 345.  
Emmaline Foo, 24,31,33,34.  
Emmott Foo, 171,185,273. F.435,  
738. Wm. jr.28,32.  
Ena Foo, 438,439  
Englort Foo, 8447  
Enid Foo, 68,69,521. M. 76  
Enola M. Foo, 746  
Enos Foo, 390, B. 387 L. 353,  
355,572.  
Ensai Foo, 291  
Eric Foo, 409,744  
Erin 670 Erin Suzanne Foo,559  
Ernest Foo, 51,76,118,295,669,818.  
D.73,77,243,664. E.383, J. 102.  
Ernest Lauronco 243, LaV 425, R.24,  
441,752. W. 360,362.  
Ernst Foo, 257,521  
Ernstino Foo, 286  
Ervin Foo, 299,677  
Estolla Foo, 1,99,263. Edna, 242.  
Esthor Foo,75,76,226,292,438,445,521,  
554,555,660,664,903. A.440. M. 11,13,  
41,42,518.  
Eston Foo, 676  
E. Sylvester Foo,243,561,786.  
Ethel Foo, 8,11,521,559,561,575. I.374.  
M.161,517,518. (Trevor) 664,  
Etholoon Foo, 123  
Etholreda Foo, 88  
Etta Lynn Foo, 174,175  
Eubulus Foo, 433  
Eugene Foo,1,227,263,292,403, M.814.  
Eugene S. 748  
Eula Foo, 3,265,266, Mao 541.  
Eulalio Foo,688  
Eusako Foo, 6,69  
Eustis Foo, 387  
Eva Foo,56,68,69,114,140,384,440,441,  
444,445,583,747,750. J. 172,173. L.  
233,294,925. M. 14,17,361,573,738.  
Evalo Foo, 82  
Eve Foo, 292  
Evelono, 86 Foo  
Evoline Foo, 52,227,241.  
Evolyn Foo, 45,107,293,409. Jane 126.  
Everett Foo, 96,176,251,390,527,746.  
Ewall Foo, 261  
Ewell Foo, 50,51,257,258,284,536,673.  
Ezra Foo, 251  
Faith Foo, 181  
Fannie Foo, 77,139,158,227. E.244,  
Myrtle 212.  
Fanny Foo, 212.  
Farey Foo, 163  
Fayo Foo, 4, 249,266  
Felix Foo, 1,5,262,267,542,733.  
Fern Foo, 28,59  
F. Ethel Foo 747  
Finley Foo, 1,263  
F.J. Foo, jr.,296  
Flora Foo, 97,129,138,140,170. E.364,  
575. P. 55,227,333,334.  
Floronco Foo, 3,28,31,99,114,210,265,  
266,295, 299,365,393. A. 208,549. L.  
373,575, M. 287. N.251.  
Floyd Foo,29,298,408,735,748. N.110,  
111,254,296, W.161.  
Forest Foo, 294



- Forrest Foo, 293, G. 67, 242, 662, 663. L. 164.  
 Francos Foo, 13, 99, 197, 292, 364, 365, 390, 402, 409, 446, 543, 747, 752, 817. D. 416.  
 E. 380. H. 300. Joseph 112, 113, 195.  
 Louiso 191, 192, 217, 582. M. 139, 193, 419, 574. Francos T. Foo, 295.  
 Francis Foo, 13, 43, 105, 197, 234, 235, 237, 287, 402, 407, 408, 409, 436, 438, 444, 545, 693, 694, 695, 752. A. 275, 402, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 524. H. (Frank) 416, Francis K. 752. H.K. 434, J. 194, 276, L. 677, M. 361, 372, 665, 903. X. 300. 752.  
 Frank Foo, 14, 18, 47, 48, 78, 80, 82, 85, 102, 114, 116, 121, 160, 176, 259, 260, 273, 291, 295, 296, 298, 300, 337, 415, 420, 426, 427, 433, 522, 523, 556, 665, 666, 669, 672, 747, 787. A. 202, 277. B. 425, 426, 586, 694, 742. D. 300. F. 45  
 Frank Findlay Foo, 413. H. 301, 417, 419, 420, 693. I. 292. Frankio 35, J. 76, 106, 107, 522, 523, 665, 666, 747. K. 169, 170. L. 433.  
 Franklin Foo, 29, 90, 123, 124, 255. E. 668 L. 677. T. 129, 139, 140, 141, 787, 816. W. 383, 576, 578, 688, 689.  
 Frank M. Foo 369, 432, 435. P. 364. R. 200. S. 286, T. 816. W. 107, 202, 277.  
 Fred Foo, 29, 77, 94, 141, 159, 160, 202, 234, 241, 261, 271, 291, 296, 403, 416, 418, 419, 420, 558, 559, 738. C. 49, 202, 261, J. 290, L. 291, 788, 789. W. 292, 925. H. 299 297  
 Freda Fern Foo, 541.  
 Frederick Foo, 272, 290, 378, 576. B. 140, 674. I. 363. N. 410, 411, 693. R. 300. W. 160, 164, 198, 205, 671.  
 Fredio Foo, 336  
 Freeman Foo, 409  
 F.W. Foo, 302, 786.  
 G. Foo 289, 302.  
 G. Alex. Foo, 745  
 Garrott K. Foo, 548  
 Gary Foo, 2, 264, 286, 335, 391. A. 299.  
 Garry N. Foo, 202  
 Gartland Foo, 212  
 Gaynell Foo, 820  
 G.D. Foo, 928  
 G.E. Foo, 299  
 Gohania Foo, 878  
 Gene B. Foo, 236, 243, 335, 750. R. 2, 264.  
 General Foo, 267, 733.  
 Genevieve Foo, 51, 77, 99, 187, 523. W. 559  
 Goo. Foo, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 75, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 98, 104, 105, 128, 138, 166, 170, 206, 210, 212, 214, 221, 242, 243, 256, 257, 260, 272, 284, 291, 298, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 337, 338, 349, 352, 369, 391, 398, 400, 403, 419, 446, 447, 449, 520, 522, 523, 531, 543, 551, 585, 661, 662, 663, 665, 674, 676, 685, 736, 746, 786, 788, 789, 820, 825.  
 A. 92, 105, 107, 300. B. 298, 403, 410, 411. C. 202, 203, 277, 299, 742. D. 9, 216, 223, 789, 823. E. 53, 60, 242, 364, 391, 404, 405, 575, 749, 925. F. 223, 290, 296, 823. G. 333, 335, 572. H. 58, 191, 221, 252, 285, 299, 664. J. 128, 130, 138, 140, 141, 142, 152, 220, 291. J.W. 47, 48, 55, 259, 260.  
 Geo. L. Foo, 12, 13, 88, 237, 298, 748. M. 372, 377, 392, 393. Mc. 118, 206. P. 222, 287, 823. R. 121. S. 296. W. 67, 89, 90, 92, 139, 156, 158, 160, 161, 242, 293, 380, 389, 392, 523, 536, 541, 582, 665, 673, 679, 727, 730, 731, 735, 744, 746, 818, 819, 820.  
 Georgia (na) 390, 572  
 Gerald Foo, 75, 185, 190, 204, 274, 666. D. 118. E. 752. G. 878. V. 299, W. 524, 692.  
 Geraldino Foo, 815. B. 436.  
 Gerard G. Foo, 273  
 Gori Foo, 744  
 Gortio Foo, 239  
 Gertrudo Foo, 101, 185, 273, 286, 390, 440, 441, 787. E. 242.  
 Gifford R. Foo, 677  
 Gilbert Foo, 285, 667. C. 107  
 Gilford Foo, 1, 5, 262, 268, 736  
 Gilman Foo, 658, 659, 661.  
 Gladys Foo, 1, 207, 263, 279, 299, 403, 412, 425, 693, 735, 750, 788, 815. E. 433. J. 115. L. 14, 16. M. 374, 673. Mable 213, 283. Mario 92.  
 Glanna Foo, 121  
 Glen Foo, 658  
 Glen Alan Foo, 518  
 Glenn Foo 8, 29, 93, 298, 302, 440. W. 747.  
 Glonna Kay Foo, 93.  
 Floria K. Foo, 421  
 Goldio Foo, 176. L. 28.  
 Gooso Foo, 210.  
 Gordon Foo, 114, 212, 213, 288, 412, 523, 561, 665. A. 175, 212.



- Gordon D. Foo, 180, F.745, G. 299,748, I. 412, M. 524,666,692 R. 288, W. 212,213.  
 Graco Foo,68,72,176,197,243,281 283,538. B.91. E. 390. G. 333, 334. M. 747,752.  
 Graham B. Foo, 125,198, Graham 250,746.  
 Granite Foo, 235,430  
 Grant Foo, 189,525  
 Granville Foo, 735  
 Green Foo, 50,819. A. 262  
 Greenburg B. Foo, 875  
 Grog Foo, 124.  
 Grogory Foo,526 James 411, John 256. P. 410. W.573.  
 Grotchon Foo, 189  
 G.T. Foo, 286.  
 G. Thomas Foo, 749  
 Gussio Foo, 403  
 Gustavis Foo, 25,43  
 Guy Foo, 169,170,208,381.  
 G.W. Foo, 297,523,666,747  
 H.A. Foo, 289  
 Hallie Foo, 390  
 Halvorson Foo, 29,  
 Hamilton Foo, 13,523,666  
 Hanford Foo, 676  
 Hanna Foo, 168.  
 Hannah Foo, 7,298,425,427,586, 666,903. J.18,19. M. 656. O. 694.696.  
 Harlan D. Foo, 180,181  
 Harley Foo,1,4,263,266,284,299.  
 Harley J. Foo, 676,677.  
 Harmon Foo, 262,264,820.  
 Harold Foo, 208,234,679,737,822 A. 67,68,548. G. 188. L. 750. O. 816. R. 114,298,517,518,672, W.292,549,748.  
 Harriett Foo, 6,159,191,206,211 278,430,556. A.B.(Smith) 250. A. 346. M.241.  
 Harry Foo, 8,22,28,94,96,139,183, 205,226,251,298,302,335,380,446 745,750,822. B.381,382,824,825, C.750. E.88,140,141,523,527,573 666.. H. 390,391. K.106. L.124, 125,256,286,535. N. 204,205. O. 288. R. 298,391. T. 297. W. 300 301,573,738.  
 Hartloy Foo, 70,288. J. 242,663  
 Harvo Foo, 819.  
 Harvoy Foo, 4,266,295. D. 202.  
 Harvoy E. Foo,33,34. R.286. S. 216,875  
 Hattio Foo, 234,556.  
 Havelock Foo, 411  
 Hazel Foo, 28,58,104,167,440,524. Jano 59, M. 70, 242,663. R. 692.  
 H.C. Foo, 89,525  
 H.D. Foo 174  
 H.E. (Elza) 34  
 Heathor Foo, 409  
 H. Edw. Foo, 752  
 Helen Foo, 29,108,126,141,191,241,253, 284,286,288,291,297,300,409,440,441,522, 677,679,785. B.294,821. E. 384,385.583 G.194. I. 124,125. Ireno 256,535. J. 74,664. M. 10,188,517. R. 361,574. V. 297.  
 Henderson Foo. 1,46,47,48,50,130,256, 257,258,259,262,268,284,541,673,734, 735,736,787,788.  
 Honery S. Foo 198  
 Honriotta Foo, 204,409 M. 546.  
 Henry Foo, 6,88,89,108,113,114,122,123, 173,195,198,203,205,211,252,293,296, 402,407,419,424,426,438,440,446,523,533, 586,666,676,694,785,786,817,899.903. F.430. G. 692. H. 166,167. J. 88,248, 297,524,746,786. J. Jr. 787,899 S. 441 W.361.  
 Herbert Foo, 57,72,176,235,288,298, 429 547. C. 302. D. 118,300,749,847. T.294 W. 67,98,181,528.  
 Herman Foo, 177,226  
 Horshdl Foo, 752  
 Hostor Foo, 207,209,550.  
 H.G. Foo, 10.  
 Hi Foo, 49  
 Hilda Foo, 7,126,G.656, Pearl 180.  
 Hillard Foo, 1.2,263. C.263,264.  
 Hiram Foo, 47,98,130, 257,258,259,261, 262,284,294,528,673,734,735,736,787,788 819. Hirma O. 390.  
 H.J. Foo, 296,749  
 H.K. Foo, 56,58,62  
 H.L. Foo, 288,293  
 H. Manford Foo, 238  
 H.O. Foo 288  
 Hobert Foo 295,299  
 Holly Foo, 202 36  
 Homer Foo, 816. M.37,38,42,238. W.30  
 Horace Foo, 178. G. 178,181, J.169,180  
 Horatio Foo 51,98,520,528.  
 Howard Foo, 7,10,122,162,204,285,432, 656,657,658,659. G.517. J. 241. L. 656 K.2,263,264. S. 344,345. W. 235,925.



- H.R. Foo, 295  
 H. Russell Foo, 692, 693.  
 H. Telford Foo, 294  
 Hubert Foo, 29, 547 O. 677  
 Hugh Foo, 295, 847 G. 287  
 Hulda Foo, 98  
 Huston Foo, 820  
 H.W. Foo, 299  
 Iascines (Jerome?) 582  
     Foo,           Iconmilas Foo, 572  
     Foo,           Iko Foo, 815  
 Icy Foo, 1, 5, 263, 267, 734  
 Ida Foo, 391, 440  
 I.H. Foo, 745  
 Iona Foo, 71, 73, 91, 242, 664  
 Ira A. Foo 167, Ira B. 377, 925 W. 86  
 Irono Foo, 95, 96, 99, 362, 403, 436, 440,  
 441, 446, 526, 789, 880. Albertina 23,  
 Boll 227, G. 433, 434.  
 Iris K. Foo, 17, 18  
 Irvino Foo, 52  
 Irwin Foo, 552. Wm. 241.  
 Isaac Foo, 333, 666, 903. H. 403, 411, 693  
 Isabel Foo, 877, 927. G. 230.  
 Isabelle Foo, 58, 203, 204, 730  
 Iva Foo 742, K. 238, 285  
 Ivah Foo, 521, 665  
 Ivor Foo, 114  
 Ivory Foo, 538, 539  
 Ivy Foo, 37, 40 M. 198  
 J. Foo,           , 289, 745, 902  
 Jack Foo, 286, 290, 386, 409, 558, 583, 584.  
 D. 116. Edw. 392, 393. L. 294  
 J.A. Foo, 742, 750  
 Jack R. Foo, 2, 108, 236, 241, 264.  
 Jackson Foo, 98, 528.  
 Jacob Foo, 166, 389, 528, 585, 666, 674, 787,  
 820, 821, 903, D. 392 W.D. 390.  
 Jacquolino Foo, 7, 69, 415, 656  
 Jamos Foo, 5, 12, 21, 23, 26, 27, 35, 47, 52, 59  
 6, 77, 86, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107,  
 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 159, 174, 185  
 186, 187, 188, 190, 193, 194, 197, 198, 212,  
 213, 237, 243, 253, 267, 272, 273, 274, 276,  
 284, 289, 294, 296, 297, 298, 302, 331, 338, 339,  
 341, 348, 351, 366, 367, 383, 387, 393, 402,  
 411, 412, 438, 528, 529, 531, 535, 551, 561, 666  
 667, 672, 673, 685, 693, 734, 745, 749, 787,  
 789, 814, 818, 819, 876, 902, 904, 926, 927,  
 Jamos A. Foo, 73, 89, 97, 104, 191, 205, 243  
 248, 251, 282, 285, 299, 531, 545, 671, 818,  
 821, 925. B. 88, 126, 264, 561, 670. Burgoss  
 1, 2, 263. Clark 41 C. 107, 108, 109, 290,  
 291, 300. Douglass 294. E. 67, 103, 112,  
 113, 141, 242, 252, 286, 293, 297, 529, 666,  
 Jamos E. Foo cont. 671. F. 90, 91  
 188, 233, 250, 291, 301, 351, 352.  
 Jamos G. Foo, 291, 295, 301, H. 10,  
 12, 49, 110, 241, 254, 261, 291, 296  
 300, 372, 529, 542, 657, 660, 661, 746  
 822. Jas. Henry 104, 193, 295,  
 372, 373. J. 297, 300, 336, 666,  
 667, 747, 749, 785. K. 818. L.  
 102, 252, 275, 285, 294, 297, 302,  
 529, 671, 672. M. 183, 785, 821,  
 878. O. 167. 878 P. 139, 158,  
 225, 230. R. 10, 188, 298, 361,  
 517, 74, 656, 658, 659, 677, 678,  
 787 (105?) T. 8, 300, 657. V.  
 116, 9190, W. 12, 13, 105, 183, 237  
 286, 300, 302, 338, 340, 341, 347,  
 366, 367, 384, 386, 410, 411, 531,  
 583, 671, 693, 787, 815, 816.  
 Jana C. Foo, 256  
 Jano Foo, 12, 21, 23, 26, 27, 35, 47  
 52, 62, (78 not placod) 75, 96, 165  
 130, 192, 198, 206, 211, 215, 244,  
 429, 430, 435, 661, 676, 726, 736,  
 819, 822, 930. A. 746, 752. Daisy  
 415, 416. E. 159, 234, 259, 262,  
 402. Elizaboth 409,  
 Jan Ellen Foo, 116  
 Janot Foo, 125, 240, 256, 290, 409  
 Janico Foo, 94, 265  
 Jason J. Foo 74, P. 291  
 Javono Foo 180  
 Jay Foo, 97, 271. B. 287 G. 261  
 J.B. Foo 65, 66, 69, 88, 520.  
 (Joo) 63, 289. Bort 405.  
 J.C. Foo 286  
 J.D. Foo 269, 367  
 J.E. Foo 287, 290  
 Joan Foo 96, 105, 198, 209, 231,  
 283, 374, 407, 408, 552, 582, 693.  
 A. 438 F. 119, 234, 434. L. 517.  
 M. 664  
 Joanne Foo, 211, 392  
 Joannio, 212, 386  
 Joannetto Foo 21  
 Jeff Foo, 124  
 Jeffrey Foo, 41, 208, 301, 336,  
 393, 525. A. 391 C. 256.  
 J. Elmor Foo 750  
 Jomima Foo, 820  
 Jon Foo, 100, 204  
 Jonney Foo, 10, 253  
 Jonnie Foo 22, 104, 105, 185,  
 359, 531, 671. M. 175, 561.  
 Jennis M. Foo 730  
 Joptha Nall Foo, 41, 42



- Jasoines (Jerome?) 582  
 Jerold Foo, 298  
 Jerome 99,286. H.358,380. R.112  
 T. 90,248,249  
 Jerry Foo, 1,42,95,262,287,299  
 Jerry W. 786.  
 Jerusha Foo 381  
 Jesse Foo107,166,212,331,357,  
 358,363,364,365,387,393,531,  
 575,685,687,749,785,904. I.  
 749. W. 730 Harold 94  
 Jessio Foo 23,212,380,382,730  
 C. 360,362,687. Harold 92,  
 Isabella 44, R. 361,573. S.  
 747  
 Jessy Foo doc'd Pinckneyville  
 J.F. Foo 814  
 J.H. Foo 123,290,302,534.  
 J.I. Foo 745  
 Jill Ronco Foo, 336  
 Jim Foo, 50,192,198,209,257,  
 288,290,743,744  
 Jimmy Foo 787,815,816 R.926  
 J.J. Foo 138,139,141,276,295,  
 297,380,545  
 J.K. Foo 288  
 J. Konnoth Foo, 204  
 J.L. Foo 295  
 J.M. Foo 285,290,300  
 Joan Foo, 11,69,287,288,743.  
 L. 10, M. 74, R. 111,254.Y.  
 286.  
 Joann 926, 930 Foo  
 Joanna Foo, 193  
 Jo Anne 294, Joanno 297 M.381  
 Jocelyn M. Foo 299,749  
 Jody Foo 391.  
 Joe Foo, ,45,48,94,104,260,  
 521,543. Henry 89  
 Joel P. Foo, 51,258,735  
 John Foo, 6,8,13,21,23,24,25,  
 26,27,29,32,42,43,46,47,49,50  
 59,67,69,72,73,75,77,89,94,98  
 100,101,104,105,107,108,109,  
 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,  
 120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127  
 128,129,130,132,138,139,153,1  
 159,165,166,168,169,170,171,  
 172,174,181,182,185,186,187,  
 192,193,194,198,199, 205,207,  
 210,211,212,214,225,239,240,  
 241,248,253,255,256,257,258,  
 260,261,269,270,272,273,278,  
 283,289,291,295,297,328,329,  
 John Foo cont.330,331,332,333,334,337,  
 338,339,340,341,352,353,368,372,383,387  
 389,394,400,402,411,413,416,419,424,426  
 438,439,440,523,531,532,533,536,543,547  
 550,551,553,554,561,572,585,586,657,662  
 666,667,671,672,673,674,676,679,685,694  
 734,735,746,747,750,786,787,788,789,815  
 817,819,822,876,899,900,902,903,904,925  
 926 John jr., 298,902 Sr., 298 A.110,  
 111,114,122,171,254,296,361,369,532,533  
 574. A.T. 279,280. B.203,351,352.C.114,  
 143,276,384,440,522,532,547,582,671.  
 Chas. 111,274,275. E. 185,199,201,  
 250,273,302,526,559,663,671. Edw. 92.  
 F. 89,90,158,240,288,533,543,677. G.  
 118,172,174,177,180,268,302,338,341,342  
 343,344,345,346,351,364,791. H. 90,104  
 117,118,182,192,193,204,243,244,250,252  
 333,343,433,434,525,529,530,531,543,738  
 758. J. 105,106,107,182,203,204,207,213  
 289,294,297,299,300,385,386,404,523,528  
 545,583,733,745,750. Jamos 402, Jerome  
 98,99,925, Joe 543,548. K. 286. L. 114,  
 288,294,297,369,370,532,671,672. M. 30,  
 48,82,4786,259,281,296,416,542,671,925  
 N. 6, O. 86, P. 81,82,286,291. R. 10,22  
 33,34,104,105,118,119,121,129,140,203,  
 212,256,294,298,535,676,678,925. R.A?  
 73. S.140,358,359,413,418,419,424,679,  
 822. T.7,8,28,29,44,285,286,301,415,423  
 656,657,733,816,820,821,823,925 V.166  
 674. W.112,118,122,183,221,271,292,333,  
 334,361,534,544,561,573,671.  
 Johnnie Foo, 221  
 Jo Lynn Foo, 385  
 Jon Foo, 202  
 Jonathan Foo, 183,544  
 Jordan Foo, 745  
 Joseph Foo, 48,140,155,156,158,183,192  
 193,194,205,206,207,212,214,235,277,278  
 280,287,289,294,296,298,302,329,544,662  
 747,789,822. A.296,359. B.253,275,295,  
 403,410,693. C.210,550. D. 183,215,234  
 544,822. F.301. H.90,183,248,249,250,274  
 294,525,544,747. Joseph J. (see J.J.)  
 87,127,129,130,302,790 P.746 M.369,372,  
 554, N. 876, P. 746 R.213,742  
 Josephine Foo, 140,750,815 F.434 L.95  
 Josephus Foo, 584  
 Josias Foo, 21  
 Josio J. Foo 422 L. 41  
 Joyce Foo 299,386,820  
 J.P. 228  
 J.R. 10,11,290,335 J.Ronald 335,336.



- J.T. Fee, 390  
 Juanita Fee, 73, 187, 293  
 Judd Fee, 237  
 Judith Fee 378, 527, 576, A. 73, L. 287, 346.  
 Judson 176, 177. U. 550  
 Judy Fee, 287, 419  
 Juol Fee, 100  
 Julia Fee, 77, 240, 364 B. 297, E. 211, F. 183, I. 202, M. 541.  
 Julianne 182, Fee, 336, 536, 538  
 Julio Fee, 244, 386, Ann 385 Anna 411.  
 Julius Fee, 233, 321, 570  
 June Fee, 114, 292  
 Justine F. Fee 72  
 J.W. Fee, 286, 288, 299, 390, 393  
 J. Wesley Fee, 123, 124  
 Karon Fee, 240, 391 Elaine 118, J. 752  
 Karl Fee, 202, 411  
 Kate Fee, 86, 203, 558 H. 295  
 Katharine Fee, 50, 51, 194, 257, 258, 276, 359, 364, 413, 543, 544. A. 205, 228. D. 119. I. 227, 228. M. 847  
 Kathleen Fee, 118, 167, 686 A. 240 S. 926  
 Kathryn Fee, 192, 193, 287, 367. A. 203, 397 B. 391, G. 203, M. 118.  
 Kathy Fee, 41, 670, 679  
 Kay Fee, 253, 389, 561 F. 122, 878  
 Kaylin Fee, 234  
 Keith Fee, 11, 198, 249, 335, 521, 525, 658, 659.  
 Kelly Fee, 255, 292, 293, 752. B. 518. J. 561.  
 Kendall Fee, 55  
 Konner Fee, 289  
 Kenneth Fee 29, 208, 253, 285, 295, 298, 302 381, 410, 521, 539, 663, 876. A. 524, 693. C. 292. D. 205, 292, E. 30, 71, 814, 815.  
 Earl 28, 29, 238. F. 203, 284, 679. I. 286, 382. J. 242, 286. L. 527, R. 109, 293, 302. W. 164, 165, 270.  
 Kent Fee, 411, 526  
 Kevin Fee, 77, 386, 436, 523, 666. D. 118. E. 111, 254, M. 583.  
 Koyes Fee, 271  
 Kimberly Fee, 548, Ann 418.  
 Kirby R. Fee 302  
 Kline Fee, 384, 385, 582  
 Knight Fee, 292. E. 377, 378, 576. M. 378 576  
 K.R. Fee 289  
 Kristan M. Fee 752  
 Kristina Fee 107  
 Krintino Fee 202  
 Kyo Brian Fee 385  
 L. Fee 272, 288, 290, 296, 743, 745  
 L.A. Fee 301  
 Lalan Fee, 49, 241  
 Lan Fee 879  
 Lano Fee, 543  
 Larmor Fee, 249  
 Larry Fee, 738 E. 527, K. 104  
 Phil 2, 264  
 Laughlin Michael Fee, 18  
 Laura Fee 123, 124, 166, 167, 208, 288, 294, 380, 412, 582, 693. A. 53, 54, 344. E. 2, 727 372. G. 349 351. I. 104, M. 573 P. 549  
 Willanina 14, 15, 22  
 Lauranco Fee, 252, 295 A. 285  
 Laureon Fee, 441 M. 199  
 Lauronco Fee 297, E. 385, 386  
 Laurio Fee, 74, 75, 412, 876. A. 122.  
 Lavetta Fee, 559  
 Lavern A. Fee, 750  
 LaVerne Fee, 168, 169, A. 163.  
 Lavina Fee, 98, 257, 258, 408, 693 J. 520  
 Lawrence Fee, 22, 167, 183, 202, 253, 544, 559, 561, 583, 731, 742. G. 422 Kenneth 104. L. 541.  
 Lawson Brooks Fee, 45  
 L.C. Fee, 290  
 Leander Fee, 584  
 Lee Fee, 742 M. 360, 361, 574  
 Leigh A. Fee, 369, 370  
 Loila Fee, 80  
 Lelan Fee, 261 Fee, 125, 126  
 Leland Fee, 241, R. 292 Lelitia  
 Lona Fee, 121, 160, 164, 925. G. 407, 693. L. 662. May 93, 270.  
 Lenora Fee, 1, 2.  
 Leo Fee, 525 B. 183, 925 J. 300  
 Leon Fee, 71, 242, 664  
 Loona Fee, 292, 382  
 Leonard Fee, 46, 51, 253, 258, 293  
 Leonidas S. Fee, 28  
 Leonora Fee 263, 264, 302  
 Leroy Fee, 44, 45, 267  
 Les Fee, 272  
 Leslie Fee, 285, 409, 525 J. 198, 286.  
 Lester Fee, 1, 28, 29, 262, 291, 301 M. 191 T. 28  
 Letha Fee, 5, 91, 258 J. 418  
 Lelitia Fee, 125, 126 move up  
 Lewis Fee, 257, 735, 736, 746, Jr. 737, 789. M. 159  
 L.G. Fee, 742



- Lilloan Foo, 925  
 Liza Foo, 786,817,899  
 L.K. Foo, 749  
 Lottie (or Lottio) 444,522,552  
 Levi A. Foo 213  
 Lida Foo, 6.  
 Lilla Foo, 387  
 Lillian Foo, 67,89,208,226,294,  
 430. Adela 191, B. 242 D. 240,  
 M. 116, ? 672  
 Lillio Foo, 178,180. A. 298. Bell  
 92,93. D.544,679. May 117,174  
 212,551.  
 Lilly Foo, 118  
 Linda Foo, 112,287,573,821 E.  
 662. K. 222, Mario 120,382,525  
 Merry 518.  
 Lisa Lynn Foo, 441  
 Livison Foo, 408,409  
 Liza Foo A. 413 J. 72,75. M. 816  
 Lizzie Foo, 49,221,260,261. May  
 18,20.  
 Lloyd Foo, 50,95,170,171,250,  
 544,747. G. 285  
 Lo Ann Foo, 45  
 Lodicy Foo, 679,903  
 Lois Foo, 8,97,252 Dean 163, Jean  
 382.  
 Lola Foo, 745 M. 104.  
 Lollie Foo, 337  
 Lonnie B. Foo 301  
 Lora B. Foo, 335  
 Loren Foo, 2,211,263,264,392, L.  
 384,386,583..  
 Lorenzo Foo, 387  
 Lorenza 584  
 Loretta 29,166,195 F. 785  
 Lorne Foo, 547, E. 71,70,242,  
 663,664,876..  
 Lorraino Foo, 69,302..  
 Lorrio Foo, 587  
 Lottie (or Lettie) 444,522,552,  
 Gertrude 18,20.  
 Lotys Foo, 23  
 Lou 92,677  
 Louis Foo, 23,210,238,281,284,  
 291,298,661,679,789. H. 121,122  
 S. 28, Sheridan 31, W.517.  
 Louisa Foo, 159,358,359,584.  
 M.362.  
 Louise Foo, 89,177,294,302,359  
 384,925. G. 275, M. 360.  
 Louisiana Foo, 1,5,26,43,262,268  
 Lowell Foo, 295  
 Loyd Foo, 183,257,272,737  
 Lu Ann Foo, 92  
 Lucien B Foo, 387  
 Lucillo Foo, 194,815,820,821 M.747  
 Lucinda Foo, 89  
 Lucrotia Foo, 212,214  
 Lucy Foo, 46,98,257,275,736. Alberta?  
 242. Ann 333. Annie 1,5,263,267. Belle  
 Loo 41,42 Jane 285.  
 Luddio Foo, 540  
 Ludie Foo, 536,673  
 Luolla Foo, 235,430  
 Luke Foo, 273  
 Lulia Foo, 539  
 Lulu Foo, 387,558  
 Lura Foo, 522  
 Luthor Foo, 393 H.575 K.363,365.  
 L.W. Foo, 10,12,355  
 Lycinnus Foo, 225,226  
 Lydia Foo,77,128,130,131,139,140,141,  
 146,158, 166,288. A.183 E.429,431,  
 G. 14,16  
 Lyle Foo, 283,552  
 Lynda L. Foo, 285  
 Lynn A. Foo 925 Suzanne 165.  
 Lynne Foo, 548  
 M.A. Foo 288,289  
 Mable Foo, 101,103,104,121,429,521,544,  
 665,670. A. 183,544 E. 22,53,54..J.747  
 M. 363.  
 Mada Foo, 820.  
 Madolerno Foo, 213,296.  
 Madeline Foo, 436  
 Madge Foo, 94,392,393 Ogla 176.  
 Madison Foo, 82,183,544  
 Madlyn L. Foo, 121  
 Madonna Foo, 436  
 Mae Foo, 1,5,263,267,296,539,819 Louisa  
 302.  
 Maggie Foo, 101,403,727,732. Marguerite  
 337.  
 Mahala Foo 363,575.  
 Malcolm Foo, 411  
 Malinda Foo, 178  
 Malissia Foo, 1,4,263,266  
 Malvina R. Foo, 355  
 Mandy Foo, 50  
 Manford Foo, 51,239,258  
 Manson Foo, 378, G. 576  
 Mara Foo, 748  
 Marais Foo, 785  
 Marcollus Foo, 225,226,554  
 Marcia Foo, 372 Gaylo 381,382,577  
 Marcus Foo, 357,358,572. A. 362



- Maretta M. Foo, 52  
 Margaret Foo, 43, 53, 55, 56, 62, 86, 104, 106  
 107, 113, 122, 165, 168, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190  
 191, 192, 195, 197, 211, 215, 226, 228, 241, 273  
 274, 287, 292, 353, 354, 355, 357, 365, 366, 391  
 403, 419, 420, 425, 441, 446, 536, 543, 544, 553  
 558, 576, 586, 662, 670, 679, 693, 726, 786, 817  
 822, 899. A. 204, 275, 518. Ann 104, 225  
 E. 171, 751, 118, 188. Ellon 73, J. 56, Jane  
 60, 220, 221, Joan 118. L. 9. M. 53, 54, 216  
 296, 378 P. 292, 296 R. 169, 170.  
 Margery Foo, 547, M. 546, 547, W. 191  
 Margot Foo, 198, D. 285  
 Marguerite Foo, 275, 412, 413, 693. C. 114,  
 671, 672. Maria 120, 363, 364  
 Maria Foo, 120, 363, 364, 365, 369, 820, 821.  
 Marian Foo, 237  
 Marie Foo, 166, 178, 275, 297, 587, 674.  
 Marilone Foo, 583  
 Marilyn Foo, 77, 209, 240, 211, 296, 392, 441  
 523, 585, 666. Kay 847 May 118  
 Marion Foo, 124, 203  
 Marjorie Foo, 3, 105, 114, 126, 204, 265, 277  
 817. A. 141 C. 377, 378. J. 679. L. 173,  
 672. S. 265, 266, 295, 672.  
 Mark Foo, 180, 525, 539, 788. J. 111, 254,  
 Randall 18  
 Marlene Foo, 384  
 Marlys Ann Foo, 95  
 Marsha Foo, 371, M. 385  
 Mart Foo, 736  
 Martha Foo, 29, 44, 45, 56, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66  
 86, 98, 185, 187, 189, 195, 197, 212, 213, 214,  
 252, 283, 290, 532, 672, 734, 735, 819. Ann/  
 18, 389. C. 529, Dinne 103, E. 18, 369,  
 370, 520, 575. G. 45, I. 382. J. 82, 367  
 Jane 216. K. 369 O. 821.  
 Martin Foo, 50, 186, 189, 262, 575 A. 90,  
 C. 296, 747. J. 185, 273 T. 363  
 Marvel J. Foo, 522 See errors Mary.....  
 Marvin Foo, 677, C. 292, O. 286.  
 Mary 12, 13, 14, 26, 27, 29, 31, 43, 45, 47, 48,  
 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 82, 85, 100, 101, 104  
 108, 117, 128, 130, 139, 146, 153, 158, 166,  
 167, 169, 176, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 197, 206  
 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 215, 226, 230, 237, 244  
 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 273, 278, 284, 285,  
 300, 330, 331, 339, 352, 363, 384, 387, 429, 433  
 446, 544, 554, 555, 558, 572, 584, 660, 662,  
 674, 679, 685, 736, 743, 744, 747, 818, 819, 903  
 Ann 817, 899. B. 59, 252, 335, 336, 375. C.  
 194, 419, 559. Dolores 107, E. 20, 21, 44, 5  
 53, 54, 89. See errors in listing A.  
 34, 72, 75, 87, 159, 172, 174, 186, 193, 203, 37-  
 some listings under Mary out  
 of order 205, 211, 241, 248, 272  
 277, 285, 293, 333, 334, 355, 383,  
 390, 438, 679, 726, 727, 730, 731,  
 786. Ann (cont) 14, 18, 33, 43,  
 67, 903. 817, 899. B. 59, 252, 3  
 335, 336, 375. C. 194, 419, 559.  
 Dolores 107, E. 20, 21, 44, 53,  
 54, 89 192, 193, 222, 223, 225,  
 226, 228, 230, 254, 267, 279, 333,  
 336, 345, 346, 392, 438, 439, 522,  
 576, 577, 578, 579, 581, 665, 696  
 737, 789. E. B. 94, Ella 107,  
 Ellon, 110, 193, 297, 688. F.  
 191. Gerrtrudo (May G.) 425.  
 H. 671, 679. Isabel 216, 223  
 Irone 430, 694. Isabollo 118,  
 120. J. 115, 225, 274, 275, 380,  
 386, 422, 427, 429, 546, 582, 583,  
 877, 878, 903. Jane 70, 104, 117  
 174, 818, 876, 926/ L. 12, 141, 1  
 171, 234, 373, 383, 661, 696. M.  
 17, 112, 389. R. 387, 388, 550.  
 S. 56, V. 187, 11, 28 187.  
 Mathew Foo, 586 H. 215, 233, 234  
 Matilda Foo, 33, 34, 788 J. 174  
 Matthow Foo, 424, 694, 822,  
 B. 424, 426, 694, 695.  
 Mattio Foo, 337  
 Maude Foo, 48, 49, 166, 167,  
 210, 260, 333, 407, 408, 539, 693.  
 C. 522 J. 141 M. 140.  
 Mauroon Foo, 113, 181, 190,  
 274. A. 190  
 Maurice D. Foo, 115, 235, 273,  
 430, 672.  
 Maxine Foo, 96 E. 288 L. 527  
 Max J. Foo, 292  
 May Foo 163, 380, 440 (Mary)  
 May C. 1. 374  
 Mayaru Foo, 677  
 Maynard Foo, 177  
 M. C. Foo, 292  
 M. Caroline Foo, 225, 226  
 McKinley Foo, 390  
 M. D. Foo, 296  
 M. E. Foo 746  
 Melba Foo, 752  
 Melinda Foo, 60, 107, 168,  
 179, 182.  
 Melissa Foo, 56  
 Melton Foo, 101  
 M. Elston Foo, 69, 663  
 Molvin Foo 28, 29, 36, 239, 748. E.  
 40, 41, 42, 70, 238.



Melvina Fee, 572,736  
Meredith Fee,180  
M.H. Fee,98,290  
Michael Fee, 2,77,107,113,125  
130,185,186,189,192,193,194,205  
272,273,291,302,394,523,525,544  
666,789,900,902. E. 187. J. 112  
K. 162. M.420 S. 111,926 Sean  
254, U. 264, Wm. 256.  
Michele R. 527  
Michelle Marie Fee 122  
Mickie Fee, 386  
Mike Fee, 386  
Mildred Fee, 48,49,100,199,260  
374,444,521,559,664,677,679,750  
789,876. E. 70,71,242,300,663  
McK. 388.  
Miles Roland Fee, 94,95,250  
Milford Fee, 167  
Millie Fee,493  
Milton Fee, 235,262,287,407,  
408,542,693, S. 294  
Mina Fee, 301 B. 244  
Minerva Fee,47,51,190,257,284  
735. D.53 Jane 58  
Minnie Fee, 49,82,85,125,186,  
260,440,877,927. E.205, Ellen  
217. O. 117 V. 77  
M.J. Fee 748, 296 (order) Jean  
288,682,738  
M.M. Fee, 747  
Moare Fee, 257  
Monann C. Fee, 190,544  
Monica J. Fee,433 M.224,680  
Mont Fee 176,177,250  
Montague E. Fee,187  
Monty Fee, 95  
Morgan Fee, 52,108,109,539  
Morris Fee, 185, C. 172 E.  
583,791.  
Moses Fee, 13,168,172,176,181  
182,679,903,904, I. 679,903.  
M.521  
M.P. Fee 289  
M.S. Fee, 297  
Muriel Fee, 436,441,745,931,  
J. 119  
Murray Fee, 94  
Myrtle Fee, 49,70,82,85,97,  
168,170,234,556,558,663,664.  
682. E.107260,  
Nadine Fee, 386,583,584  
Nancy Fee, 13,82,98,112,115,  
116, 123,141,210,292,293,295  
Nancy cont.332,333,338,339,352,355,366  
389,663,672,676,746,821. A. 372,377.  
Ann 353,356. A.S. 410 C. 44 D. 261 F.  
203, H. 372 Irene 371. J. 115 Jane 8,  
89,657. K. 121,346  
Nannie Fee, 51,258,267  
Naomi Fee 82,85  
Narcissa Fee, 31  
Nathan Fee, 262, H. 172,789  
Nattie Fee,121  
Neale Fee, 274,562  
Neal A. Fee, 203,R.203 W. 203  
Ned Fee 171,526  
Nell Fee, 785,788  
Nelle 187.-  
Nellie Fee, 82,181,182,189,233,295,543  
727,728. E. 53,54 I. 416,421 J. 244. M.  
345,464.  
Norva Fee 542  
Nettie 730,731, J.V. 658  
Newman H. Fee 182  
Newton Fee, 321,570 H. 233,244,555  
N.H. Fee, 190,544  
Nicargo W. Fee, 662  
Nida Fee, 390  
Nimrod Fee,(R.) 41,42,43,239  
Nina Fee, 70,72,79,243,730,731  
Nola E. Fee, 333,334  
Nonnie Fee 38  
Nora Fee, 2,48,259 D.L. 264 K.21  
Norma Fee, 41  
Norman Fee, 114,126,391,412,446,693,  
747. D. 378. F. 296,815. H. 391. K.119  
W. 118,119.  
Norvolla Fee, 244  
N.R. Fee, 290  
Numa Fee, 34,38,239, C. 37  
Nyda G. Fee, 230  
Octavia Fee, 91  
Odia, Fee 570  
Ogla Fee, 71  
Ola E. Fee, 243,248,335,336.  
Oleatha Fee, 31  
Oley Fee, 788  
Olga Fee, 408  
Olive Fee, 225,226,521,559 Cora 115  
Oliver A. Fee, 240 L. 53,54 P.S. 363  
575.  
Ollie Fee, 185  
Olson Fee, 543  
Oma Fee, 166  
Omar Fee, 298  
Opal R. Fee, 188  
O.P.S. 357,364,687



- Ora G. Foo 747 V.172,173,271 O. below  
 Oran O. Foo, 380,383  
 Oros Foo, 249,525  
 Orlando Foo, 29,82. M. 381,382,383.  
 Orpha Foo, 338,339,352  
 Orron Foo, 16  
 Orrin P. Foo, 299  
 Orville Hoyt Foo, 49,261,285,374 J.  
 373,375.  
 Oscar Foo, 321,429,569.  
 Otis Foo, 321, J. 294  
 Otusa Foo, 168  
 Ovid Roy Foo, 298  
 Owon Foo, 190,274,522,532,544 F. 274,  
 275. M. 292  
 P. Foo, 300  
 Pamala Foo, 731  
 Pamola Foo, 378  
 Park Foo, 94  
 Parko Foo, 751  
 Parker Foo, 234  
 Parnol Foo 328 Partric Foo, 112,185  
 Pat Foo, 109,285  
 Patience Foo, 130  
 Patricia Foo, 3,51,110,111,119,181,190,  
 254,258,265,274,285,292,297,413,415,418  
 436. A. 302 Ann 30,103. J.A. 68, M. 573  
 R.115  
 Patrick Foo 100,108,112,113,181,182,185  
 189,190,192,193,194,195,273,274,276,545  
 786,787,789,817,899. A.192 B. 667. H.  
 785. J. 190,561,785. L. 664, V. 190.  
 Patsy Foo, 29 See Patton below also Paul  
 Paul Foo, 111,171,234,255,288,292,297,  
 411,539 A. 30, D. 677. E. 30,31,180,  
 Paul E. I. Foo, 410 A.746. F. 298 J  
 Patton Foo, 735  
 Paul Foo, 288,785. A.746, F. 298, J.  
 106,107,254,670. V. 141 W. 297,410,737.  
 Pauline Foo, 5,267  
 P.D. Foo, 294  
 Pearl Foo 116,180,291,747 Daniel 28,29.  
 M. 14,15.  
 Pearle Foo, 78,81  
 Peggy Foo, 176,389 Jo. 436  
 Penelope Foo, 51,258  
 Penny Foo 436  
 Porcoy Foo, 114  
 Porcival Foo, 240. E. 67,242  
 Percy Foo, 672  
 Potor Foo, ,24,43,74, 191,193,194,  
 289,297,328,329,401,419,569,679,785,786  
 787,817,899. (Flo) 190,194,195,321,400  
 545,787,789 B. 273, D. 569,570, H. 202  
 J. 291, P. 192 S.785,787,817.  
 Phillip Foo, 51, 195,258,545,  
 747,901. C. 297. G.124,125,255,  
 256,535. H. 433  
 Phoobo Foo, 89,195,288,328,329  
 400,545,786,817,899  
 Phyllis Foo, 100,123, M. 201.  
 P. Jane Foo, 205  
 Ploas Foo, 94,95,250  
 Polly Foo, 47,130,536,539. Ann  
 333.  
 Pratush Foo, 112  
 Pross Foo, 542  
 Prostan Foo, 30,46,50,256,257,  
 262,541,542,673,734,736,789,  
 819.  
 Price T. Foo, 358,363,572  
 Prudenco K. Foo, 139,155,156,  
 158,402,403.  
 P.S. Foo, 195,545  
 Qwon Foo, 114  
 Qwondolyn L. Foo, 412  
 R. Foo, 289,302,744  
 R.A. Foo, 242,745  
 Rachol Foo, 13,26,67,77,82,89  
 98,100,117,128,122, 130,142  
 165,189,195,225,226,257,258,  
 329,331,389,394,396,398,545,  
 553,685,788,877,925,927. Jane  
 138. K. 95  
 Rao Foo, 289  
 Ralph Foo 97,169,252,382. A.  
 817. D.288 J. 295,299  
 Randa W. Foo, 286  
 Randall Foo, 8,182,441,541.  
 E. 104 K. 657 M. 301,746  
 Randy Wayne Foo, 678  
 Ransom Foo, 189  
 Ray Foo, 167,298,299,302,815  
 E. 288,302. J. 533,670.  
 John 106,107,532,  
 Raymond Foo,29,38,286,292,  
 295,436,531. A. 175,212,271,  
 E. 298 W. 732  
 Ray W. Foo, 290  
 R.C. Foo, 298  
 R.E. Foo, 296  
 Rebecca Foo, 6,9,75,7,212,214  
 272,362,446. D. 518. Reginald 288  
 Reginald Foo, 409,585. G. 524  
 692. J. 549 J.W. 208,209,550.  
 J. 550, 288.  
 Regina V. Foo, 294  
 Rona Foo, 90,526  
 Ronninah (Nina) Foo 243  
 Rox Foo, 213



- R.H. Foo, 10  
 Rhona M. Foo, 547  
 Rhoda Foo, 438,442  
 Rhodella Foo, 2,263  
 Richard Foo, 2,75,77,106,108,  
 109,168,177,178,195,205,252,  
 253,264,269,298,299,300,302,  
 436,523,536,538,545,548,662,  
 666,821. A. 87,88,162. B.411  
 D. 296,743. G. 549. H. 225,  
 226. J. 253,295. James 561.  
 L. 109,254 O. 384,385,677.  
 R. 292,293, T. 285 V. 186,187  
 189. W.298,524,692.  
 Rickey Allon Foo, 539  
 Riley Foo, 169  
 Rita Foo, 677  
 R.J. Foo,254,746  
 R.M.S. Foo,288  
 Rob Foo, 786,787,817,899,902,  
 925.  
 Robert Foo, 12,25,43,55,57,58  
 66,100,101,122,121,123,125,126  
 102,103,109,112,180,197,204,205,  
 206,207,212,214,215,216,243,251  
 254,255,277,278,279,281,283,285  
 286,287,289,291,293,296,300,335  
 345,349,353,355,415,441, 520  
 533,542,545,552,553,561,657,661  
 662,667,678,679,727,733,735,748  
 752,788,815,821,822,823,878,879.  
 A. 55,180,270,285,287,302,532  
 546,547,672,745 B. 299,387,388  
 Bruce 298. C. 126,197,199,202  
 249,277,298,526,545,689, F.202  
 D.292,293,299,378,746. E. 290,  
 291,292,298,353,354,355,425,426  
 527,586,677,694,795. F. 222,223  
 287. G. 292,302 Gerald 213. H.  
 46,107,159,255,300,346,519,695,  
 696,737,815. J. 240,253,285,  
 288,297,58,59,110,333,334,673,  
 748. J.M. 197. K. 517,518. L.  
 298,750. M. 32,36,41,42,204,  
 363,392,415,421,746. N.18. 11  
 225,230,659. R. 199,293. S. 118  
 748. W. 121,122,202,227,228,280,  
 283,555,696,879,880. W.A. 12  
 Roberta Foo, 421 M.527 816  
 Robyn Foo, 2,264  
 Roderick K. Foo 119  
 Rodney Foo, 77,98,244,293. B.  
 411. J. 817. M. 95,250  
 Roger Foo, 92,198,525 D.378,925.
- Rallie Foo, 198,545  
 Ronald Foo, 100,159,185,190,251,274,286  
 294,441,747. A. 55. D. 162,527. G.93  
 S. 524, 692. W. 122  
 Ronda F. Foo, 527  
 Roosevelt (Tod) Foo, 31  
 Rosa Bello Foo, 238  
 Rosalio Foo, 392,393, M. 297  
 Rosanna Foo, 193.  
 Roscoe Foo, 51,258,818,819  
 Rose Foo, 108,189,194,285 A. 192,301,  
 748 E. 750 M. 99.  
 Rosemary Foo, 167  
 Rosotta Foo, 29  
 Rosona (Roso) Foo, 404,407  
 Rosina Irone Foo, 405,406  
 Ross Foo, 249,525,552  
 Roy Foo, 297,298,299 A. 746, C. 333,  
 E. 440, H. 517,658. J. 270,672,673.  
 W. 441.  
 R.R. Foo, 287  
 Ruby Foo, 101,173,213,816.  
 Rufus S. Foo, 41,42,786.  
 Rusk Foo, 818  
 Ruske (Ruth) Foo, 257  
 Russell Foo, 11,52,123,177,241,253,  
 524,659,820. L. 678 h. 167. J. 302,  
 658. L. 678. S.41,240,430,522,662,786  
 T. 518.  
 Ruth Foo 26,50,51,75,89,90,177,195,198  
 213,258,276,299,330,331,335,352,545,  
 742,745. N. 526. C. 199. H. 321,570.  
 M.118,518. T. 256,124,125,256,535. W.  
 426.  
 R.V. Foo 297  
 R.W. Foo 823  
 S.A. Foo, 90  
 Sadie Foo, 66  
 Sallie Foo, 186,221  
 Sally Foo, 747,819 72  
 Samuel Foo,10,25,43,47,76,101,105,115  
 116,195, 197,198,100,168,211,212,213,  
 214,259,283,288,331,366,440,383,440,  
 521,545,552,541,672,685,878,902,904  
 G. 6,7,333,656 H. 117 J.785 jr.902.  
 McL.117,120,584.  
 Sandi Foo, 678  
 Sandra Foo, 171,411,664. K. 302,384,385  
 791,825. R. 519,676,822.  
 Sanford Foo, 66,67,528  
 Sara Foo, 9,101,159,387 Ann 409 E. 752  
 Sara(h) 104  
 Sarah Foo,18,61,62,128,130,125,126,128  
 159,165,168,181,182,199,206,212,214,216,  
 218,237,257,259,273,274,278,282,331.



Sarah cont. 332, 339, 353, 354, 359, 366, 389  
 393, 526, 528, 543, 661, 585, 660, 663, 674, 676  
 685, 727, 729, 734, 736, 819, 820. A. 9. 56, 60  
 67, 69, 70, 213, 242, 277, 280, 283, 338, 339  
 349, 350. A.A. 56 Ann 71, 340, 341, 351, 402  
 Catherine 28, 29. Caroline Foo 358, 363, 572  
 E. 138, 144, 166, 220, 301, 372, 383. Ellen 138  
 378 J. 28, 30, 166, 252, 250, 255, 123, 333, 390  
 534, 734. Joan 96. L. 28, 228 M. 546, O.  
 663.  
 Scott Foo, 526, (Svott 819) 820.  
 Sean Glenn Foo 559  
 S. Edna Foo, 104  
 Selina Foo, 404, 406 A. 438, 439  
 S.H. Foo, 289  
 Shannon K. Foo, 786  
 Sharmon H. Foo, 559  
 Sharon Foo, 386, 583, 584. C. 583. M. 165  
 190.  
 Shoila Foo, 112, 210. J. 74, 664.  
 Sholley Foo, 409  
 Sheridan Jane Foo 410  
 Shorman Foo, 23  
 Shirley Foo 69, Ann 2, 182, 264, 544. Dale  
 170. G. 9, I. 656 M. 121.  
 Sid Foo, 673  
 Sidney Foo, 285, 293  
 Silas Foo, 258, 268. A. 820, 821.  
 Simon Foo, 67  
 Sith Foo, 189  
 Skolton Foo, 1, 2, 3, 236, 263, 264.  
 S.L. Foo, 251, 328, 90, 380  
 Smith Foo, 205, 743  
 Sonya Foo, 415  
 Sophia Foo, 25, 26, 42, 43 Ellen 213  
 Soreno Foo, 60  
 Spurgoon Foo, 262, 264  
 S.T. Foo, 288, 748  
 Stacy Foo, 122, 787, 816  
 Stanley Foo, 285, 291, 292, 392, 667, A. 822  
 H. 547, 548 A. 679 Stanley 730, 731  
 Stanford T. Foo, 665 Stanley above  
 Stella Foo, 86, 299, 819. E.J. 67, 68 M.  
 173, 878.  
 Stephen Foo, 1, 3, 45, 50, 182, 194, 257, 262,  
 263, 264, 266, 298. D. 383, 387, 559 L. 249  
 250. W. 262, 736, 819.  
 Steven L. Foo, 386, 583, 690  
 Stuart Foo, 198  
 Sue Foo, 198, 545 Ellen 392  
 Susan Foo, 98, 286, 352, 353, 415, 526, 670,  
 736, 746. C. 113, L. 205 Run 44, 48  
 Susanna Foo, 89  
 Susannor Foo, 89, 107  
 Susio Foo, 94, 96, 244

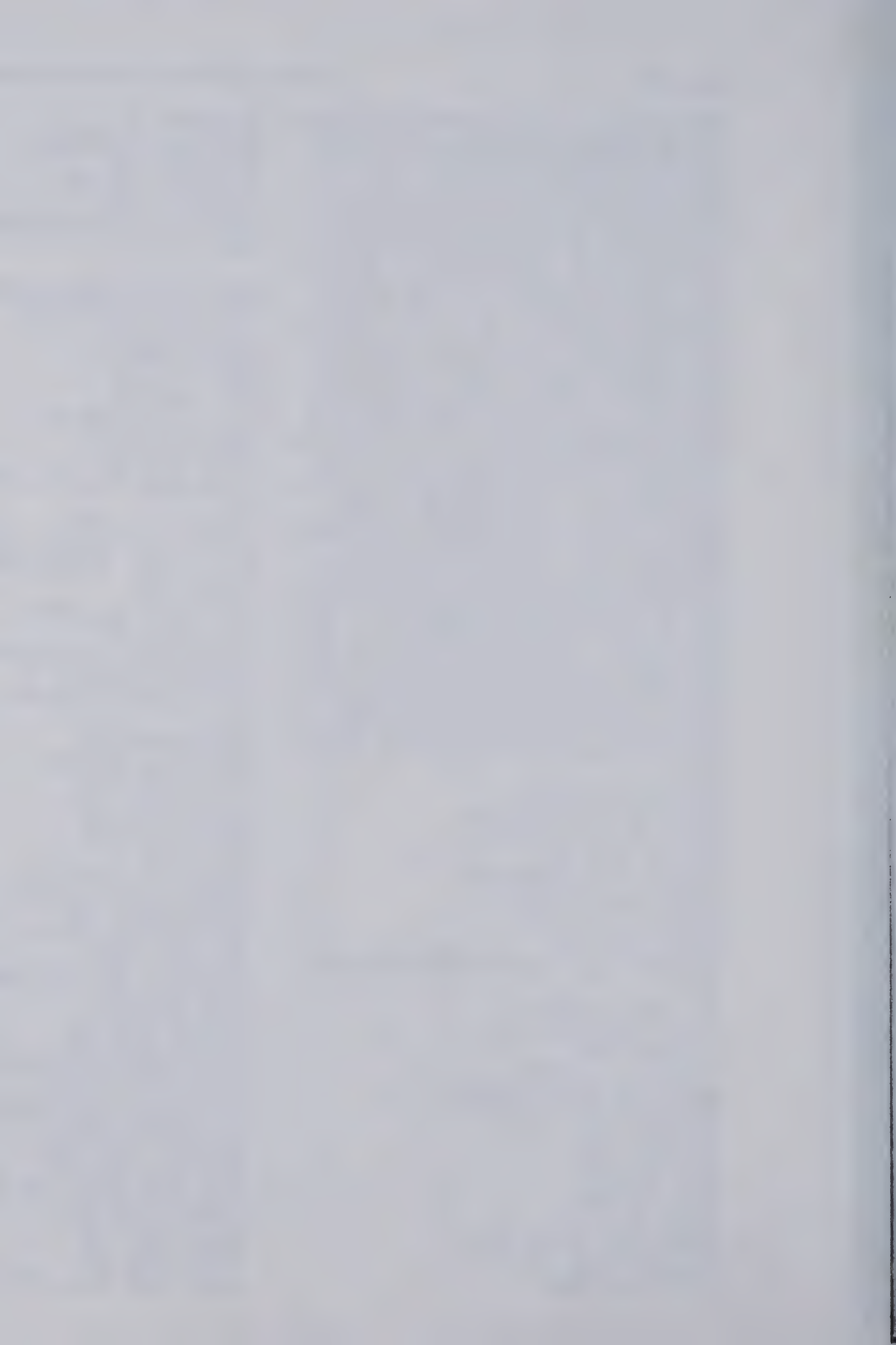
Sutphin Foo, 383, 384, 385  
 Suzanno Foo 125. E. 241, 663, K  
 410, L. 256  
 Sylvannus Foo, 367  
 T.A. Foo, 289  
 T. Albort Foo, 72  
 Tamar Foo, 441  
 Tamara S. Foo, 678  
 Tammy Foo, 234  
 Tappan Foo, 344, 345  
 Taylor Foo, 752  
 Tolota Foo, 673  
 Terence Jon Foo, 112  
 Torosa Foo, 194, A. 878 N. 518  
 Terrance Foo, 112,  
 Terri Foo, 112  
 Torry Foo, 548, 663, 743 A. 302  
 Lynn 539.  
 T.F. Foo, 293  
 Thoda Foo, 730, 731  
 Tholma Foo, 234, 271, 440, 441  
 Thoresa 86, 294 M. 583  
 Thomas Foo, 6, 21, 22, 24, 42, 43,  
 47, 49, 51, 69, 72, 89, 100, 101, 104,  
 105, 112, 122, 127, 139, 165, 168,  
 172, 192, 194, 198, 199, 203, 205,  
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 241, 259, ..  
 261, 272, 273, 276, 278, 280, 286,  
 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 300, 328,  
 329, 330, 331, 332, 337, 338, 339,  
 352, 353, 355, 357, 359, 365, 366,  
 393, 394, 400, 401, 402, 403, 424,  
 429, 436, 438, 446, 447, 520, 523,  
 545, 548, 549, 550, 572, 657, 659,  
 660, 670, 674, 680, 684, 685, 686,  
 690, 727, 729, 745, 746, 747, 749  
 815, 825, 899, 902, 903, 904, 925.  
 Jr. 902. A. 242, 243, 291, 302,  
 69, 71, 72, 302, 520 B. 335. D.  
 358, 363. E. 23, 28, 67 193, 199,  
 390, 392, 547. F. (Dave) 259,  
 287. G. 213, 368, 369, 371, H.  
 10, 221, 285, 287, 294, 437, 445,  
 680, 734, 743. J. 77, 82, 81, 85, 89  
 100, 106, 113, 140, 166, 171,  
 287, 366, 367, 371, 389, 369,  
 546, 670, 674, 752, 820. K. 742  
 L. 3, 252, 265, 295, , 416, 420,  
 424, 425, 559, 585, 674, 694. M.  
 107, 105, 193, 366, 367, 368,  
 371, 372, 548, 824. N. 203, 204?  
 O. 291. P. 300, 410. R. 95, 292  
 369, 370, 371. S. 295, 371, 786.  
 V. 525 W. 296, 387, 413, 416, 517  
 658.



- Thor Foo, 4,267,752  
 Thurman A. Foo, 365  
 Tilda Foo, 542  
 Tim Foo, 249,525,969  
 Timothy Foo, 436, Edw. 420,525  
 Tina Foo, 878  
 T.L. Foo,413,7~0  
 Todd Roland Foo, 95  
 Tolford O. Foo,925  
 Tom Foo, 109,204,680,926  
 Tommy Foo, 29,816  
 Toy Loo Foo, 285  
 T.R. Foo, 210  
 Tracoy Foo, 125, Jo. 256  
 Tracy Lynne Foo, 18  
 Troee Foo, 45  
 T.W. Foo,10,12,656  
 T. Wm. Foo, 820  
 Twyla Foo, 174,290  
 Vada Ellon Foo, 164,165 M. 104  
 Valotta Foo, 187  
 Voda Foo, 249,270,525,526  
 Volma Foo, 249,820,821,969 L.  
 525. R. 104,820  
 Vora Foo, 28,29,334,526. Doll  
 19? E.293, P. 29?30? T. 333  
 Vorda Foo, 2,263,525  
 Verdadon,Foo 249  
 Vorna Foo, 91,282,660  
 Vorn Foo, 212  
 Vernon Foo, 167,277,293,663. R  
 199,202.  
 Vernonnoc E. Foo, 37,42  
 Veronica Foo, 194,276  
 Vosta Foo, 212,282,542  
 Vestio Foo, 50,257  
 Victor Paul Foo, 28,440,441  
 Victoria Foo, 735,789  
 Vincent Foo 112,403,440  
 Viola Foo, 3,381. A. 582. G.  
 300,432,434,696.  
 Violot Foo, 161,162,212, W. 212  
 678.  
 Virgilnon Foo, 748  
 Virgil Foo, 286,539,556,727,729  
 785 R. 28,29 Z. 30,31  
 Virgilono Foo, 29  
 Virginia Foo,4,205,253,267,299  
 349,561.749 A.420,421. E. 300  
 G. 733  
 Vivian Foo, 249,525,526  
 Vola Foo, 265,266  
 W. Foo, 743  
 W. Alan Foo, 235,430.  
 Wallaco Foo, 292 C. 42,43. Honory F.  
 198, R. 785.  
 Wallio Foo, 239  
 Walter Foo, 8,52,53,56,57,58,63,65, 60  
 61,66,100,114,194,195,211,249,250,276,  
 286,302,384,385,520,550,582,730,748.  
 B. 104,105,818 E. 107,925 F. 90, 746  
 Fountain 92, J. 53, M. 230 P. 359 R.170  
 171,270,676,925. Raymond 92, S. 141 V.  
 53,54  
 Wanda Foo, 5,234m267,556  
 Ward Foo, 243,522 G. 121  
 Warron Foo, 176,285,667. A. 381, D.190,  
 F.163, G. 202,277,286. H. 420.  
 Wash Foo, 819  
 Washington G. Foo, 735  
 Wayne Foo, 171,286,299,436,677,678, C.171  
 F. 164,165,270 H. 176.  
 W.C. Foo, 289,689,875  
 W. Clark Foo, 238  
 W. Cliff Foo, 289  
 W.D. Foo, 674  
 W.E. Foo,816  
 Wobstor Foo, 390  
 W.E. Foo, 287,299  
 Wollington Foo, 520  
 Wollwood J. Foo 235,429,430  
 Wondy Ann Foo, 201 Jano 126, Lynn 559  
 Wes Foo, 63,66,67,77,288  
 Wesley Foo, 242,244,390. Chas. 17,18  
 R. 390,585 S. 124,255,256  
 W.G. Foo, 286  
 W.H. Foo, 6,10,47,77,284,296,429  
 Wier Foo, 171  
 Wightman Foo, 259  
 Wilber Foo, 383, W. 191  
 Wilbert Foo, 446, F. 115,116  
 Wilbur 731, jr. 731, A. 297, E. 301,  
 J. 92, N. 547  
 Wilhelmina Foo, 211,422  
 Will Foo, 50,57,100,101,542,787  
 Willard Foo, 168,288,293,295,299,657,  
 658,659,661. F. 287 H. 12,176,660,661  
 William Foo 1,5,6,13,14,18,22,23,25,26,  
 32,33,34,36,42,50,52,62,63,64,65,67,69,  
 72,76,89,94.101,109,120,127,117,139,159  
 165,168,169,170,174,185,197,198,203,204  
 205,206,207,209,210,211,212,214,215,225  
 226,231,234,237,240,253,257,258,262,270  
 271,280,281,283,284,285,287,288,290,296  
 298,299,302,328,329,330,331,332,337,339  
 353,356,357,363,365,366,369,380,383,385  
 387,389,390,391,392,393,399,400,402,408  
 409,424,425,427,436,438,446,518,521,533



- William Foo cont. 543, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552  
 553, 554, 558, 576, 582, 657, 662, 670, 674, 678  
 680, 682, 685, 687, 693, 696, 727, 745, 816, 819  
 822, 877, 899, 902, 904, 926, 929 A. 201, 205  
 241, 288, 290, 361, 372, 375, 377, 378, 433, 558  
 573, 682, 738, B. 55, 85, 292, 402, 525, 693.  
 Billy 56, 82. C. 38, 41, 43, 36, 202, 277, 286  
 364, 548, 815. D. 116, 392, 672. E. 28, 29,  
 201, 202, 234, 14, 201, 111, 112, 201, 373, 374  
 561, 671, 682, 745, 748. E.J. 752. Ethelbert  
 F. 86, 123, 124, 125, 159, 160, 163, 205, 256, 296  
 533, 534, 535, 733. G. 10, 11, 234, 242, 6, 12,  
 70, 71, 517m 561, 586, 587, 657, 658, 663, 693,  
 694, 791. Geo. 56 H. 8, 89, 97, 172, 174, 213  
 220, 234, 240, 244, 259, 284, 286, 294, 345, 346  
 421, 427, 429, 430, 433, 438; 561, 657, 658, 679,  
 682, 695, 696, 820. I. 227, 234, 328, 329, 342  
 357, 358, 359, 362, 363, 399, 416, 417, 424, 555,  
 693, 824, 825. J. 44, 56, 60, 106, 235, 287,  
 290, 333, 337, 532, 559, 560, 561, 670, 671, 672,  
 682, J.M. 58. L. 187, 188, 257, 287, 294,  
 387, 388, 926 M. 118, 185, 235, 273, 285, 359  
 389, 390, 413, 416, 419, 420, 425, 536, 561, 585  
 878. N. 216, 217, 218, 235, 292, 561. O. 225  
 227, 747. P. 138, 142, 146, 291, 372. R. 199  
 202, 276, 277, 140, 384, 385, 576, 577, 580, 581  
 674, 688 S. 166, 235, 291, 384, 550, 561, 674  
 682. T. 194, 199, 201, 292, 328, 355, 390, 400  
 402, 403, 416, 419, 420, 421, 693, 694, 746.W.  
 168. 9, 361, 389, 393, 438, 574, 903. Walter  
 115.  
 Williana Foo, 405.  
 Willie Foo, 167, 168, 295.  
 Willis K. Foo, 236, 264.  
 Wills C. Foo, 37  
 Wilma Foo, 5, 59, 267, 926  
 Wilson Foo, 384, 385  
 Windoll P. Foo, 291  
 Winnie Foo, 114  
 Winnifred Foo 74, 75, 164, 785, 876 M. 165  
 438.  
 W.J. Foo, 296, 520  
 W.K. 2 (See Willis K.)  
 W.L. Foo, 296  
 Worden Foo, 234, 271  
 Worth Foo, 97, 252, 542, 727  
 Worthina Ruth Foo, 249  
 W.Q. Foo, 285  
 W.R. Foo, 292  
 W.S. Foo, 288  
 W.W. Foo, 286  
 Wyllio Foo, 185  
 Wynona Foo, 425 C. 586  
 Yancey G. Foo, 292  
 Yvonne Foo, 208.
- Zaida Foo, 72  
 Zano Foo, 384, 385, 583  
 Zarma Foo, 361  
 Zolla Foo, 234, 556  
 Zorma Foo, 573  
 Z.R. Foo, 49, 236, 241, 261  
 542.
- Foos, 524, 789, 874, 875, 929  
 Abram Foos 302, 562, 567  
 Addio Foos 318  
 Adelina Foos 568  
 Agnes Foos, sr. 317  
 A.J. Foos, 751  
 Albert Foos, 304, 312  
 Alfred Foos 304  
 Alico Foos 317  
 Alton Ankey Foos 314, 316  
 317.  
 America Foos, 303  
 A.M.J. Foos, 314, 316, 320  
 Andrew Foos, 562, 567, 682,  
 Gerald 305  
 Anna Foos, 313, 314, 316  
 Annio Foos 314  
 Arthur Foos, 302, 316, 562,  
 Arthur D. Foos, 319  
 Arthur Panten Foos, 304,  
 309.  
 Augusta Foos, 316  
 B.B. Foos, 316, 318  
 Becky Foos, 303  
 Bory W. Foos, 320,  
 Betty Foos, 319  
 B.W. Foos, 318  
 Carry Foos, 10C13.4.  
 Cathorine Foos 313, 314  
 C.C. Foos, 314, 318  
 Charles Foos, 320, P. 304,  
 305, 310. W. 310  
 Chester C. Foos, 316, 317  
 Cleo Foos, 563  
 Clifton Foos, 312  
 Cynthia Foos, 316  
 Daniel Foos, 313, 315, 320  
 Daulton Foos, 310  
 David Foos, 302, 303, 319, 320  
 562, 563, 564, 567, 682.  
 Della F. Foos, 563  
 Dicy Foos, 562, 682  
 Dora Alico Foos, 304, 305  
 Dwight Foos, 314  
 Edgar Foos, 314  
 Edith Foos, 563  
 Effie Pearl Foos, 316, 317



From the Augusta, Ga. area: 1785 granted to John Foo, by Gov. Matthews, of Ga., 18,000 acres in Columbia Co., 4-10-1788. Daniolly, relative of Jamos, m. 4-10-1788 Elizabeth Prathor Dood Book C, p. 3-30-1793 John Foo, merchant, purchasods lot on Broad St (now Main St.), Minutes inferior court, 1791-1818 David Crawford guardian of Honnossoo minors, claims that Goo.Fee has wasted the ostate, is given control by the court.

James McAfoe m. Sarah Prathor, widow of Crawford, etc. Edw. 1-2-1794, Richmond Co Ho d. before 1805, as Sarah registered for it was "Sarah McAfoe and son James Prather." Dood Book C. p. 171 s/Sept. 12,1794 roc. 4-3-1796. John Foo, Merchant of Augusta, solledto Dr. Thomas Rushton, of Philadelphia, land in Columbia Co., for 5 shillings and othor valuablo considerations, 18,000 acres, in said Co., laid off in 15 tracts of 1,000 acres each, and 6 tracts of 500 acres oach, granted to Foo by the Gov. 1785.

5-18-1796 James and Sarah (lato Prather) 31N. p. 947, mortgaged 48 acres, on which they lived in Augusta Twp., to Daniel Daniolly (relative by m.) Elizabeth Prather widw. David 4-10-1780 Will book, 1798-1840.

12-18-1799 Geo. Foo exoc. of Geo. Hennessee will, Jhn Foo witness, 1-3-1804. Wm and Geo. security for estate of John Eados, Dood book C, p. 171 s/Sept 12,1794. roc. 4-3-1796.

When the 1805 lottery came around Michael Foo's orphans, of Richmond Co., and Wm Foo, same county, drow for lots, but were not lucky. The name Foo does not appear in the 1820 consus for Ga. 7-30-1799 Michael Foo, doc'd Elizabeth, prob wid. and Geo. adm., Wm. and John security.

Page 165:

4Z.John Foo, Va. to Gallia Co. 4Z.1. Thomas Foo, 9-14-1782 came to Ohio when almost grown. 4Z.1.2. Wm. Foo, 1821-

Page 171: (John)

4Z.2.1.7.4.3. Donald Hamilton Foo, and Henderson  
3.1. Donnis Fee m. Karen Kates (talked 1969)  
2. Kathorino (Kathryn) Foo

4Z.2.1.7.4.3.1. Dennis Foo and Karen Katos

He left Sholbyville, Ind., for Ariz., she lives 2026 No. 90th St., Milwaukee. Div., 7 years as of 1969.

1.1. Steven Fee.

4Z.2.2.1.1.1.3. Ruth Sickols and Verlyn Case

3.x Judy L. Case

2522 W. 42nd Ave., Kansas City, Kan 66103.

Page 168: 4Z.2.5. 1300 57

Richard (Barnum) Foo, 1-4-1828-1-25-1870 m. 3-1-1885 Zillah Pen-

Married Hamilton, Ind. Avery genealogy, Groton, Conn.

4Z.2.5.1. Maria Foo, 12-5-1855 2. Almira 7-22-1858? order  
3. Dwight, 3-24-1859 (No. 5, p. 180) 4. Clarinda 9-18-1860- of age  
5. Horace G. 10-9-1863 6. Millinda Foo, 2-28- corrected

Page 181: (descended from Dwight) 5467

4Z.2.5.5.3. Harlan Dwight Fee m. 1934 Irene Warren. They spent their honeymoon in Gro., in 1959, they returned from their home in Ore., to colobrate their 25th wedding anniversary, in Decatur, Ill., where he was a member of the fire dopt., for 25 years. Was in 1959, with the Astoria Plywood Corp.

320. Margaret Foo -RIN 5051 and Isaac Brewor

She was from Southern Ohio, says Mrs. Elwood Brewer, 260 W. 3rd St. Constantine Mich., 49042.

There will be a second index, send in your data.



He d. in Grey Nun's hospital, Regina, Sask., Funeral services were held there, 7-31-1969. He was buried Hillcrest cemetery, Weyburn. She lives 436 Victoria St., Weyburn, Sask., Canada.

2C.1.4.9.2.1. David Terrence Pollock, 3312 Grant Rd., Regina, Sask.

2. Sharon m. Ray Jubin, They live Indian Head, Sask. 4 grandchildren, we have only three.

Page 520:

2C.3.2.2.5.1. Mr. and Mrs. J. Ronald Mills, spent the summer in Brockville, Ont., on the St. Lawrence, at the gateway to the Thousand Islands.

1.1. David Mills, 1946 was (Sept. 1969) enjoying three weeks vacation, in the Greek Islands, mainly on Mikanos. Speaks French Fluently.

2. Barbara 1949- and 11-9-1968 Alexander L. Crostwait

She returned to the University, in Fall of 1969. She has completed advanced course in French (summer 1969). (This is important under present conditions in Quebec.) She is now very fluent.

3. Sandra Mills, 1953- tenth grade, will have French teacher from Paris. Many Canadians attempting to be bilingual according to newspaper clippings from Montreal Gazette.

Page 78: (Geo.)

2Q.1.6.2.1. Edna Wachal, 1898- and Philip R. Webb

They had a family reunion, at Priest Lake, 1969. 30 attended and they had an enjoyable time. Lt. James Webb, USN, Hawaii was unable to attend. Priest Lake is very beautiful, and has a fine beach for all sorts of water activity -boating, swimming, water skiing, fishing! Also horseback riding for some, horseshoes in the evening, as well as beach fires- home movies and here and there a short rubber of bridge. All evening meals were taken together, everyone bringing something, to make a delightful meal. Part of the crowd came home with us, says Mrs Webb, - we first drove north into Canada, and visited Lake Louise, Banff and Jasper, a beautiful trip. So it has been a busy summer, she says.

2Q.1.6.2.1.1. Wm. Webb, Los Alamitos, Calif. m. (3)

2. Margaret, Santa Barbara, Calif. m. (5)

3. Francis, Takima, Wash. m. (7)

4. J. Norman, Los Alamitos, Calif. m. (7)

5. Lt. James USN Hawaii unable to attend reunion.

6. Philip Robert Webb, major. m. Connie live Annandale, Va.

5791..36J. Geo. W. Fee, 403 No. Cedar St., Misawaka, Ind 46544. Promised Hodges he'd rite

36K. Isaac Fee, 1-26-1821

and 1841 Louisa A. Slaughter, Ohio

2nd 11-11-1881 Nancy Jane Garwood, 6-18-

1842- He was b. Gallis Co., O., lived Redfield, Iowa.

36K.1. Dr. Richmond Millett Fee, 3-25-1863-6-4-1929 m. 2-15-1892 Elsie A. Reed

He was b. Dallas Co., Iowa, lived Warren Co. Death record Book 4, p. 110 d. Va Twp., cerebral hemorrhage. Buried New Virginia cemetery. 2nd 12-15-1923 Adaline Brooks. Adaline was a daughter of Homer and Mary Brooks. She was b. in Florence, Erie Co., Ohio, 1-20-1871-9-19-1936. She was a school teacher and for many years, taught in rural and town schools of Iowa. She spent two years teaching in Shawnee, Okla. and served two terms as Co. Supt., of schools in Adair Co., Iowa. Her work took her to New Virginia where she met and m. Dr. Richmond M. Fee. Sge lived happily with him for 5 years, and after his death continued to live in New Virginia, Ia. She is buried Greenfield, Iowa. David a Pressley, Ft Barry, Calif. on 7-11-1929 wrote a tribute to Dr. Fee, which was published "As one who worked for Dr. Fee, nearly 30 years ago.: He was listed 9-4-1930 as an individual or firm, practicing 1895...on. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Ia. Well and favorably known"

6c

929.2

f3202b

1595-964

Page 135:

4W.1.5.5.8.1. Violette Van de Vanter, 1911- and 1938 Dr. Richard Thorp Weber, Austin  
 1.1. Richard Thorp Weber, jr. best man at wedding 8-9-1969  
 2. Roberta Van de Vanter, 1912- and Jay H. Brown, Austin atty, Texas  
 2.1. m. J.H. Davis, Houston, Texas  
 2. Robert Howoll Brown m. 8-9-1969 Sally Simpson, Amarillo, Tex  
 They are living 4330 Bull Creek Rd., Austin, Texas.

Page 147:

4W.1.7.6.1.1.1.2. Diano Caroy, is planning to attend Davis college, in Fall of 1969, and is engaged. Caroy family now at 2821 Thonda Way, Sacramento, Calif.

Page 821:

4X.1.2.2.4.1. James A. Foo, coordinator of A-V and TV Education

Page 165: (was 320 p. 1110)

4Z.1.3. Margaret Foo - RIN 5051 and 4-2-1831 Isaac Brower - RIN 5052  
 They were m. in Hocking Co., O. Sarah 4Z.1.5. also m. in Hocking Co., John, Margaret and Sarah, all m. into same Brewer family, says Richard G. Brower, of Pensacola, Fla. Mrs. Eulwood Brewer, 260 W. 3rd St., Constantine, Mich. of the Brewer Family assn., had also written that they had a Margaret Foo, of Southern, O. who had m. Isaac Brewer.

Page 195:

6F. Phillip Foo, 1790 census, No. Ward, N.Y.C. 1 male more than 16, none under 16, 4 females. Believe Phillip was b. in Germany.  
 8? 50?

36L. Robert Henry Foo, b. Dola. 30-1850 1820- and Ann Maria 27 b. Pa.  
 36L.1. Wm. Henry R. Foo, age 7, 1873- b. Pa. 2. Margaret Elizabeth 5, 1875- Pa.  
 3. Samuel Edw. 5/10 1880 Pa. Ellen Lovena, sister age 11, b. Dela.

36M. Robert W. Foo, 31-1880 1849- Dola. and Annie M. 27  
 36M.1. Wm. aged 7 2. Margaret aged 4, 3. Samuel E. 5/12  
 Ella L. aged, 10, b. Dola, parents b. Ireland. Very similar. Move during census?

36N. Timothy Foo, had the Foo House, mentioned in Minnesota history.

Page 235:

7U.1. Wm. John Foo  
 2.5. Milton Foo and Berti Decker (9)  
 5.1.  
 1.1. Patricia Foo m. Johnson  
 She was b. and raised in Baltimore, Md. Rt 7, Box 520, Frederick, Md. 21701

# FEES

Lamosa, Texas: Beth and Pat Fees, students, 407 No. 21st St.

360. Dexter Nathaniel Fees, of Iowa and  
 360.1. Wayne Fees m. Bright  
 They live in Union City, Okla.  
 1.1. W.D. Fees, and Vaughn .....  
 He is an MP officer, Ft Hood, Texas. They live 9205 B Rusk Circle, Killeen Base.  
 Page 562: (Henry)  
 16J.4. Joseph Stanton Fees, 1845-1936 (91) and Emily Deaton, 1850-  
 Carlisle, 12-28-1936 (Indianola paper) Joseph S., of Des Moines, formerly a resident of Avon community, d. Wed. 12-23-, at the home of his son Allan Fees, in Des Moines. Funeral services Sat. Chesterfield Christian Church, interment Avon cem.  
 16J.4.1. James S. Fees 2. H. Guy Fees  
 4. J. Allan Fees, all of Des Moines



2S.1. John Fee, 1875- b. Ohio, census says parents were b. in Ohio

2. Andrew Fee, 1877- also shows in 1880 census.

38K. Geo. M. Fee, 1866 boarder, in Clark home, b. Ohio, parents b. in Ohio.

Page 1204:

4V.1.4.6.1. Stephen Fee and

He was said to have been prosecuting atty of Andrew's Co., for several years.  
Verification to come.

2.3. Geo. Stephen Fee, 1886-1943 m. Mable Alma Myers

4V.1.4.6.2.1. Annie Florence Fee, 1876- and 1894 John M. Harrington

Data probably from Mrs. J. Fulmer, Amazonia, Mo.

4V.1.4.6.2.4. Terrence Carroll Fee, 1893-1-23-1966 and 1922 Elizabeth Agnes Keyser  
U.S.N. WW I 6-19-1917-7-25-1919. Discharged at St. Louis.

4.2. Norman Louis Fee, 3-26-1926 d. 411th Inf. KIA 11-16-1944. He was  
buried in U.S. Military cometary, Epinal, France, later brought home, buried in Mo.

4V.1.4.6.2.4.1. Torrance Jerome Fee and..... 2nd.....

1.1. Mary Carolle Fee m. Schmitz (1)

2. Terri Ann Fee m. Fisher (1)

2nd m. 3. Dianne Lynn Fee 4. Patricia Elizabeth Fee 5. Terrence Jerome

Fee, jr. 6. Stephen Fee. 7. Craig Andrew Fee, 8. Scott Douglas 9. Jennifer Ann Fee.

4V.1.4.6.2.4.1.1. Mary Carolle Fee and Schmitz

address? 1.1. John Charles Schmitz

4V.1.4.6.2.4.1.2. Terri Ann Fee and Fisher

Address? 2.1. Damon Andrew Fisher

Page 147:

4V.1.7.6.1.1.1.1. The Robert Careys are returning to Las Vegas, Nev.

1.2. Diana Loo Carey and Sterling Grey Floggo, II

Sacramento BEE Sunday 26 Oct. 1969: St. Michael's Episcopal Church was the setting  
for the wedding of Diana Loo Carey. The reception was given in the home of the  
bride's parents, before the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in Carmel. She is in  
Davis, Calif. at U. of Calif. He attended American River College, went immediately  
to Viet Nam.

4V.1.7.6.1.1.3.1. Rod and Patty Wolfe are moving to Pearl Harbor, USN duty.

4.1. Maj. Bruce G. Pearson, USMC was on duty in Saigon, 1-1970

2. Lt. Col. C.L. Murphy moves from Germany to Viet Nam in Apr. 70

Betty and the children will live at Twin Falls, Idaho this tour.

5. Ralph Scarritt, will be transferred from Brussels to Paris Embassy

Page 180:

4Z.2.5.5.1.1.2. Gordon D. Fee and Maudino Lofahl

512 E. Seminary, Wheaton, Ill. 60187

2.1. Mark Fee 2. Cherith 3. Craig 4. Brian Fee

John Westcott, 1849- and Mary J. 1853- 1. Margaret 6 mos in 1870 All b. Ohio  
Jacob Seitz m. 1831 Sarah E. 1837- b. O.

X6N. John Fee

and Mary

X6N.1. John Railey Fee

and Mary Ellen Westcott

X6N.1.3. Harley Jay Fee, 1889-

and Mary Jane Seitz, 1891-

She was a daughter of Wm. Franklin and Laura (Betts) Seitz.

We hope you enjoy this history

We have enjoyed putting it together



Page 1545

Eighth Addenda "A History of the Foo Family"

34F.4.2.1.1.2.1.3. Carolino Elizabeth MacDuffie, 1869- and 1898 Charles Winslow Sherman. She graduated from Radcliffe, class 1894. He was a son of Ebon and Lucy (Morton) Sherman, of Kingston and a descendant of Winslows and Shermans of early Colonial days. 3.1. John MacDuffie Sherman 2. Richard Winslow Sherman.

Ninth Addenda

-Fee-

Page 1378: (John)

X41Q.1.4. Thomas H. Foo, 1857-

and Molly. d. Idaho

7.1. Harvey Gorrel Foo, 1891-

m. 1920 Elva Borck, 1898-

1.1. Maj. Dorothea L. Foo, 1929- She lives 2106 Kanawha Blvd. E. Charleston, W.Va. Apt. B-428 25311.

3. Lillian Foo, 1895-1948

To Those Loyal Helpers who have been with us through this gathering of data.

There will be, eventually, an index of pages, 1104 to 1545.

Pages 1104 through index are available, first come, first served basis for \$ 3. There are no more complete copies of pages prior to 1104, some separate pages.

→ We have announced, however, and prepared for an idea, that will enable anyone to get all of a given line, family, or spelling, or combination of spellings, they may desire.

We took two copies of this history, and cut them up, so we have available copies of both sides of each page. We have placed them in notebooks, in proper sequence of generations, so that each item comes in its proper place, instead of as it happens to appear, in this collection, as it was received or clarified.

Some of these sections run a few pages, some run about 50, the maximum we have counted, but we will if you send us your specifications, The cost 15¢ a page. This means 50, for example, for \$ 7.50, 100 for \$ 15.00 We have prepared some pages on which to mount the material, before it is copied for you, and everything should be straight and neat, and something which you and your family can enjoy.

We appreciate all the digging people have done, all the contributions. Keep them coming. We will add the material, not included here, to the pages for the various family lines, and you can get copies of any pages you may wish. First let us know what you need, or desire.

Sincerely

2218 Alta Vista Ave.  
Austin, Texas, 78704

Ralph E. Pearson, USA Rtd.

Author of "Your Family and Mine," a newspaper column (32 years) and two volumes of "The Scarritt Clan in America," 1938, and 1948 available \$ 2.00 each.

"Enroute to the Redoubt," the history of the 318th RCT, in detail, the 80th Inf. Div., and Third US Army, in WW II. Indexed. Vol. I. through Vol. IV, are \$ 2.20 a volume. Vol. V. with index \$ 3.00 postpaid. Hardbacked copies on order.

We found some more data on McPhoo, in Alpena Co., Mich., 1880 census, as we put these last pages together. There is still more data to be recorded, Please help.



of time, for the (his) family, and will be offered for sale, to others, as the Woods-McAfee Memorial Book was prepared.

#### The Dhubhsithe -History and Legend - Our Names

"Many Scottish names have gone through many changes, but our clan seems to have made a record. I have arranged a list, alphabetically of persons whose names have appeared in legal or commercial documents.

"Dr. Geo. F. Black, in his book 'Surnames of Scotland, Their Origin, Meaning and History' has provided us with a very valuable guide on the surnames. He says: 'MacFee, MacFie, MacPhoe, MacPhio (gaelic MacDhubhsith' (is) one of the oldest and most interesting. Gaelic personal names we possess (p. 493). Several authorities have indicated that the clan, with its English spelling of McDuffo, was in existence before the 12th century.

"When James VI, (Scotland) James I (England) persuaded some of our clan to transfer from Colonsay to Ulster, some members dropped the Mac or Mc; others placed an 'A' in the spelling which, they thought was a distinctively religious characteristic.

"The elements in our name are three: Mac, or Mc, or Vich, o Mhia, or M' or Vc - meaning 'son of' Dhubh or Dhub, or Duibhe or Dhus -meaning 'black' Sithe or Sith - referring to a tradition that our clan has some association with black fairies and lived in a sithoan; they were newcoomancers, had second sight, and so on.

"MacDuffie - is a word translated 'Son of the Black Peacock' What is important, is that all of these people have a common tradition; all are members of the same clan any spelling is as good as any other, whether your background was Scottish, Ulster or Eire.

"Col. Pearson has done my clan a great service in collecting large numbers of those persons, who have been translated from Scotland and Ireland to the U.S. and Canada, and whose Keltic name was 'MacDhubhsith' use whatever we want too-there are no virtues in claiming a particular spelling."

Dr. MacPhee is troubled about my having included the Fee in the above mentioned clan. He cites a new book, on the surnames of Ireland by Dr. MacLysaght. In his list, Dr. MacPhee includes many names, not included in this work. We sincerely appreciate Dr. MacPhee's help. He will do further study in Scotland this year. (71)

47V. MacPhee wife died at sea, enroute, (3 sons)  
He was a ship captain, came from Scotland, to Canada, according to Nicholas A. MacPhee, of Vancouver.

47V.1. Peter MacPhee, d. 1905-10 and Elizabeth Keith, d. 1900-10

Both d. in Duluth, Minn. It is believed that some relatives of Neil MacPhee, moved to Calif., from Mount Forest, Ont., about the time, Neil and his family moved to Mich.

47V.1.1. Jessie MacPhee	m. William McAlpine
2. Laura	m. William Stark
3. Kate d. 1920s unmd	7. Elizabeth, d. 1930s unmd
4. Neil MacPhee, 1860-1946 b. 8-12	m. Catherine Turner, 1862-1960
5. Nicholas d. 1927 unmd.	8. John MacPhee d. very young.
6. Minnie MacPhee d. 1960s	m. Ed? Bedy
9. Edith MacPhee, d. 1960s	m. Ed Fitch

Page 1524: (was 47V.1.1.5.)

47V.1.4. Neil MacPhee, 8-12-1860-1946 and 1889 Catherine Turner, 1862-1960

Neil m. in Alpena, Mich., and made a trip to the west, a year before they moved to Lethbridge, and thought there were more opportunities there. He was b. Mount Forest, Ont. He remained in Alpena, Mich., when his father moved to Duluth, to Lethbridge, Alta., about 1910. A number of his children still live there.



FH  
FAMILY



X X X X X X X X X X

-----  
THE PEE FAMILY  
-----

Compiled By  
COL. ROBERT ARTHUR  
-----

X X X X X X X X X X

-----  
New Orleans, Louisiana

1952

Revised 1965



CS71  
.F29  
1952

Arthur, Robert

The Fee family. New Orleans, La., 1952, rev.  
1965.

78 l. typed carbon 29cm. in binder.

1. Fee family. 2. Baldwin family. 3. Bradford  
family. 4. Coebourne family. 5. Gregg family.  
6. Jennings family. 7. Tribbey family.







## THE FEE FAMILY

**BADGE:** Darag (Oak) or Cearca fithich (Crowberry).

**TARTAN:** Red and black plaid crossed with yellow and white pin stripes.

**MOTTO:** Pro Rege (For the King).

The MacFies are Celts and are supposed to be of the Clan Alpin, a clan of Pictish and Celtic royal blood. The Picts, calling themselves Cruithnigh, occupied Caledonia, or Albania, which embraced the central and northern parts of the Scottish Highlands, lying north of a line running from the Firth of Forth to the Firth of Clyde. The country to the south of that line was held by the Britons and the Romans, with whom the Picts were continuously at war.

In the third century, Cairbre Riada, otherwise known as Eocha Riada, Chief of the Dal Riada, crossed from Ireland to settle a colony of his tribe on lands to the north of the Gulf of Dumbarton, which had been ceded by the Picts in return for aid against the Britons. By the end of the fifth century, the Dalriadans of Albania had decided to overcome the disadvantages of their loose tribal organization by forming a more compact union under a king. Their choice fell upon Fergus Mor Mac Earca, sometimes called MacFise from his mother, youngest of the twelve sons of Erc, late chief of the Dalriada, and brother of Loarn, the current chief. Fergus, who was in Ireland at the time of his election, hastened to join the colony and was crowned first king of the Scots in 503.

His descendant in the tenth generation, Eochaidh IV Annuine, married Urgusia, daughter of the Pictish king, and, dying in 826, was succeeded by his son Alpin, 26th King of the Scots and progenitor of the Clan Alpin, concerning which an old Scotch proverb says: "The hills, the MacAlpins and the Devil came into the world at the same time." Alpin died in 834 and was succeeded by his eldest son Kenneth I MacAlpin. Since the Picts, unlike the Irish, recognized descent and inheritance through the female line, Kenneth, on the death of the Pictish King Uuen, claimed the throne in right of his grandmother Urgusia. After a struggle of three years, he succeeded in uniting the two crowns and, in 843, became the first king of Scotland. His descendants and those of his brothers form the Clan Alpin, which includes such lesser clans, or septs, as the MacGregors, MacKinnons, McLabs, Grants, MacQuarries, MacCauleys, and MacFies.

In Gaelic, the Fee clan name is Dubh-sithe - the dark-featured tribe. The English form of the name became MacDuffie (MacDubsithe), and we find it so written in a charter of 1453. From MacDuffie the name passed into MacFie, spelled variously as MacPhie, MacPhee, Macafee (Mac-a-Phi), and MacFee. The original home of the clan was the island of Colonsay, in Argyll, at the entrance into the Firth of Lorne, of which they were in possession until about the middle of the seventeenth century. Their burial place was the nearby island of Oronsay, where the effigies on their tombs represent them either as warriors or as churchmen. One of the MacPhees of Colonsay, with some cadets of the family, lies buried on the south side of the Church of the Monastery of St. Augustine on Colonsay, with a ship under sail and a two-handed sword engraved on the main tombstone and the inscription: HIC JACE MALCOLMUS MACDUFFIE DE COLONSAY.

On 12 April 1453, Donald MacDuffie was a witness to a charter by John, Earl of Ross, Lord of the Isles, at his castle at Dingwall. In 1531 the name of the MacDuffie chief was Murroch, and in 1532 Colonsay was, according to Archdeacon Mauro, under the sway of "ane gentle capitane callit Mac Duffie, and pertained of auld to



Clan Donald of Kintyre." In 1709 Donald MacPhee of Colonsay was one of the twelve chiefs and gentlemen who met with Bishop Knox of the Isles, the king's representative, at Iona, where, with their consent, the celebrated "Statutes of Icolmhill" were enacted. In 1615 Malcolm MacPhee of Colonsay joined Sir James Macdonald of Islay after his escape from the Castle of Edinburgh and was one of the principal leaders in his subsequent rebellions. He and eighteen others were delivered by Coll Kitto MacDonald ("Colla Clotach") to the Earl of Argyll, by whom he was brought before the Privy Council. In 1723 Coll Kitto, a companion of the Marquis Montrose, was, with some of his followers, "delayed" for being "airt and pairt guilty of the felonie and cruel slaughter of Unquahill Malcolm MacPhee of Collonsay." Tradition says that Coll Kitto searched the island of Colonsay in pursuit of MacPhee, who had concealed himself in a lake with nothing but his nose and mouth above water. The pursuers were about to leave when their attention was drawn to a gull hovering in an unusual manner near this spot. On looking, they discovered poor MacPhee and killed him. From this period, the estate seems to have gone into the possession of the MacDonalds and afterwards to the Duke of Argyll, who exchanged Colonsay and Oronsay with Donald MacNeill for Croer, in South Knapdale.

When the MacPhees were dispossessed of their original inheritance, they became a "broken clan," lost their independence, and were obliged to merge with more powerful clans. The greater part followed the MacDonalds of Islay; others sheltered in the country of Cameron of Lochiel, where they were distinguished for their courage; some found homes on the entrances of the Firth of Clyde; and the remainder settled in the north of Ireland, where the name was spelled according to the primitive pronunciation McHaffie and MacAfee. In Kintyre the name assumed the form MacCovvie (Mac-co-vee), and some of the name emigrated to Canada before the middle of the eighteenth century. The MacPhees, along with the Camerons, charged desperately at Culloden in the bloody victory of the Duke of Cumberland over the Young Pretender in 1746. Becoming Royalists, they adopted the motto; Pro Rege. Some members of the clan use the badge of the Clan Alpin (pine), but the majority wear that of the Camerons.

The records of early Foes in America are scanty, with nothing clear before George Foe and his wife Parnel. Tradition locates their ancestors in Ireland, lately arrived from Colonsay. Members of the family date the arrival of the first Foe in America variously from 1690 to 1725, of which the former seems to be about right or a trifle early for George Foe, of Talbot County, Maryland, and the latter about right for George and Parnel Foe, of Frederick County, Maryland. A great great grandson of George and Parnel Foe, in a letter written in 1809, estimated the time of their arrival as about 1710, but, considering the times of birth of their children, this would seem to be much too early.

From notes made some time before 1919 by the Hon. William Thomas Foe, one-time consul to Bombay, to Bremen, and to Guatemala City, it would appear that the father of George, John, and Phoebe Foe, who emigrated to America, and of Peter Foe, who remained in Ireland, was Donald MacFoe. Their ancestors had seemingly moved from the island of Colonsay about 1600 and were living at Doon, Ireland, about 1700. John and Phoebe Foe are supposed to have settled in one of the southern colonies, while George Foe located in Maryland. Some of Peter Foe's descendants came to America.

The account of William I. Foe, of Fort Pierce, Florida, a descendant of Peter Foe, starts the line with a Captain MacFoe, father of Donald Foe, father of Peter Foe, and had Captain MacFoe in Ireland, lately from Cronsey or Colonsay, in



Scotland, with Peter having been born on the "Toun Landis of Aboon," a townland being a political subdivision of a county. It further has Captain MacFee and his sons Donald and George fighting in the Battle of the Boyne in 1690, which would seem to place his birth at somewhere near 1645 and the births of his sons at around 1670-1675. Being loyalists according to one account and Protestants according to all accounts, it is not clear which side they supported, but the results of the battle may well have started the migration of the Fees to America. It will be noted that Peter Fee named his children after his brothers and sisters, then a common, but genealogically confusing, practice.

The first census of the United States, taken in 1790, shows the following Fees, all with families, in Pennsylvania and Maryland: John Fee and John Fee, Junior, in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania; Thomas Fee, Thomas Fee, Junior, and William Fee, of the line of Captain MacFee, and John Fee in Washington County, Pennsylvania; John Fee in Cecil County Maryland; and William Fee in Montgomery County, Maryland. Other Fees came to America later.

The senior John Fee of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, a Scotch Presbyterian, brought his wife Sarah and his son John to America some time before 1770. The fact that his son's wife came from Maryland suggests that he may have lived there for a time, but he settled before the Revolutionary War on the Juniata River in Huntingdon County, where he is shown in the census of 1790 as the head of a family of one male over 16, one male under 16, and one female. Before his death about 1800, he acquired three or four tracts of land in Huntingdon County, which he left to his son. This junior John Fee, who was born in 1759 and died 26 August 1845, enlisted in January 1777 in Captain Thomas Cluggage's company of Colonel John Piper's regiment, and, because of his subsequent connection with the militia, came to be known as Colonel. His first wife was Patience Kelloy, of Maryland, by whom he had Sarah, Mary, Rachael, David, who ultimately went to Kentucky, and Lydia, who was born 25 March 1788 and died in 1845, having married Jacob Van Deventer, who was born in 1787 and died in 1840. Patience Fee died after the birth of Lydia and before the 1790 census, which shows John Fee as the head of a family of one male over 16, one male under 16, and four females. On 16 June 1791 he married Jane Jackson, who was living in 1850 at the age of 81, and had two sons, John and George Fee, both of whom served in the War of 1812. Of these, George Fee married Mary Potter on 17 February 1820 and later removed to Fairfield, Ohio, having children: J. Jackson, Ellen, Rachael, Prudence, Mary, Lydia, Frances, John D., George W., and James P. Fee. J. Jackson Fee, the eldest child, married Julia A--- and had Thomas, Eliza, John R., Charles B., George J., Frank T., Lydia A., and Harry W. Fee.

John Fee, of Cecil County, Maryland, is said to have come from Ireland before the Revolutionary War. The census of 1790 shows him in Cecil County as the head of a family of one male over 16, five males under 16, and two females. He moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, after 1803, and he and his wife were buried in a cemetery about six miles northeast of West Alexander. He married Ellen Ritchie, who seems to have been a native of England, and had children: John, born 1782, William, Samuel, Gustavus, Robert, and Sophia, all of whom were born before 1790 and of whom Sophia died in childhood. John Fee was near the age of Thomas Fee, son of Peter Fee, for his oldest son was but three years older than the oldest son of Thomas. He might thus possibly have been the brother of Thomas and son of Peter Fee and his decision to move to western Pennsylvania could have been influenced by a relationship to the Thomas Fee already there.



William Fee, a Scottish Highlander, was a captain in the British Army on duty in Ireland in 1749 when he married Lady Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of an earl. He resigned from the Army and settled on a farm given him by his father-in-law, where he had five children: Robert, Lucretia, Eleanor, Elizabeth, and Joseph. This Robert Fee, who was born in October 1750, married Rachael Scott in 1780 and came to America in 1791 to settle in Chester County, South Carolina. Their oldest son Robert Fee was born 5 December 1785 near Belfast, county Antrim, Ireland.

Andrew Fee and his wife emigrated from Ireland about 1793 and, with other families, settled the town of Arnagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He had a large family, including sons James; John, who died young; Josias; and Thomas, who moved to Osceola, Wisconsin, and was the father of John Fee, father of Harry W. Fee.

Abraham Fee, who was born in Ireland about 1740-1745, emigrated to America and settled in Maryland, whence he moved to Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania, about 1800. He there pursued his trade of tailor until his death about 1809. His son William Fee, who was born in Maryland in 1783, accompanied his father to Canonsburg and there married Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of David Hamilton, a farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Revolutionary War soldier, who had been born on 10 March 1750 near Carlisle, Pennsylvania, where he married Margaret Gardner. In 1780, David Hamilton moved to Washington County to settle on a farm in North Strabane township, where he died in 1840 and his widow died in 1846. William Fee, a Presbyterian, a Whig, and a justice of the peace for years, lived for a time in North Strabane township, but about 1822 he moved to a farm in Chartiers township, where he died on 25 November 1861 and his widow died on 26 October 1877. Their children were (i) Harriet, who was living in 1892 as the widow of William Marcha, of Canonsburg; (ii) Elizabeth, who died in 1851; (iii) John, who married Harriet Quinn; (iv) David, who died in 1852, having married Maria McLaughlin; (v) Samuel, who died 1 October 1849; and (vi) Prof. William Gilman Fee, who married Elizabeth Welch and was living in Cherokee County, Iowa, in 1893. The third child, John Fee, carpenter by trade, was born on 10 March 1817 and died after 1893. On 29 September 1847 he married Hannah, daughter of James Quinn, of Washington County, an immigrant from Ireland, and sister of James Quinn, of Tynor, Ohio. They had eight children: (i) Lida A.; (ii) John; (iii) David Hamilton, born on 9 July 1853 in Chartiers township, school teacher, editor and proprietor of the Canonsburg Notes, who married on 15 May 1884 Eva Lee Pattison, daughter of Thomas Pattison, of West Alexander; (iv) Rebecca, who married Matthew A. Cain, of Chartiers township; (v) Samuel, who married Anna McCoy and lived at McConnell's Mill; (vi) Ellis; (vii) Harry, who married Anna McCoy and lived at McConnell's Mill; and (viii) William F. Fee, who was born in Chartiers township on 16 October 1866 and who married Julia H. Humphrey, of West Alexander, on 28 October 1891.

---



The Genealogy

1. GAST. ----<sup>1</sup> MacFEE, of Ireland, whose family came from the island of Colonsay, Argyllshire, Scotland, prob. about 1680, is said, with his sons, to have fought in the Battle of the Boyne on 1 July 1690, which would suggest that he was born around 1645. He had sons
  - + 2. DONALD<sup>2</sup> MacFEE, b. prob. ca.1670.
  - + 3. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> FEE, b. prob. ca.1672.
2. DONALD<sup>2</sup> MacFEE (---<sup>1</sup>) was prob. b. ca.1670, since he is said to have fought in the Battle of the Boyne alongside of his father on 1 July 1690. He had children
  - + 4. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> FEE; m. Parnel ----.
  - 5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FEE, who is said to have come to America to settle in the South.
  - + 6. PETER<sup>3</sup> FEE, of Ireland.
  - 7. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> FEE, who is said to have come to America to settle in the South.
3. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> FEE (---<sup>1</sup>) was prob. b. ca.1672-74, since he is said, with his father and his older bro., to have fought in the Battle of the Boyne on 1 July 1690. He was the first of the family to emigrate, and he settled on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. On 11 Nov. 1703, he witnessed the will of William Parnell, which was probated in Talbot Co., Md. In 1722 he received a warrant for a tract of land called Glasscow in Dorchester Co., Md., adjoining Talbot Co., on the south, certificate in the name of Peter Taylor. No available information connects him with any other Fee in America, but, since there does not appear to have been any other Fee of suitable age in the area, he may be tentatively considered as the possible father of
  - + 8. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FEE; m. Margaret Hook.
4. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> FEE (Don<sup>2</sup> ---<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ire. prob. ca.1700, was of Frederick Co., Md., in 1760. He m. Parnel ---- (liv. 1761) and had children
  - + 9. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FEE, b. ca.1732; m. 1st, ---- Thrasher; m. 2nd, Sarah Lyoth.
  - \*10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FEE.
  - 11. RACHEL<sup>4</sup> FEE, b. 11 Apr. 1739; d. 30 Dec. 1811; m., 23 Oct. 1760, Benjamin Lakin (b. 29 Mar. 1739; d. 6 Apr. 1775), yst. son of Abraham Lakin (d. 1745), of Prince Georges Co., Md., by his wife Martha Lee, yst. dau. of William and Ann Lee, of Prince Georges Co., Md., and had children
    - i. William<sup>5</sup> Lakin, d. in childhood.
    - ii. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Lakin, staunch Methodist and itinerant preacher, b. 26 Mar. 1763; d. 23 Feb. 1835; m., 15 Jan. 1782, Priscilla Sullivan (b. 8 Apr. 1757; d. 1833), dau. of Daniel and Mary (Lovejoy) Sullivan, and removed from Montgomery Co., Md., to Dean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., where he raised his family and then moved to Harrison Co., O., with some of his children. He had children
      - a. Mary<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 11 Oct. 1782; d. 1824; m. Archibald Blair, of New Philadelphia, O.
      - b. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 4 Aug. 1785; d. 1854; m. William Barthallow.
      - c. Daniel<sup>6</sup> Lakin, of Ashville, O.; b. 16 July 1786; d. 1854; m. Theodosia Shreve.
      - d. Thomas<sup>6</sup> LAKIN, b. 5 Nov. 1789; m. 1st, Elizabeth Long; m. 2nd, Margaret Slaba.



- e. William<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 2 Jan. 1791; m. 1st, Sarah Chapman; m. 2nd, Lewessa Packer.
- f. Anna<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 24 Aug. 1792; m., 4 Apr. 1815 in Bedford Co., Pa., Moses Wright and settled near Freeport, O.
- g. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 14 Nov. 1794; m. Benjamin Robertson, of Allegany Co., Md., and later moved to Tenn.
- h. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 15 Jan. 1796; d. 1821; m. Rebecca Blair.
- i. John Wesley<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 7 Apr. 1798; d. 1862 at Cumberland, Md.; m., 1823, Eletha Willison, of Flintstone, Md.
- j. Moses<sup>6</sup> Lakin; m., 15 Feb. 1842, Jane Dryden, of Harrison Co.,
- iii. John<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. Feb. 1765; m. Elizabeth Ankrom, dau. of John and Martha (Wells) Ankrom, and had children
- a. William<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - b. Martha<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - c. John<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - d. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - e. Rachel<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - f. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
- iv. Rev. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 23 Aug. 1767 in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. suddenly 5 Feb. 1849 at the home of John Richards in Clermont Co., O., and bur. in Calvary Meth. Ch. Cem., 4 miles from Felicity, O.; m. Elizabeth Ray, of Ky.
- v. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 1769; m. 1st, Mary Slater; m. 2nd, Margaret Simmons. By his 1st wife, he had children
- a. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - b. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - c. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - d. John<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - e. James<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - f. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - g. Leonard<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - h. William<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - i. Wesley<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - j. Mary<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - k. Rachel<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - l. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
  - m. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lakin.
- vi. James<sup>6</sup> Lakin, b. 1771; m. ---- White.
- vii. Rachel<sup>6</sup> Lakin; m. Thomas Slater.
- viii. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lakin, d. in childhood.
12. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> FEN; m. Joseph Lakin, bro. of Benjamin Lakin, and soon moved with him from Frederick Co., Md., to Washington Co., Pa., to settle on land that became a part of Greene Co. Later, preparatory to moving to Ohio, they and their son Samuel sold their lands in Greene Co. to Arthur Inghram, who, by his will dated 13 Oct. 1834, left to his son William the tract of land "I purchased from Joseph Lakin" and to his son Thomas "the adjoining plantation being the tract I bought from Samuel Lakin." Elizabeth and Joseph Lakin had children
- i. John<sup>6</sup> Lakin; m. Magdalen ---- and had no issue.
  - ii. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lakin; m. Sarah Musgrove and sold his land in Greene Co., Pa., to Arthur Inghram before accompanying his father to Ohio.
  - iii. Mary<sup>6</sup> Lakin; m. John Aldridge and moved to Ohio.

George Fee came from Northern Ireland to Baltimore, Maryland, apparently about 1725 and settled later in Frederick County, Maryland. In 1745 he received a



patent for a tract of 150 acres of land called Batchelor's Purchase in Frederick County. On 22 November 1748 he and Richard Ameron, planters, bought jointly for twenty-five pounds from John Hawkins, Gent., and his wife Priscilla, a 50-acre tract called Andrew's Folly and Discontent on the west side of Catoctin Creek, about two miles from its mouth. On 25 November 1751 they divided this tract, each deeding to the other his interest in one half of the property, and "came Parnell Fee, wife of George Fee," and Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ameron and sister of William Fee, to relinquish their dower rights. George Fee obtained a judgment against Mary Sims, Jacob Dackott, and Peter Butler, of Frederick County, on 18 August 1758, and, under date of 14 December 1760, he sold to Christopher Thomas for fifteen pounds his part of Andrew's Folly and Discontent, with Parnell signing her consent on 17 December 1761. The names of both George and Thomas Fee appear among the signers of a petition to organize All Saints Church in Frederick, Maryland.

Rachel and Elizabeth Fee married sons of Abraham Lakin, whose ancestors came from Lakin Heath, in England, and who died in Prince Georges County, Maryland, in 1745 (guardian bond of Martha Lakin, Robert Lyeth, and Abraham Lakin dated 28 August 1745). His wife Martha, whom he married on 10 October 1717, youngest of the five children of William Lee, of Prince Georges County, Maryland, who died about 1727 (estate inventory filed 10 October 1727 by Jane and John Lee), by his wife Ann, was born 20 June 1699 and survived her husband, having had ten children: (i) Sarah, who married Robert R. Lyeth and had two daughters; (ii) Abraham, of Frederick County, Maryland, who married Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Hook, and had nine children; (iii) Martha, who married a Munner; (iv) Joseph; (v) Deborah; (vi) Elizabeth; (vii) Mary; (viii) Rachel; (ix) Benjamin; and (x) Ruth Lakin.

When, on 25 November 1744, Abraham Lakin drew up his will (in which his name is spelled "Lakin"), he signed by mark. To sons Abraham and Joseph, he left 160 acres of land, called Two Brothers, on the west side of Catoctin Mountain, and to his youngest son Benjamin he left the 100-acre home plantation called Margaret and Joseph's Rest. The personal estate, which inventoried at 192 pounds 13 shillings 7 pence, was to be divided among his ten children, who, except for the sons, were not named in the will. Martha Lakin was named executrix, and she, Robert Lyeth, and Abraham Lakin made bond on the estate on 16 December 1745. Joseph and Benjamin Lakin later moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, very likely in the company of their brother-in-law Thomas Fee. Abraham and Sarah (Hook) Lakin, who remained in Maryland, had nine children: (i) Eleanor, born 28 January 1745, who married Jacob (Schindler); (ii) Deborah, born 5 December 1746; (iii) Benjamin, born 21 December 1748; (iv) John, born 28 December 1750; (v) William, who married Martha Munford; (vi) Sarah, born 28 April 1755, who married, 22 January 1774, Dackott Wells; (vii) Abraham, born 29 December 1757, who married, ~~21/11/1781~~ 18 July 1888, Mary Ugleby; (viii) Daniel, born 20 January 1759, who married 30 January 1787, Ann Sheekels; and (ix) Nancy, born 27 September 1762, who married, 25 June 1788, Abraham Deaver.

6. PETER<sup>3</sup> FEE (Don<sup>2</sup> ---<sup>1</sup>), b. on "The Town Lands of Doon," 10 miles north of Belturbet, co. Fermanagh, Ire., and d. in Ire., had children

13. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> FEE, d. yng. in Ire.

14. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FEE, who, considering chronology, could possibly be the John Fee of Spell Co., Md.

15. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> FEE.



- +16. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FEE, b. 1759; m. Elizabeth Sheridan.  
 17. PHOEBE<sup>4</sup> FEE.
8. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FEE (2Geo<sup>2</sup> ---<sup>1</sup>) m., 6 Dec. ("Xber") 1735 in Hook Creek Church, Prince Georges Parish, Prince Georges Co., Md., Margaret Hook. No record of children has become available, but, since no other Fee of suitable age is of record in the area, it is possible that they were the parents of the brothers and sisters
18. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FEE; m. Richard Ancram, who bought land jointly with George Fee. The census of 1790 shows Richard and Elizabeth Ancram in Montgomery Co., Md., with 5 slaves but with no others in the family.
- +19. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> FEE; m. Margaret ----.
20. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FEE, who was mentioned in the will of his bro. William. He may have been the father of another  
 i. William<sup>5</sup> Fee, to whom lands in Montgomery Co., Md., were patented between 1785 and 1795, and he, in turn, may have been the father of  
 a. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 4 Feb. 1798 in Montgomery Co., Md., Thomas Garrett.
21. MARY<sup>4</sup> FEE; m. ---- Cox.  
 22. HEBECIA<sup>4</sup> FEE; m. ---- Jones.
23. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> FEE, prob. the George "Free" who served in the Rev. War as a soldier from Lower Parish, Frederick Co., Md., which later became a part of Montgomery Co.
9. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FEE (Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup> ---<sup>1</sup>) (b. ca.1732 in Frederick Co., Md.; d. 1816 in Clermont Co., O., and bur. in the Moscow cem.) m. 1st, ---- Thrasher (d. ca.1761); m. 2nd, ca.1762, Sarah Lyeth, dau. of Robert R. Lyeth by his wife Sarah Lakin, dau. of Abraham and Martha (Lee) Lakin. By his 1st wife, he had children
- +24. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. 1757; m. Elizabeth Bradford.  
 +25. ORCHIE<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. ca.1759; m. 1st, ---- (Archer) Sellers; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Hook.
26. RUTH<sup>5</sup> FEE; m. ---- Owens (?David Owens, of Washington Co., Pa., who served in Capt. James Archer's co. of Washington Co. Militia in the Rev. War).
27. HALE<sup>5</sup> FEE; m. Richard Jackson, proprietor of Jackson's Fort, on Ten Mile Creek, about half a mile from what became Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., who also served in Capt. Archer's company in the Rev. War.  
 By his second marriage, he had children
- +28. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 1763; m. Nancy Cather.  
 +29. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 1768; m. 1st, Margaret Ingram; m. 2nd, Mary Ann (Sargent) Prather, wid.
- +30. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. ---- Lakin.  
 31. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. Sarah (Sallie) Thrasher. He sold land in Clermont Co., O., in 1817 and 1818 and later removed to Indiana.
- +32. ENIAS<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. ---- McCrary.  
 +33. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. Mary Jones.  
 34. ELINOR<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. Nancy Brown. He made little impression on the records of Clermont Co., O., but there is no indication that he moved away. Since the children of the Fees of Clermont Co., O., are given, except those of Samuel, Elisha, and Jesse, Elisha Fee must have been the father or uncle of the following, all of whom married in Clermont co.,



- i. John<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 29 July 1830, Polly Hancock.
  - ii. David<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 8 Sep. 1833, Louisa Kirgan.
  - iii. James<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 20 Sep. 1834, Ruth Owens.
  - iv. Aaron<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 28 Oct. 1834, Nancy Ann Ammercost.
  - v. James<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 8 Aug. 1837, Sarah B. Debruler.
  - vi. Elias<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 16 Jan. 1837, Susan Slack.
  - vii. Franklin W.<sup>6</sup> Fee; m., 12 Aug. 1847, Catherine P. Collins.
35. JESSE<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. Martha Kelley and removed to Indiana.
36. SARAH<sup>6</sup> (SARY) FEE, liv. 1805; m. John Gaskins (d. 1814), of Clermont Co., O., whose will, dated 18 Feb. 1805 was proved by his brothers-in-law Thomas and William Fee at the Oct. 1814 and May 1815 terms of court. They had children
- i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - ii. John<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - iii. William<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - iv. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - v. Rachel<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - vi. James<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - vii. Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Sary) Gaskins.
  - viii. Mary<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - ix. Elisha<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - x. Elijah<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
  - xi. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Gaskins.
37. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. John Thrasher, son of the immigrant John Thrasher (1730-1808). He and his bro. Josiah Thrasher (1763-1849) served in Capt. James Archer's co. of Washington Co. Militia in the Rev. War.

Thomas Fee, a tall, broad-shouldered man with a Roman nose, married as his first wife a Thrasher, whose personal name has not been determined. Although no sister is of record, she may have been a sister of the immigrant brothers Thomas, John, and William Thrasher, who came to Frederick County, Maryland, from Wales before 1749. Thomas Thrasher was born 29 October 1725 and died in the spring of 1804 (not in 1824, as given by Dr. Marion Fletcher in his History of the Thrashers, published in 1895) in Frederick County, where his will was proved on 12 June 1804. His wife Martha, whom he married on her nineteenth birthday, was born 21 April 1729 and died in 1806. He was called planter on 10 November 1749, when he and Martha sold 45 acres of land in Frederick County to Rev. John Eversfield, Rector of St. Paul's Parish in Prince Georges County. In his will, he named his wife Martha, his children Eli, Elias, John (1761-1840), who went to Georgia, Benjamin, Mary Linch, Ruth Ridgley, Asariah Leath, and Sarah Hook, a grandson Thomas, son of Benjamin, and a granddaughter Martha Churn. His brother John Thrasher, who was born in 1730 and died in 1806, married Elizabeth Hooker, moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and, after the Revolutionary War, went on to Ohio to settle on the Kentucky side of the river. He had sons Stephen (1761-1835), Josiah (1763-1849), Elijah, Elias, and John P. Thrasher, of whom Josiah and John were serving in Captain James Archer's company of Washington County Militia in 1782. The youngest brother, William Thrasher, was born in 1731 and died in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1801 (will proved 22 January 1801), leaving a wife Margaret (born in 1737) and children Mary (born 1751), wife of Philip Tracy; Elizabeth (born 1763); John (born 1765); Sarah (born 1768); Millin (born 1773); Thomas (born 1776 and died before 1796); and Margaret Thrasher.

For his second wife, Thomas Fee married a granddaughter of Abraham Lakin, daughter of Robert Lyeth, planter, of Anne Arundel and Prince Georges Counties,



Maryland. The several accounts of the descendants of Thomas Fee, in naming Sarah as a wife of Thomas Fee, identify her only as a granddaughter of Abraham Lakin and do not name her father, and they confusingly spell her name most often as Leith or occasionally as Leath or Leoth. Robert H. Lyeth had married Sarah, eldest child of Abraham and Martha (Lee) Lakin and had but two daughters. The elder of these, Mary Lyeth, was born 11 September 1743 and married in 1765 as his first wife Captain James Hook, born in 1749 in Frederick County, Maryland, son of John Hook. James Hook moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1772 or 1773, and he became a captain in the 13th Pennsylvania Regiment. Mary (Lyeth) Hook died 30 January 1815, and James Hook died 23 January 1824, having had at least ten children.

On 22 August 1759 Thomas Fee bought for twenty pounds from Elias and Elizabeth Delashmutt, of Frederick County, a 31-acre parcel of land in Frederick County called Dapford, which he and his wife Sarah sold back to Elias Delashmutt on 23 April 1773. He had decided to join the westward migration that was beginning to assume considerable proportions, and it was not long after this that he started on his way toward Ohio. His normal route across Maryland and southern Pennsylvania was not unduly dangerous, but beyond the mountains the Indians were still dangerous.

As early as 1749, Virginia had begun active operations leading to the development of the Northwest Territory as a province. The close of the French and Indian War in 1763 extinguished French claims to the Ohio River Valley, and explorers and adventurers began to pour in. By 1773 they had become so numerous that Indian resentment flared into an open warfare that lasted with varying intensity for twenty years. While such hardy pioneers as Dr. Thomas Walker, Gabriel Arthur, Christopher Gist, Simon Kenton, Daniel Boone, and their many followers explored the Ohio Valley, set up claims, and established communities, men with families tended to stop in Pennsylvania, sometimes for years, before pushing on into the West. The valleys of southwestern Pennsylvania had begun to fill up by 1757, but it was not until 1784 that the settlers began to take their women and children into the new territory.

The first settlements were made in Kentucky, as being the safer side of the Ohio River. The Indians of the Iroquois tribes of Ohio had long before exterminated their native rivals in Kentucky, but they had not chosen to live there. Instead, they looked upon Kentucky as their hunting grounds, and, resenting the encroachments of the white men, they repeatedly crossed the river to raid the settlements, and they constantly attacked boats carrying settlers down the river. However, they always returned to the Ohio side, and by 1783 the communities on the Kentucky side had grown sufficiently to discourage attack and were thereafter practically free from Indian raids.

When Thomas Fee reached southwestern Pennsylvania, he paused at Old Red Stone (Redstone) Fort, on the site of what became Brownsville, in Fayette County. Considering it inadvisable to proceed further at that time, he took his large family into Washington County and settled in Franklin township on land that became a part of Greene County when that county was formed in February 1796.

In 1765 Thomas "Phee," assignee of Thomas Hughes, received for the sum of two pounds the shillings a tract of 251 acres of land called Goshen or Laurel Run, a branch of the South Fork of Ten Mile Creek. This land, which was surveyed to him on 5 April 1765 and for which a patent was issued on 11 April 1768, was adjoined by Bradford land and by lands of James Porter, Nathaniel Hughes, and William Ingram. In connection with this parcel is said in the "Memoir" of 1831 acres on the



same date to William and Arthur Ingram (Inghram) on a survey called "Ingram's Creek" shows the land as adjoining William Caters, Joseph Weinhart, and "Thomas Fee or Tec." The name also appears in the records as Fea.

The census of 1790 shows Thomas Fee in Washington County as the head of a family of ten, accounting for his younger children. Sons Thomas and William appear separately with families; sons John and George had already left for Kentucky, and daughters Ruth and May had married. At this time, the Fees had such neighbors as the Archers, Bradfords, Ingrams, Jacksons, Lakins, and Thrashers.

In 1793, deeming the time opportune, Thomas Fee moved his family to Mason County, Kentucky, where he was to remain for two years before moving on. Landing at Limestone, now Haysville, he sought a farm near his two eldest sons. Philip Buckner, coming to Kentucky not long before 1790, had acquired tremendous acreage about ten miles below Limestone in an area that became a part of Madison County in 1796 and on which he laid out the town of Augusta. From him, Thomas Fee bought a tract of land that came later into the possession of his son James.

In 1795, after General Anthony Wayne's treaty with the Indians at Greenville had opened the territory north of the Ohio River to settlement, Thomas Fee, leaving his sons John and George in Kentucky, crossed the river with his second wife and her children. Dropping down the river, he settled at Smith's Landing, several miles above Hoville and about due south from the site of Felicity. Here he remained until his death, when he was buried in Clermont County, Ohio, in a cemetery near Moscow.

16. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FEE (Peter<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup> ---<sup>1</sup>) (b. 1750; d. 1812 in Ire.) m. Elizabeth Sheridan and had children

38. WILFRED<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. 1785; d. 1786.

39. HENRY<sup>5</sup> FEE.

40. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. 1788; m. Mary Harper.

41. JAMES<sup>5</sup> FEE, who had sons

i. John<sup>6</sup> Fee.

ii. William<sup>6</sup> Fee.

iii. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Fee.

42. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FEE.

43. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> FEE.

44. ELIZA<sup>5</sup> FEE; m. --- Shepherd.

45. ---<sup>5</sup> FEE, a dau.; m. --- Trotter.

Thomas Fee was preparing to migrate when he died. As soon as she could, his widow continued with the plans. Selling their leasehold, she embarked with her children, intending to join her son John Fee, who had preceded the family and was then living in Ohio. However, the boat on which they were traveling was wrecked and they were rescued by a British ship bound for Canada. When they arrived there, they were offered such inducements by the Canadian government in the way of land and timber grants that they remained to form the Canadian branch of the family.

19. WILFRED<sup>4</sup> FEE (?Thos<sup>3</sup> ?Geo<sup>2</sup> ---<sup>1</sup>), planter, of Montgomery Co., Md. (d. 1791 - will 20 Dec. 1790 pro. 14 Jan. 1791), m. Margaret --- (d. 13 May 1760) and had an only dau.

46. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> FEE, liv. 1790; m. --- Raymond (d. ante 1790) and had children



- i. George Washington<sup>6</sup> Haymond, a minor over 14 on 25 Feb. 1797, when he chose as guardian Caleb Sumners, who was also appointed guardian of the younger children, replacing Edward Harding.
- ii. Eli Joe<sup>6</sup> Haymond, under 14 in 1797.
- iii. ---- Haymond, a dau., d. ante 20 Dec. 1790.
- iv. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Haymond, under 14 in 1797.

William Fee was a warden of Rock Creek Church in Prince Georges Parish for many years. He and his wife sold several small parcels of land and the remaining part of a tract called Batchelor's Purchase to James Beall, son of Robert Beall, on 5 November 1755. He bought from William and Barbara Williams on 15 September 1759 a negro boy and girl. On 13 April 1765 he sold to Joseph Barnes a 141-acre tract called Richland.

The United States census of 1790 shows him as the head of a family of two males of the age of 16 or over, two males under 16, two females, and ten slaves in Montgomery County, Maryland, which had been cut off from Frederick County in 1777. He himself, his daughter, and his three surviving grandchildren account for all but one male over 16. This might have been his son-in-law, who then must have died in the few weeks between the date of the census and the date of his will. However, various tracts of land were granted to William Fee between 1753 and 1795 in Frederick County, and, since they continued after 1791, it is clear that there was another William Fee in Montgomery County at the time. This could well have been a nephew, son of Thomas Fee, who might have been living with his uncle.

In his will, William Fee, "weak of body," left a plantation in Montgomery County, some personal property, and several slaves to each of his two grandsons and some personal property to his granddaughter Elizabeth, whom he called the "second daughter" of Margaret Haymond. To his daughter Margaret he left some furniture and bedding, twelve pounds a year from her sons' shares until they became of age and six pounds a year from each of them thereafter, and authority to live on either of the two plantations rent free during "her unmarried life and virtuous conduct." Granddaughter Elizabeth was to be permitted to live on either plantation with her mother or with either of her brothers, as she might choose. Five shillings apiece were left to brothers Thomas and George Fee and sisters Mary Cox, Rebecca Jones, and Elizabeth Anorum, and guardians were designated for the grandchildren. The inventory of goods and chattels made on 2 March 1792 showed 13 slaves and property valued at 576 pounds 5 3/4 shillings.

24. JAMES<sup>5</sup> FEE, (Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>), of Bracken Co., Ky. (b. 13 Mar. 1757 in Md.; d. 2 Nov. 1822 and bur. in a private cem. on his farm on Dutch Ridge Road in Bracken Co., Ky.), m., 15 Feb. 1783, Elizabeth Bradford (b. 1744; d. 15 Nov. 1832 and bur. with her husb.), dau. of William Bradford, farmer, of Bracken Co., Ky., and had children, all b. at the family home near Augusta, Ky.,

17. MARY<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 22 Nov. 1783; d. 29 Jan. 1823; m. ---- Day (?Isaac Day, who d. in 1833 - will 2 Feb. 1831 entered 1833 - leaving a wid. Ann).

18. SARAH<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 23 May 1786; d. 23 Apr. 1854; m. William Kelsey, of Bracken Co., Ky. (d. 1852 - will 5 Aug. 1851 pro. June 1852), who left his farm and most of his personal property to his wife, and had 2 daus.

- i. Elizabeth Kelsey; m., 1829, Nicholas Taliaferro, Jr. (d. ante 1852), who had come with his father, Nicholas Taliaferro, to Mason Co., Ky., by way of Old Red Stone Fort (Crownsville),



Fayette Co., Pa., and had settled at Racelands, in Bracken Co., Ky., near the Sharon Presbyterian Church, some 7 miles from Augusta and about 2 miles from the home of Sarah Ann Fee, who had inherited the farm of her father, John Fee, Jr. They had 2 children

a. William Alonso<sup>8</sup> Taliaferro, farmer and stockman, b. 8 Sep. 1834 in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. there 14 Mar. 1903; m. 1st, ---- Curtis; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Pinckard (b. 5 Dec. 1842; d. 20 June 1908), dau. of Stansfield O. Pinckard by his wife Rebecca Harmon, dau. of Valentine and Martha (Grogg) Harmon. By his 1st wife, he had 2 sons

(i) William Alonso<sup>9</sup> Taliaferro, d. without issue.

(ii) Nicholas O. Taliaferro; m. Julia Lloyd and had a son

(a) Nicholas Lloyd<sup>10</sup> Taliaferro, of Oakland, Cal.

By his 2nd wife, he had a dau.

(iii) Martha<sup>9</sup> (Mattie) Taliaferro; m. Carroll D. Asbury and had 4 children

(a) Roy Kelsey<sup>10</sup> Asbury of Bracken Co., Ky.

(b) William Taliaferro<sup>10</sup> Asbury.

(c) Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Asbury; m. ---- Ward.

(d) Ann<sup>10</sup> Asbury.

b. Laura<sup>8</sup> Taliaferro, b. 1832; d. 1864 in Bracken Co., Ky., shortly after the birth of her dau.; m. John William Crum (b. 1831; d. 1909), a native of Chillicothe, O., and had one child

(i) Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Crum, b. Nov. 1863; d. 1912; m. Dr. James Corbin Morris (b. 26 Sep. 1859; d. 13 June 1940), son of Daniel Morris, of Mason Co., Ky., by his wife Rebecca Pinckard, sis. of Elizabeth (Pinckard) Taliaferro and dau. of Stansfield O. and Rebecca (Harmon) Pinckard. After the death of her mother, Elizabeth Crum lived with her maternal grandparents at Racelands, where her up-bringing was largely at the hands of Sarah Ann (Aunt Sally) Fee, who joined the Taliaferro household shortly after she did. Having attended school at Anchorage, near Louisville, Ky., she returned to Racelands to live until her marriage. Her husband, who came from near Germantown, Ky., practiced medicine at Winchester, Ky., for a time and then settled at Augusta, where Sarah Ann Fee joined from Racelands. Both were buried in the plot of John Fee in the Sharon Presbyterian Ch. Cem. They had 1 son

(a) James Thornton<sup>10</sup> Morris, b. 1893, President of the Ashland (Ky.) Publishing Co. and Editor of the Ashland Daily Independent, who inherited the John Fee farm that his mother had inherited from Sarah Ann Fee.

ii. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Kelsey, liv. 1851, who inherited the bulk of her father's estate upon the death of her mother, her sister having received most of her share during her father's lifetime.

49. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. 17 Oct. 1769; d. 9 Apr. 1793.

+50. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. 18 Mar. 1792; m. Sarah Gregg.

+51. JAMES<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. 5 Nov. 1793; m. 1st, Susanna Harmon; m. 2nd, Catherine Flemi.

52. MARY<sup>5</sup> FEE, b. 28 Mar. 1797; d. unm. 1855. The estate appraisal, recorded by John and James Fee on 4 Aug. 1855, showed a worth of \$1920.95. The



settlement, recorded in Bracken Co. at the July Court of 1858, showed payments of \$215.35 to each of her brothers and lesser sums to H. A. Scroggins, James Selby, H. Selby, John P. Day, Dorias Day, Mary J. Selby, Seely R. Selby, and L. H. Day.

53. ELIZABETH FEE, b. 4 June 1800; d. 27 July 1853; m., ante 1822 (?James) Selby and apparently had children

- i. James Selby.
- ii. H--- (?Henrietta) Selby.
- iii. Mary J. Selby.
- iv. Seely R. Selby.

54. DIANA FEE, b. 23 Dec. 1803.

55. ORPHEA FEE, b. 18 Feb. 1805; m., 19 Sep. 1832, James Fleming and had a dau.

- i. Amanda James (Mandy Jim) Fleming, liv. 1901; m. ---- Currans and was of Chicago, Ill., in 1890. She was called cousin in the will of Anna Fee in 1889 and first cousin in the will of Sarah Ann Fee in 1901. She had at least 1 dau.
  - a. Anna Currans.

John Fee belonged to a family of land owners, farmers, and tobacco planters, all tall men. He himself was six feet tall, his son John was six feet two inches, and his son James was six feet three inches. His daughters also, with one exception, were tall, and all were church members, loyal Presbyterians, good looking, and hospitable.

John Fee accompanied his father from Maryland to Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he met and married Elizabeth Bradford. His name does not appear in the 1790 census of Washington County, for he seems to have gone to Kentucky well in advance of his father, probably with the Bradfords after his marriage. His granddaughter Sarah Ann Fee and his grandson James William Fee were both of the opinion that all of the children were born in the old homestead in Mason (Bracken) County. He settled on a farm on Dutch Ridge, not far inland from Augusta, where he, a leading Presbyterian, was for thirty years an Elder in the Sharon Presbyterian Church, which was built on Asbury Ridge, almost within sight of his home.

Augusta was laid out in 1795 on lands of Philip Buckner on the Ohio River, ten miles below Limestone (Maysville).. At some time near 1790, Buckner, accompanied by Sergeant John Hamilton, traveled on horseback through the Shenandoah Valley into Kentucky, where he acquired tremendous acreage in Mason County in an area that became a part of Bracken County when that county was formed on 14 December 1796 from parts of Campbell and Mason Counties.

When the old Mason County 15th Regiment of Kentucky Militia was re-organized on 22 January 1798 to form the 15th, 28th (Mason and Bracken Counties), 29th (Mason County), and 30th (Fleming County) Regiments, John Fee was commissioned as the senior major of the 28th Regiment, Philemon Thomas being appointed as its colonel and David Chiles as the junior major. The territory of the 28th began at the upper corner of Campbell County and extended up the Ohio River to the mouth of Lawrence Creek, taking in Bracken County along the river.

Like the neighboring planters, John Fee was a slave owner, but apparently a humane one. For example, on 28 April 1810 he bought from Elijah Elliott, of Bracken County, for \$350 a slave woman aged about 20 years and a child aged about 15 months, and he specified in the deed that the woman should be freed at the age of thirty and her offspring at the age of twenty-five. This latter must have been



the bondsman mentioned by his grandson, the Rev. John Gregg Fee, in his autobiography as having been inherited by his father. In 1811, John and Elizabeth Fee sold to John Archard, of Mason County, for \$160 a tract of 80 acres in Clermont County, Ohio.

John Fee's wife came from a family that apparently stood well in the community. Her father, William Bradford, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, emigrated from Ireland about 1770 and lived for some years in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Some time before 1790, probably about 1783-84, he moved his family to Mason County, Kentucky, and settled on a farm that later became a part of Bracken County. He had three children: (i) John, (ii) William, and (iii) Elizabeth. The Robert Bradford who entered a 261-acre tract of land in Washington County, Pennsylvania, on 23 December 1785, appeared in the 1790 census with a wife and four children, and died in Franklin township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, in September 1802, leaving by his wife Margaret (Margery) six children (James, who married Catherine ---- and died in April 1822); Elizabeth; Dinah; John; Thomas; and William Bradford, who died in February 1825) may have been a brother.

John Bradford, the elder son, was born about 1757 in Ireland and died 2 March 1820 near Dayton, Ohio. He married Mary Gillespie in Washington County, Pennsylvania, settled later on a farm southeast of Dayton, and had twelve children: Robert; George G., who married Margaret McCandless; John, who, in 1817, married Ann Hamilton, daughter of David Hamilton, of Washington County, and sister of Elizabeth Hamilton, wife of William Fee; Jean Eleanor; James G.; William; Samuel D.; Mary; Margaret; David D.; Martha Allen; and Allen Bradford. William Bradford, the second son, was eight years of age when his parents brought him to America, and he died in Bracken County, Kentucky, in 1830. He married Elizabeth Johnson, who was living in 1831, daughter of Lieutenant William Johnson, in Mason County, Kentucky, in 1791, and had nine children: John, William, Robert, Sallie, Elizabeth, Dr. Jonathan Johnson, Thomas, Dr. Joshua Taylor, and Nicholas Bradford.

On 5 November 1822, John Fee, "being aged & infirm in body but of perfect sound and disposing mind & memory, knowing that my time is short," drew up his will, leaving some land and, with minor exceptions, all of the personal estate to his wife. Son James was given a tract of land in Kentucky, and lands that he had acquired in Ohio were to "be equally divided between the two first of my daughters that may get married, and the third one to have the ballance of my tract that I now live on," apparently referring to his unmarried daughters Nancy, Diana, and Orpha, each of whom also received "a second rate horse, a cow & Bed & furniture & their saddles that they now use." The slaves, except for a negro girl left to James Selby, were given to his wife Elizabeth for life, after which they and the personal estate were to be sold and the proceeds divided among the children. George Fee was one of the witnesses to the will, and sons John and James were named executors. An inventory and appraisal of the estate of the widow Elizabeth Fee, filed by her sons John and James Fee on 29 April 1841, valued her estate at \$2,011.98, including a negro girl Hannah appraised at \$400, a negro girl Winny valued at \$450, and a negro man listed at \$500. John Fee was buried in a plot on his farm close to the road over-looking the valley leading to the Sharon Presbyterian Church, with which he had so long been associated, and here his neglected monument and that of his wife still stand.

25. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>), of Bracken Co., Ky. (b. ca. 1758; d. 1831 - will 16 Apr. 1831 pro. 16 May 1831), m. 1st, ---- (Archer) Sellers; m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1830 in Bracken Co., Ky., Elizabeth Hook, presumably the Elizabeth Fee



whose final settlement was recorded on 14 May 1851. By his 1st wife, he had children

- 56. JOHN<sup>6</sup> FEE; m., 20 Oct. 1817 in Mason Co., Ky., Jane Gordon.
- 57. ----<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. John Klinger.
- 58. ----<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. Henry Carter.
- 59. NANCY<sup>6</sup> FEE; m., 3 July 1810 in Bracken Co., Ky., Benjamin McDaniel.

George Fee served in the Revolutionary War at Jackson's Fort (Waynesburg) as a private in Captain James Archer's company of Washington County Militia. Captain Archer commanded the Fourth Company of the First Battalion of Washington County Militia, which, after his death, came under the command of Captain Ankrom. He had been its captain for several years, but the rolls of his earlier company are missing. On the extant roll of 1782, a John Fee appears as his lieutenant and David White as his ensign. Among the enlisted men of the command were James Bradford, William Ingram, Richard Jackson, David Owen, John Thrasher, and, in the lowest grade, George and Thomas Fee (see page 16, Volume II, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series). This company had been recruited from around Fort Jackson (Jackson's Fort), which was located about half a mile from the center of the present Waynesburg in Greene County and within about three miles of Ankrom's Fort, and it had been quartered at Fort Jackson. In the 1782 arrangement, all of the soldiers came from Franklin township and its immediate neighborhood.

George Fee accompanied his brother John to Kentucky before 1790 and settled on land that became a part of Bracken County in 1796. His cousin, the Rev. Benjamin Lakin, named his first wife as an Archer, whereas other accounts call her a Sellers. Since he included a Sellers child in his will, it would seem most likely that his wife was a widow, daughter of an Archer and widow of a Sellers. His own widow was named Elizabeth, and Sarah Ann Fee, who called him "an easy harmless soul," wrote that he married but died soon, so it is clear that, despite his age, he was the George Fee who is shown in the Bracken County records as having married Elizabeth Hook in 1830.

On April 30, 1818, Joshua Yorke, aged sixty-two, appeared in open court in Mason County in connection with a pension claim and stated that he had first enlisted in 1777 in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment under Captain John Picket and Colonel McCoy and had been discharged at Pittsburgh on 5 July 1789. In support of the claim, George Fee submitted an affidavit stating that he had served in the Revolution with the petitioner and that he had been well acquainted with him in October 1777.

In his will, George Fee left one-third of his real and personal estate to his wife Elizabeth and, except for a bequest of \$56 to Isaac Sellers "when he arrives at lawful age," provided that the balance of the estate was to "be equally divided between all my children except my son John Fee & son-in-law John Klinger, who are to have one dollar each." Also mentioned in the will were Mary Hooton, Benjamin McDaniel, and son-in-law Henry Carter. Other than his son John, the children were not named in the will. Kephaw James Fee was named executor; and an appraisal recorded at the January term of court in 1832 valued the personal estate at \$365.27. As the widow's dower of land, 39 acres were laid off from the 154 acres held by George Fee and made of record at the July court of 1831.

- 28. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>), of Clermont Co., O. (b. 1763; d. 1831 - will 1 July 1827 pro. July 1831 by Samuel Buchanan and Daniel Fee), m., in



Washington Co., Pa., Nancy Cathar (liv. 1827), sis. of Robert, John, and William Cathar, and had 6 sons and 4 daus.

60. CAPT. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FEE, d. 1813 at Urbana, O., while on his way home from service as a capt. in the War of 1812.
61. JOHN<sup>6</sup> FEE, d. at home 30 days after returning from the War of 1812.
62. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> FEE; m., 1808, John Buchanan (b. 1778 in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1861 in Clermont Co., O.), who served for 60 days in the War of 1812, son of Alexander Buchanan (1714-1803) by his wife Margaret (d. 1814), bro. of the Robert Buchanan who m. Mary Gregg, and uncle of the Sarah Buchanan who m. Robert Fee, and had children
  - i. Nancy Buchanan; m., 30 June 1826, Joseph Page.
  - ii. Mary Buchanan, d. in infancy.
  - iii. William Buchanan, d. um.
  - iv. Thomas J. Buchanan; m. Elizabeth Medary.
  - v. Sarah Buchanan; m. John G. Gilfillen.
  - vi. Robert Buchanan; liv. 1880; m. Ellen E. Clark.
  - vii. Jane Buchanan, liv. 1880; m. Harrison Norris.
  - viii. Eliza Buchanan, liv. 1880; m. William Norris.
  - ix. Emeline Buchanan, d. in infancy.
  - x. John Fee Buchanan, d. um.
63. SARAH<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 25 June 1789 in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1 Jan. 1872; m. George Gregg (b. 23 Mar. 1790 nr. Brownsville, Pa.; d. 12 Jan. 1862 at Moscow, O., and bur. in Calvary Meth. Ch. Cem., nr. Felicity, Clermont Co., O.), and had children
  - i. Elizabeth Helen Gregg, b. ca. 1815; d. 21 Sep. 1841 and bur. in Calvary Cem.; m. E. J. Phillips.
  - ii. Sarah Ann Gregg, b. 15 Jan. 1817; d. 25 Mar. 1828 in Warren Co., O., and bur. in Calvary Cem.
  - iii. William S. Gregg, b. 1818; mayor of Moscow in 1857-1865; lived in the old Gregg mansion with 2 of his sisters.
  - iv. Caroline H. Gregg, b. 9 Dec. 1820; d. 15 Apr. 1840 and bur. in Calvary Cem.
  - v. John Gregg, d. an infant.
  - vi. Eliza H. Gregg, b. 1828; m. David Fenwick.
  - vii. Lavinia S. Gregg, b. 1830; m. Hon. John Johnston, of Cincinnati, O.
  - viii. George A. Gregg, of Batavia, Clermont Co., O., b. 1833; d. 21 Feb. 1879; m., 29 June 1858, Missouri A. Clarke and had a son
    - a. Roder Wright Clarke Gregg; m. Clara Woodlief.
  - ix. Josephine (Josie) Ann Gregg, twin, b. 1837, 9th child.
  - x. Laura F. Gregg, twin, b. 1837; m. A. Kinsoll.
64. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> FEE, d. yng.
65. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. July 1796; m. 1st, Sarah Buchanan; m. 2nd, Catherine Ebercole.
66. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. Dr. A. V. Hopkins (b. 1795; d. 1862).
67. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 23 Apr. 1801; m. Helen Penn.
68. THOS L.<sup>6</sup> FEE, exor. of the will of his bro. Thomas in 1862; m., 23 Apr. 1843 in Clermont Co., O., Louisa Pignan.
69. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> FEE; m., after 1827, Dr. Leavitt T. Pease (d. 1874 - will 23 May 1874; pro. 1 June 1874), of Williamsburg, Clermont Co., O., and had children
  - i. H--- G. Pease; m. Fannie L---
  - ii. Meredith<sup>7</sup> Pease, a dau.; m. C. H. Thomas.

With his brother George, Thomas also served as a private in Captain James Archer's



company of Washington County Militia in the Revolutionary War. He appears in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in the census of 1790 with a family of two small children. He accompanied his father to Kentucky in 1793 and to Ohio in 1795, and he moved to the Franklin township area near the mouth of Bullskin Creek in 1796, to Washington township in 1798, and finally to the vicinity of the site of Felicity, where he remained to his death. His wife Nancy Cather, whose family name is often spelled Cathers, Cater, or Caters in the records of Greene County, Pennsylvania, is named as a Reinart in the History of Clermont County and may have been related to the Reinarts (Reinharts), for Joseph Reinhart owned land in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She was a granddaughter of a sister of Arthur Ingram (Ingram), who owned land in Washington (later Greene) County adjoining land of Thomas Fee.

Of the brothers of Nancy Cather, Robert Cather, called Colonel (born 22 July 1771 in Hartford County, Maryland; died 12 August 1849 in Adams County, Illinois, and buried in Wesley Cemetery, near Quincy), served in the Indian wars in Ohio under General Anthony Wayne, was elected sheriff of Greene County, Pennsylvania, in 1799 and held that office for several years, served in the War of 1812 under General Benjamin Harrison, and finally moved to Illinois. By his wife Sarah Hyde (born 6 February 1782 in a part of Washington County, Pennsylvania, that later became a part of Greene County; died 12 August 1849 and buried with her husband), daughter of Samuel Hyde, Esq., he had children Zenas and Lucy Cather. John Cather, father of Harmon Cather, was a riverman on the Ohio River; and William Cather, who died 26 March 1850 and left his estate to his brothers, was a bachelor living with his mother on the old homestead. Of three sisters, one married a Mr. Hill and another married a Mr. Leemly and lived in Ohio, below Wheeling, on a stream called Capteen.

In 1827, Thomas Fee, considering "it my duty as a candidate for eternity to make this my last Will and Testament," which was witnessed by Samuel Buchanan, Daniel Fee, and Robert Fee, left his estate to the life use of his wife Nancy if she remained unmarried or one-third of it if she re-married. After her death, his four daughters were to divide the bulk of his personal estate and all children were to share the real estate, of which he held a homestead plantation of 361 acres and a tract of 398 acres on Nine Mile Creek and Little Miami River. The daughters each received 70 acres, and the sons divided the rest, with son Elmos receiving the home place. Wife Nancy and sons Robert and Thomas were named executors.

29. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>), of Clermont Co., O. (b. 13 Dec. 1768 in Pa.; d. 22 Aug. 1849 and bur. in Hopewell Cem., near Felicity, O.), m. 1st, in Pa., Margaret Ingram (b. 18 Feb. 1769; d. 12 May 1827 and bur. in Hopewell Cem.); m. 2nd, in Clermont Co., O., Mary Ann Sargent, of Clermont Co., wid. of John G. Prather (d. 1826) and sis. of Rev. Thomas F. Sargent, who died in the pulpit of Wesley Chapel, Cincinnati, O. By his 1st wife, he had 3 sons and 1 dau.

70. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 25 Aug. 1789; d. 17 Aug. 1853 at Felicity, O., and bur. in Hopewell Cem.; m. Nancy ---- (b. 1797; d. 14 Sep. 1849 and bur. in Hopewell Cem.). They seem to have been the parents of

i. Dr. Elmos B. Fee, b. 4 Oct. 1817 in Clermont Co., O.; d. there 21 Apr. 1885 and bur. in the Georgetown Cem.; m., 3 Oct. 1850 in Brown Co., O., Amanda Blair (b. 7 Apr. 1824 at Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.; d. 28 July 1893 and bur. with her husb.) and had 7 children, all b. in Brown Co.,



- a. Lillie (Lilla) <sup>8</sup> Fee, unm. in 1891.
- b. Capt. Charles B. <sup>8</sup> Fee, of Scott twp., Brown Co., O., b. 15 Aug. 1853; d. 1933. He became Capt., Co. G, 13th O. H. G., in 1884.<sup>8</sup>
- c. Dr. Robert B. <sup>8</sup> Fee, of Georgetown, O., liv. 1891.
- d. Lucien B. <sup>8</sup> Fee, b. 16 Dec. 1860; d. 24 Aug. 1891 s.p.
- e. William L. <sup>8</sup> Fee, d. ante 1882 apparently unm.
- f. Addie <sup>8</sup> (Ada) Fee, unm.
- g. Hollie <sup>8</sup> Fee; m. ---- Baldwin.
- +71. ARTHUR <sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 18 Dec. 1791; m. Sarah Miller.
- +72. JESSE <sup>6</sup> FEE; m. Maria Knowles.
- 73. MARGARET <sup>6</sup> FEE; m., 31 Dec. 1818 in Clermont Co., O., Ignatius Prather.

In 1790, according to the census of that year, William Fee was living in Washington County, Pennsylvania, as a married man with one small child. The parentage of his wife is not given, but she was a descendant of Sir Arthur Ingram, of England, and was related to the Rincharts. She may have been a daughter of William or Arthur Ingram, whose family name is most often spelled Inghram in the Pennsylvania records and Ingram in Ohio and is so spelled in the 1790 census. William Ingram owned land adjoining the 251-acre tract called "Goshen," on Laurel Run, a branch of the South Fork of Ten Mile Creek, for which a patent had been issued to the elder Thomas Fee in 1788. Arthur Ingram, in 1792, received a patent to land adjoining William Ingram, for which a patent had been issued to Joseph Lakin on 26 February 1788. William Ingram died early in 1809, and letters of administration were issued to Arthur Ingram, Jr., and William Cather.

William Fee accompanied his father to Kentucky in 1793 and to Ohio in 1795. He removed from Smith's Landing in 1802 and bought a tract of land in Clermont County about four miles from the Ohio River, where, on a cleared half-acre, he built a rude cabin some four miles distant from his nearest neighbor. In this year, Ohio became a State, and he was elected to the legislature in 1803 and 1804 and later and to the Senate in 1808 and 1810.

A modest man of great enterprise, he was devoted to temperance, education, and religion, and, interested in public affairs, was active in laying out roads and building schools. In serving for years as a magistrate, he earned the respect and confidence of his neighbors. He was the first merchant in the area and was long the postmaster. His home was a center of hospitality in which visiting ministers often preached and class meetings were held and in which travelers, including the noted Indian fighter, Simon Kenton, were entertained. He himself entered the local ministry, and it is said that he, while attending a revival meeting of the Rev. William I. Fee at Moscow, Ohio, shortly after the latter had become a minister, was invited to preach and did so, converting his nephew Robert Fee.

He and his wife, both deeply religious, had been members of the Church of England, which was not represented in the area at this time. So, in 1803, he united with the Sargents, Plimans, Prathers, and other pioneer Methodists in the erection of the third Methodist Episcopal church edifice in the Northwest Territory, and he was for years one of the Trustees. This church, which was called Hopewell, was a large building for its time, being a hewed-log structure two stories high, and its dedication sermon was preached by Bishop McKendree. It had completely disappeared by 1880 and its cemetery was later abandoned. Now, neglected and overgrown, its headstones are falling and becoming embedded in the ground or covered with vines.



On 15 September 1805, William Fee bought the patent of Major Nicholas Carter to a tract of 1400 acres. On 18 April 1817, in connection with the Rev. Peter Hastings and with the assistance of his son Arthur Fee, he laid out, about a mile from the Hopewell Methodist Church, a village that was at first called Feestown. He considered this name unsatisfactory, and his daughter Margaret, so his grandson tells us, prevailed upon him to let her choose a new name. Upon his assent, she called the town Fee-licity, which he still disliked but accepted, and, in the course of time, the name naturally became Policity.

30. JAMES<sup>5</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>) sold to Francis Welles, of Dracken Co., Ky., on 26 May 1810 a tract of 150 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres that he had inherited in Dracken Co., "its being lands purchased by Thomas Fee, Senr., of Philip Buckner." He m: ---- Laken and had a son

74. THOMAS J.<sup>6</sup> FEE, who settled in Clermont Co., O., in an area that became a part of Brown Co. in 1817. In 1834 he laid out the village of Feesburg, and in 1836 and 1837 he sold some 25 or 30 lots, including, for the sum of one dollar, two lots to the School Board and two lots to the Presbyterian Church. In 1843 he deeded some land to James W. Fee, who had married Charlotte Ralston and whose relationship has not been determined, probably the Capt. James W. Fee whose name appears in the Ohio Vol. memorial monument in Vicksburg National Park. Thomas J. Fee m., 15 June 1821, Sarah Hastings and eventually removed to Iowa, where his son

1. Hon. Thomas T.<sup>7</sup> Fee became Judge of the Second District Court of Ia.

32. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>), of Indian Creek, Clermont Co., O., m. ---- McGarry and had sons

75. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FEE, perhaps the William Fee who m. Betsey Carver on 26 Oct. 1817.

+76. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> FEE, of Laurel, O.; m. ----.

77. ELIAS<sup>6</sup> FEE; m., 14 Dec. 1829 in Clermont Co., O., Mary Carter.

33. REV. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>), Methodist minister (d. 1844 - will 20 Oct. 1843 pro. Apr. 1844), m. Mary Jones, of Pa., dau. of Thomas Jones, and had 6 sons and 7 daus.

+78. JACOB<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 3 Mar. 1804; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cameron; m. 2nd, Phoebe Conkey.

79. SARAH<sup>6</sup> FEE; m. ---- Wood.

80. PEGGY<sup>6</sup> (POLLY) FEE; m. ---- Howell.

81. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (BETSEY) FEE.

82. HANCOY<sup>6</sup> FEE.

83. KATY<sup>6</sup> FEE, d. prob. ante 1843.

84. RACHAEL<sup>6</sup> FEE, d. yng.

85. DAVID<sup>6</sup> FEE, perhaps the David W. Fee who m. Elmira Ayres on 29 Dec. 1841 in Clermont Co., O.

86. Thomas J.<sup>6</sup> FEE.

87. WILLIAM W.<sup>6</sup> FEE; m., 8 Jan. 1850 in Clermont Co., O., Sarah Ann Ellsberry.

88. MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> FEE, um. in 1843.

89. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> FEE, d. yng.

90. GEO. H. FEE, of Mt. Orab, Brown Co., O.

Elijah Fee accompanied his grandfather and his parents down the Ohio River to



Kentucky in 1793 and to Ohio in 1795, entered the ministry, and eventually settled at Point Pleasant, in Clermont County. By his will, which was witnessed by Thornton Rush and William Fee, he left his estate to his children after the death of his wife, and he named as executors his son Jacob and his wife Mary, who renounced in favor of Jacob. His son George W. was a member of the Cincinnati Conference of the Methodist Church.

40. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Don<sup>2</sup>) (b. 1788; d. 1883) m. Mary (Polly) Harper and had a son

+91. DR. WILLIAM MILLER<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 1822; m. Mary H. Barnheisel.

John Fee was the first of this branch of the family to come to America. He lived and worked in Pennsylvania "east of the mountains," then removed to Mercer, Pennsylvania, and finally to Miles, Ohio, where he owned much of the land on which Miles now stands. His mother and the rest of the family settled in Canada after the death of his father.

50. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FEE (Jno<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Germantown, Ky. (b. 18 Mar. 1792 in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 3 Sep. 1859 in Bracken Co., Ky., and bur. in the Sharon Presbyterian Ch. Con., where a tall monument in his memory was erected pursuant to the will of his son James William Fee), m., 19 Oct. 1814 at her home in Bracken Co., Sarah Gregg (b. 19 Oct. 1792 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 16 Sep. 1850 in Bracken Co., Ky., and bur. in the Sharon Presby. Ch. Con.), dau. of John Gregg by his wife Sarah Gregg, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg, and had children

+92. REV. JOHN GREGG<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 9 Sep. 1816; m. Matilda Hamilton.

93. ADOLIZA<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 23 Dec. 1817; d. ante 1858; m., 18 Apr. 1849, Elijah T. Currens, Esq., and had children

- i. George<sup>8</sup> Currens.
- ii. Sallie<sup>8</sup> Currens.

+94. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 21 Nov. 1822; m. Sarah Caroline Taliaferro.

95. SARAH (SALLIE) ANN<sup>7</sup> FEE ("Aunt Sallie"), b. 7 Dec. 1827; d. un. 4 July 1902 at Augusta, Ky., at the home of Elizabeth (Crum) Morris, gr.dau. of her cousin Elizabeth (Kelsey) Taliaferro, and bur. in her father's plot in the Sharon Ch. Con. She inherited the home farm and much of the personal estate of her father, including the use of a negro man while George and Sallie Currens, children of her deceased sister, remained in her care. After the death of Laura (Taliaferro) Crum, a close friend and dau. of her cousin Elizabeth (Kelsey) Taliaferro, and probably after the Currens children had left her, she joined the Taliaferro household at Racolands, only 2 miles distant from her own farm, where she took the place of a mother to Elizabeth Crum. She continued to live at Racolands after Elizabeth's marriage to Dr. James Corbin Morris until the Morrises settled at Augusta, when she joined them there. By will, she left \$500 each to "Ananda J. Currens, my first cousin," and niece "Laura F. Shory / Shores," dau. of Rev. John Gregg Fee; \$2,000 to nephew George Currens; \$600 to Dr. J. C. Morris for his services as executor; and the remaining real and personal estate, including the farm of John Fee, to Elizabeth C. Morris. An earlier gift of \$1,000 to Central University, Richmond, Ky., having given her the privilege of naming younger relatives to scholarships thereat, she named in



her will James Thornton Morris, son of Dr. James C. and Elizabeth Morris, and Nicholas Lloyd Taliaferro, son of Nicholas C. and Julia Taliaferro.

John Fee was, according to his son, the Rev. John Gregg Fee, an industrious, thrifty farmer. He aided in building the Sharon Presbyterian Church and was an elder in it for thirty-three years. He inherited a bondsman - bound until he was twenty-five years of age - and came to the conclusion that he must have slave labor, which, said the Rev. John Gregg Fee, was a sin and a detriment to the family. He ultimately acquired thirteen slaves, but, seeing that the effects of slavery were bad, he invested in lands in free States, including property in Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa, of which a considerable part was in Wells County, Indiana. He early gave portions of these lands to each of his children. In 1845, he bought several tracts in Indiana from his son John Gregg Fee.

Although he heartily disapproved of the extreme views of his elder son concerning slavery, he seems to have disposed of or freed a number of slaves, accounting in his will for but two men, two women, and two children. Interesting documents other than land transactions or transfers of slaves appear in the Deed Books. One such recorded document recites that the signer had had his still burned and that a rumor had arisen to the effect that he had said that John and James Fee were responsible. He went on to state that this was not true and that he was sorry for what he had said.

John Fee was crushed to death by a bull in its stall in his barn. In his will, dated 4 October 1858, he provided that the "sum of one dollar be given my son Gregg Fee, he having already received the full amount of my estate that I intend him to have in land I donated to him in the State of Indiana and otherwise." Son James William Fee received approximately a half-section of land in Marshall County, Iowa, and a quarter-section in Wells County, Indiana, as well as a negro couple and child. Daughter Sarah Ann Fee received the home farm, some personal property, a negro woman and her child, and the use of a negro man Gilbert "as long as George & Sallie Currens, the children of my deceased daughter Adeliza and Elijah T. Currens, Esq., remain with and in her care." The Currens children were left about three-quarters of a section of land in Huntington County, Indiana, and, ultimately, the negro man Gilbert, as well as "the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars bequeathed to my daughter Adeliza by her mother my deceased wife" and certain lands in Indiana that he had previously given to Adeliza. The remaining estate he ordered sold, with the proceeds to be equally divided in three parts among son James William, daughter Sarah Ann, and the Currens children. James William Fee was named executor, and a codicil dated 4 November 1858 specified that daughter Sarah Ann should receive the sum of \$1,000 from the residuary estate before its division. James C. Savage and James Fee witnessed the will.

Sarah Gregg, wife of John Fee, came from two Gregg lines, one Presbyterian and one Quaker. Her paternal grandfather, Samuel Gregg, who is said to have come to America at the age of eleven and to have died in 1803 at the age of 104, and his wife Elizabeth Alford had come from Northern Ireland to Loudoun County, Virginia, where they were surrounded by Quaker neighbors and where their son John Gregg was born on 14 October 1747. Her maternal great grandfather, William Gregg, was living in county Waterford, Ireland, in 1676 when he was converted to Quakerism and joined the Society of Friends through the teachings of William Penn, and he was among the first of Penn's followers to come to America in 1682, where he settled in New Castle County, Delaware. His son George Gregg accom-



panied him to Delaware, where he died in 1744, having married Sarah, daughter of George and Anne Hogg. His son George Gregg (1720-1794) moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, where, in 1745, he married Elizabeth Hanby, also a Quaker, and, with other children, had a daughter Sarah, who was born on 6 August 1753. John Gregg, finding that he could not marry Sarah Gregg unless he became a Quaker, for otherwise she would have been disowned, carefully joined the Society of Friends on 25 March 1775 and they were married on 25 September 1775. Six of the brothers and sisters of John Gregg married Greggs of this same Quaker line, some of them becoming good Quakers and some of them having their spouses disowned. John Gregg himself was too much of a patriot to resist the call of duty and, disregarding the beliefs of Quakerism, enlisted on 25 November 1775 as a private in Captain Thomas Gaddis's company of Virginia Militia and was disowned by the Quakers in the following spring. In 1792, John and Sarah Gregg moved to Bracken County, Kentucky, where they both became Methodists. John Gregg died 7 October 1799 at Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio, while looking for an Ohio home and was buried across the Ohio River at Ivor Station, Kentucky. Sarah Gregg dies 31 July 1833 and was buried in the Sharon Church Cemetery.

51. COL. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FEE (Jno<sup>5</sup> Theo<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Bracken Co., Ky. (b. 4 Nov. 1794; d. 27 Mar. 1868 and bur. on his farm with his parents), m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1828 in Bracken Co., Ky., Susanna Harmon (b. 21 Mar. 1805; d. apparently ante 1832), dau. of Valentine Harmon (d. 1832) by his wife Ruth Gregg (b. 5 July 1783; d. Feb. 1859), dau. of John and Sarah (Gregg) Gregg; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1832 in Bracken Co., Ky., Catherine Fleming (b. 1 Jan. 1803; d. 16 Oct. 1861 and bur. on the Fee farm). By his 1st wife, he had a dau.

96. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> FEE, living apparently unm. in 1866.

By his 2nd wife, he had children

97. ANNA<sup>7</sup> (ANNIE) FEE, d. unm. Jan. 1890 - will 30 Dec. 1889 pro. 20 Jan.

1890. Having inherited her father's farm, she directed in her will that it "be leased or rented for the purpose of paying such debts & funeral expenses, and also to put the graveyard upon said farm in reasonable repair, with plain headstones to the graves of my deceased brothers James F. Fee and John B. Fee and Aunt Jane Fleming and myself." After a legacy of \$50 a year for life to her cousin Amanda J. Currens, then of Chicago, Ill., she left the farm to her sister Lizzie J. Fee during her life, "with remainder to the Trustees of Sharon Presbyterian Church forever to be rented out by said Trustees & proceeds after paying taxes thereon & repairs to be used to support the Minister who shall be employed by said Church to preach the Gospel there." In the little graveyard, unkempt and overgrown, only the headstone of her brother James and a footstone of her brother John remained in 1959 of the stones that she had provided, although the larger monuments of her parents and grandparents still stood.

98. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (LIZZIE) JANE<sup>7</sup> FEE, d. unm. 1899 - will 9 Jan. 1899 pro. 20 Apr. 1899 - of Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky., "being the only surviving member of my father's family, and having no near relatives," left her few possessions to Charles Craig Hilliard and his mother, Mrs. Charles L. (Mary Craig) Hilliard.

99. JAMES F.<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 17 Dec. 1838; d. unm. 25 July 1871 and bur. with his parents. He left his estate to his bro. and his 2 youngest sisters.

100. JOHN B.<sup>7</sup> FEE, d. unm. ante 1890 and bur. beside his brother.



The marriage records of Bracken County, Kentucky, show the marriage of James Fee to Susanna Harmon and to Catherine Fleming, but the dates of birth of his children are not given. Since Anna Fee called Jane Fleming an aunt in her will, it seems clear that the four youngest children were those of Catherine Fleming and that Susan was an only child of Susanna Harmon.

James Fee, an Elder in the Sharon Presbyterian Church for thirty years, was for a time the guardian of William K. Day, Lewis H. Day, and Mary Ann Day, whose mother was living as a widow in 1829. In a re-organization of the old 15th Regiment of Kentucky Militia in Mason County, he was commissioned as an ensign under date of 21 January 1797/8. In his will, he left the sum of \$100 to his daughter Susan and, after some specific bequests to his other daughters, directed the balance "of my estate real and personal to be divided between my four youngest children (to wit) Annie, E. J., James F., and John B. Fee." His sons were named executors; and Jallie Fee and Jane Fleming were two of the witnesses.

Susanna Harmon was a granddaughter of Michael Harmon, former valet to the king of Holland, and Margaret Covell, former seamstress to the queen, who came to America in 1764, bringing along a chest of cast-off fineries of the king and queen. In Kentucky, they bought for one dollar an acre a tract of 400 acres in Mason County, southeast of Germantown, where they had children: George, who died unmarried; Bijah, a noted weaver; Elizabeth, who died 13 February 1850, having married George Hamlong (died 10 June 1859 aged 88); and Valentine. This Valentine "Felty" Harmon married Ruth Gregg, sister of Sarah Gregg, in February 1802 and had children: (i) Rebecca, born 26 March 1803, who married Stansfield O. Pinckard; (ii) Susanna, who married James Fee; (iii) Sarah, born 13 April 1807, who married 11 February 1835, Thomas Brackear; (iv) Michael, born 17 May 1809, who married Martha Walton; (v) Damaris, born 29 October 1811 and died 2 January 1877, having married in 1834 John Bring McKeen (born 14 May 1810 and died 19 June 1887 in Clark County, Missouri); (vi) George, born 11 August 1814 and died unmarried in 1839; (vii) Zerelda, born 27 April 1819 and died unmarried; (viii) Margaret, born 15 May 1817 and died unmarried at Germantown, Kentucky; (ix) Elizabeth, born 1 January 1823, who married James Bishop; and (x) Annaliza, born 1 March 1826, who married Robert Crikfield and had Anna Belle, wife of John Hamlong, Samuel Arthur, and William Robert Crikfield.

65. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Clermont Co., O. (b. July 1796; d. Oct. 1879 and bur. in the Moscow cem.), m. 1st, 30 May 1822 in Clermont Co., O., Sarah (Polly) Buchanan, dau. of Robert Buchanan by his wife Mary Gregg, dau. of John and Sarah (Gregg) Gregg; m. 2nd, Catharine Ebersole (b. Oct. 1800; d. Feb. 1877). By his 1st wife, perhaps with others, he had children

101. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. ca. 1823; m., 1842, William Johnston (b. 1806; d. 1876). Their son

i. Robert L. Johnston, b. 1846, m., 1873, Mary Frances Pattison (b. 1850).

102. WILLIAM F. FEE, b. 29 Apr. 1824; d. 13 Sep. 1901 and bur. at Moscow, O.

103. HANCOCK J. FEE, b. 16 May 1827; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1903.

Also bur. in the family plot at Moscow and perhaps a son of the 2nd wife was

104. CHARLES H. FEE, b. 19 July 1849; d. 29 Sep. 1902.

Robert Fee, a man of general intelligence, was devoted to the cause of temperance and, as a distinguished anti-slavery man, was an agent of the "underground railway" and assisted many a fugitive slave. His first wife was a great grand-



daughter of Alexander Buchanan, who, with his wife, a Ross, came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in 1864 and then moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he served in the Revolutionary War. His son Alexander Buchanan was born in 1744 and moved in 1790 to Mason County, Kentucky, where he died in 1803. By his wife Margaret, who died in 1814 at Germantown, Kentucky, he had children: William; Robert, who married Mary Gregg; Dixon; Alexander; James; and John, who married Margaret Fee, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Cather) Fee. Robert Buchanan was born about 1766 and died 21 February 1821. On 24 April 1800 he married, in Bracken County, Kentucky, Mary (Polly) Gregg, who was born 3 April 1761 and died 9 February 1821, sister of Sarah Gregg, wife of John Fee, and of Ruth Gregg, wife of Valentine Harmon, and had children: (i) John Gregg, who married Catherine Sargent and died at Goshen, Ohio; (ii) Alexander, who died without issue on 8 May 1837 aged 31; (iii) Samuel, who died 11 September 1835 aged 25; (iv) Robert W., who married Mary Stewart; (v) Sarah, who married Robert Fee; (vi) Elizabeth, who married John Hall; (vii) Margaret (Peggy), who was born 15 December 1834 and died 2 March 1881, having married John Bartlow; and (viii) Hannah, wife of William P. Daughters.

67. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> FEE (Thos<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Moscow, Clermont Co., O. (b. 23 Apr. 1801; d. 30 June 1862 and bur. in the Moscow cem.), who left his estate by will to his wife in lieu of dower and named as executors his wife Helen and his bro. Thos L. Fee, m., 16 Dec. 1824 in Clermont Co., O., Helen Penn (d. Aug. 1876 in Clermont Co., O. - will 26 Aug. 1874 pro. 17 Aug. 1876), sis. of Harriet A. Penn, wife of Judge Broadwell, of Ohio, and had a dau.

195. MALVINA (MAL) E.<sup>7</sup> FEE, "belle of Bracken County," liv. 1876; m. James Ingram, Esq.<sup>8</sup> (liv. 1876) and had children

- i. Leon W. Ingram.
- ii. Helen Fee Ingram.
- iii. Benjamin Penn Ingram.
- iv. Wilking McCauber Ingram.
- v. Robert Ingram.

71. ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> FEE (Wm<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Felicity, Clermont Co., O. (b. 18 Dec. 1791 in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 2 Jan. 1879 and bur. in Swanick Cem., Felicity, O.), m., 11 Apr. 1816, Sarah Miller (b. 15 Mar. 1798; d. suddenly 29 Dec. 1873 at Felicity, O.) and had children

+106. REV. WILLIAM INGRAM<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 15 Feb. 1817; m. Sarah Ann Thomas.

107. LOUISA<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 25 Nov. 1818; d. 4 Mar. 1863; m. John Goodwin and had children

- i. Laura<sup>8</sup> Goodwin; m. William Crouch.
- ii. William<sup>8</sup> Goodwin; m. ---- Compton.
- iii. Louise<sup>8</sup> Goodwin; m. Charles Corey.
- iv. Daisy<sup>8</sup> Goodwin.
- v. Len<sup>8</sup> (?Leonard) Goodwin, of Cincinnati, O.

108. ARTHUR M.<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 15 Jan. 1821; d. 19 Apr. 1879 and bur. at Felicity, O.; m. 1st, 2 Apr. 1844 in Clermont Co., O., Mary Ann (?Richards) (b. 15 Nov. 1831; d. 13 Nov. 1852 aged 20 and bur. in the Goodwin family plot in Hopewell Cem., near Felicity, O.); m. 2nd, 5 May 1855 in Clermont Co., O., Mary Reese; m. 3rd, 21 Dec. 1859 in Clermont Co., O., Ann C. Hargrett.

+109. JOHN SWEETSPER<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 18 July 1824; m. Almira Abigail Moore.

110. "A KID" FEE, b. 9 Dec. 1826; removed from Clermont Co. by 1863; d. 14 Nov. 1870, having had 2 sons



- i. Mark<sup>8</sup> (Marcus) Fee, liv. with his mother at Chicago, Ill., about 1908.
- ii. ----<sup>8</sup> Fee, of California.
- +111. THOMAS DUNN<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 1 July 1829; m. Hannah Lanham.
112. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) FEE, b. 23 Aug. 1832; d. 28 Nov. 1915.
113. SARAH CAROLINE FEE, b. 31 Dec. 1834; d. 22 July 1911; m., 23 Oct. 1859, Dr. William S. Moore, of Georgetown, O. (b. 13 Dec. 1829; d. 6 July 1863), Asst. Surg., 61st Ohio Vol. Inf., who fell at the Battle of Gettysburg, and had 2 children
- i. Katherine C.<sup>8</sup> Moore, b. 1 Aug. 1860; d. 1946; m., 11 Feb. 1885, James W. McMurphy, of Felicity, O. (b. 1859; d. 1946), and had 2 children
- XXX* a. Margaret Moore<sup>2</sup> McMurphy, b. 25 Apr. 1887 at Felicity, O.; liv. at Felicity, O., and Clarksburg, W. Va., in 1959; m. George Longworth<sup>10</sup> (d. 1947) and had 2 children
- (i) Mary Katherine Longworth, b. 23 Sep. 1916; m. Loren Liming, of Felicity, O.
- (ii) George J. Longworth, of Cincinnati, O., in 1958; m. Louise Masser.
- b. Clifford McMurphy, b. 27 Apr. 1893; d. 29 July 1894.
- ii. William H.<sup>8</sup> Moore, b. 26 Mar. 1862; d. 1 Dec. 1951 at Felicity, O.; m. Anna Weisinger (liv. 1957 at Felicity, O.) and had no issue.
- +114. PRICE TOMLINSON<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 7 May 1841; m. Margaret M. Davis.

Like his father, Arthur Fee was a religious man, and he and his sons all held office in the several churches with which they were connected. He and his wife joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1817, and he was a steward, class leader, trustee, and Sunday-school superintendent for most of his life. For his epitaph, he desired: "Arthur Fee tried hard to be a good man," which statement was duly inscribed on his monument in the cemetery at Felicity, Ohio. In a lengthy will dated 9 June 1863, long before the death of his wife, and proved 22 January 1879, he left control of the estate to his wife, except for the sum of \$665 that he left to each child, from which was to be deducted the value of certain itemized and evaluated items that he had already given them. The last paragraph provided that any heirs who might try to break the will should forfeit all interest in his estate, "For I have done the best I could. I have worked hard for you all. I have done the best I could in the fear of our Heavenly Father. Now let me rest and disturb not my repose - be silent and still." As executor, he named Marcus Fee or, contingently, John S. Fee, but a codicil dated 9 June 1863 substituted Thomas D. Fee and Price T. Fee, "Marcus Fee having moved away & J. S. Fee intending to sell out."

72. JESSE<sup>6</sup> FEE (m<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Felicity, Clermont Co., O. (b. ca. 1793; d. Mar. 1860 aged 86 - will 30 May 1878 pro. 9 Sep. 1880), m., 31 Dec. 1822 in Clermont Co., O., Maria (Mariah) Knowles (b. ca. 1804; d. 11 Apr. 1858 in Clermont Co., O., in her 33rd year and bur. in Hopewell Cem.), sis. of Alonzo Knowles, and had 7 children
115. ----<sup>7</sup> FEE, d. in infancy.
116. SARALA<sup>7</sup> FEE, a dau.
117. EMILY DORCAS<sup>7</sup> FEE, d. um.
118. OLIVER P. S.<sup>7</sup> FEE, m., 26 Oct. 1845 in Clermont Co., O., Priscilla Sargent.
- +119. DANIEL WOOD<sup>7</sup> HOWARD FEE, b. 11 Oct. 1832; m. Kate D. Dierit.
120. MARTIN T.<sup>7</sup> FEE, d. um.



121. LUTHER K.<sup>7</sup> FEE; m. Roxie Johnson and had children  
 i. Mia Fee, d. unm. ante 1958.  
 ii. Thurman<sup>8</sup> Fee, d. unm. ante 1958.  
 iii. William<sup>9</sup> Fee, d. ante 1958; m. Clara Lane (liv. 1958 at Felicity, O.)
76. DAVID H.<sup>6</sup> FEE (Elias<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Laurel, O., a prosperous merchant, was a man of decided character and rigid morality, widely known for his anti-slavery views. He m. ----- and had children
122. CAPT. JEROME S.<sup>7</sup> FEE, of Adrian, Mich., who distinguished himself in the Civil War, father of  
 i. Charles E.<sup>8</sup> Fee, of Minneapolis, Minn., who was connected with the Northern Pacific RR.
123. HENRY T.<sup>7</sup> FEE.  
 124. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> FEE.  
 125. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> FEE.  
 126. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> FEE.  
 127. EDUEL<sup>7</sup> FEE.  
 128. LAURA<sup>7</sup> FEE.  
 129. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> FEE.  
 130. CHARLES S.<sup>7</sup> FEE, liv. 1889.
78. JACOB<sup>6</sup> FEE (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Geo<sup>3</sup>), of Clermont Co., O. (b. 3 Mar. 1804 in Clermont Co., O.; d. 1886 and bur. in the Moscow cem.), m. 1st, 3 Apr. 1823 in Clermont Co., O., Elizabeth Cameron (?Cannery), of Clermont Co., O. (b. 5 May 1802 in Pa.; d. 15 Jan. 1861 and bur. in the Moscow cem.); m. 2nd, 30 June 1864 in Clermont Co., O., Phoebe Senteney (b. 24 Jan. 1823; d. 11 Dec. 1890 and bur. in the Moscow cem.). By his 1st wife, he had 12 children
131. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> FEE; m., 17 Sep. 1846 in Clermont Co., O., John Fletcher (d. 1896).  
 +132. WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 9 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, Emma Eliza Pinney; m. 2nd, Ella McKibben.  
 133. JOHN<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. ca. 1827; d. ante 1913; m. Alice Atlee (?Shelley). A John W. Fee r., 15 Oct. 1855 in Clermont Co., O., Alice Shelley (b. 1833).  
 134. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. ca. 1828; d. 1897; m., 18 Sep. 1850, Mary Fildner (b. ca. 1830).  
 135. ELIOS<sup>7</sup> FEE, d. in childhood.  
 136. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. ca. 1832; liv. 1913 at Richmond, Ind. An Elijah J. Fee m., 9 Oct. 1845 in Clermont Co., O., Mary Emily Shelley (b. ca. 1833).  
 137. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 1835; d. unm. 1892 and bur. in the Moscow cem.  
 138. THOMAS H.<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 1837; d. 1887 and bur. in the Moscow cem. He apparently had children, prob. with others  
 i. Charles J.<sup>8</sup> Fee, b. 1863; d. 1864 and bur. in the Moscow cem.  
 ii. Stanley<sup>8</sup> J. Fee, b. 1869; d. 1888 and bur. in the Moscow cem.  
 iii. William<sup>8</sup> Fee, b. 1872; d. 1890 and bur. in the Moscow cem.  
 139. SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> FEE; m. James Mahan, of Anderson, Ind.  
 140. WESLEY R.<sup>7</sup> FEE, of Moscow, O.  
 141. JACOB DEWITT<sup>7</sup> FEE, of Edinburgh, Ind.; m., 7 Oct. 1866 in Clermont Co., O., Mattie A. Parker.  
 142. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> FEE, d. in infancy.
91. DR. WILLIAM HUBERT<sup>6</sup> FEE (Jno<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup>), of Melbourne, Fla. (b. 1822; d. 1895) m. Mary H. Barnheisel and had a son
- +143. FRANK H.<sup>7</sup> FEE, b. 1850; m. Margaret Irwin.



Dr. William Miller Fee removed from the North to Melbourne, Florida, in 1885 and there continued his practice, being for years the only physician in the area. He also started the Fee Mortuary Company.

92. REV. JOHN ABBOTT<sup>7</sup> FEE (Jno<sup>6</sup> Jno<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>), n-n-sectarian minister (b. 9 Sep. 1816 in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 11 Jan. 1901 at Berea, Madison Co., Ky.), m., 26 Sep. 1844 in Bracken Co., Ky., his cousin Matilda Hamilton (b. 24 May 1824 in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 7 Apr. 1895 at Berea, Ky.), dau. of Vincent Hamilton, of Bracken Co., Ky., by his wife Elizabeth Gregg, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Mary (DeMoss) Gregg, and had children
144. LAURA ANN<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 15 Sep. 1845 at the home of her gr.father Vincent Hamilton in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 30 July 1903 at Berea, Madison Co., Ky.; m. William M. Ambree, of Philadelphia, Pa. (b. 15 Mar. 1844 at West Chester, Pa.; d. 15 Aug. 1891), and had children
- i. Nellie Matilda Ambree, b. 15 July 1868.
  - ii. Eliza Lewis Ambree, b. 30 Sep. 1870; d. Dec. 1934 at Ventura, Cal.
  - iii. Sallie Ambree, b. 19 Aug. 1872; d. 27 May 1927.
  - iv. William Dean Ambree, b. 14 Oct. 1874; liv. 1955 at New York, N. Y.
  - v. Raymond Burritt Ambree, b. 22 Sep. 1878.
  - vi. Royal Howard Ambree, b. 20 Sep. 1880; liv. 1958 at Ferndale, Mich.
  - vii. Edwin Rogers Ambree, b. 31 July 1884; d. Feb. 1950 at New York, N. Y.
145. BURRITT HAMILTON FEE, b. 1 May 1849 in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. unm. 4 Oct. 1876 at Berea, Ky.
146. HOWARD SAMUEL FEE, b. 25 Aug. 1851 in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. 15 Oct. 1904 at Whittier, Cal.; m., 25 Aug. 1875, Charlotte Elizabeth Chittenden (b. 17 Sep. 1853; d. 1944 at Whittier, Cal.) and had children
- i. Emma Fee, d. ante 1955.
  - ii. Robert Fee, d. ante 1955.
  - iii. John Gregg Fee, d. ante 1955.
147. TAPPAH FEE, b. 14 May 1856 on Berea Ridge, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 29 Apr. 1860 at Berea, Ky., and bur. in the plot of his gr.father Vincent Hamilton in Bethesda Cem., Hillsdale Road, Bracken Co., Ky.
- +148. EDWIN SUMNER FEE, b. 17 Mar. 1863; m. Marie Jane Hamilton.
149. ELIZABETH (BESSIE) HAMILTON FEE, b. 30 Apr. 1865; d. unm. 9 Jan. 1886.

John Gregg Fee was raised in the home of his Presbyterian slave-owning father. He joined the Presbyterian Church about 1832, and it was not long before he decided to enter the ministry. Graduating from Augusta College in Bracken County in June 1842, he took up his theological studies in the autumn of that year in Cincinnati at Lane Seminary, then a hot-bed of Abolition. Becoming convinced that slavery was an evil and a sin, he so informed his father, who irately considered his son both disloyal and unfilial. Since each adhered to his views with the unyielding stubbornness characteristic of the Fees, young Fee severed his connection with the Presbyterian Church because it tolerated slavery and, in 1847, set forth with his devoted wife to teach and preach the brotherhood of man. Never again was he welcomed in the ancestral home.

He spent several years preaching in Lewis County and, in weekly visits beginning in 1848, in Bracken County. Although he was largely instrumental in getting a small, un denominational brick church built in Bracken County, his early efforts met with but modest success. Visiting Madison County in 1853, he found support in the person of General Cassius M. Clay, who shared his views as to slavery but as to nothing else. In his book, the Rev. William Ingram Fee wrote that Cassius



H. Clay once told him that John G. Fee was the grandest man he had ever known except in one respect - he would not fight.

Clay was a fighter given to violence, a suave politician given to compromise, a believer in obedience to the law until it could be legally changed. Fee was an outright dogmatic, forthright and direct, a bitterly uncompromising pacifist and non-resistor, with abhorrence for violence and no respect for custom or law. "Iniquitous laws," he said, "should be broken." Nevertheless, General Clay gave the young preacher a 10-acre parcel of land from his 600-acre farm in Madison County on which to establish his church and school. Thereafter, Clay supported the crusade for a number of years, although whenever the two met most of their time was spent in violent dispute. Thus, Clay was bitterly chided by Fee on one occasion when, fearing a disturbance, he stalked into a meeting, clarned a big pistol on the altar, and declared that the preacher was going to get a hearing.

In 1854 Mr. Fee brought his family to his new location, which he had named Berea, and began to preach against slavery here and in surrounding areas and to organize a school open to colored and white alike. He met much opposition from his slave-owning neighbors, and he was mobbed twenty-two times, twice being left for dead. He bore to his grave a large lump on his head raised by a club in the hands of an enemy, his life being saved because he was wearing a recently purchased stiff hat that absorbed much of the blow. That he was never seriously injured or killed was very likely because he never went armed, never offered any resistance, never failed to preach to and pray for the mobs that attacked him, and was personally acquainted with many of the mob members.

Berea Academy was founded in 1855, and by 1857 Berea had become a village of a dozen families opposed to slavery. The academy had attracted the services of several graduates of Oberlin College, and before the end of 1858 Berea College was formed, with Mr. Fee as Chairman of the Board and with J. A. R. Rogers as Principal. Shortly after John Brown's raid, while Mr. Fee was in New England raising funds, his family, that of Mr. Rogers, and those of ten others were driven from their homes and forced to seek refuge in Cincinnati, where Mr. Fee soon joined them.

He was unable to get back to Berea. Three times in the early years of the Civil War he tried to return and re-open his school, and each time he was turned back by mobs or by marching armies. On 2 January 1860 a public meeting in Madison County peremptorily required that Mr. Fee and others of Berea leave that county because of their anti-slavery principles and teachings. Three weeks later, a public meeting of citizens of Bracken County at Brooksville resolved that the Rev. John Gregg Fee and John G. Weston, lately expelled from Madison County, "are enemies to the state and dangerous to the security of our lives and property," and "solemnly declare that they" and three others named "by ensuing Feb. 4, leave the county and the state," and appointed a committee of fifty men to see that the resolution was carried out. Mr. Fee could not have taken the resolution too seriously, for on 12 September 1862 men in Bracken County drove him out of the State for preaching Abolitionism, ferrying him across the Ohio River and threatening to hang him if he returned.

During the closing years of the war, Mr. Fee got as far as Camp Nelson, some thirty miles north of Berea, where the Union troops were being overwhelmed by colored refugees. Distressed over their condition, he, with such assistance as the troops could give him, established a separate camp for negroes, founded a



school, and persuaded the American Missionary Association to send in four teachers from the North. With the end of the war, he returned to his church and school in Berea, and from that time he made progress. Berea College remained an integrated school until 1904, when Kentucky passed a law requiring segregation in the schools, and colored students could no longer be accepted.

John Gregg Fee's wife descended from Sergeant John Hamilton, who came to America in 1763 and served in the Revolutionary War. Some time around 1790 he rode to Kentucky in the company of Philip Tucker, and he brought his family there a few years later. His third son Samuel Hamilton, who was born in 1774 in Pennsylvania and died in 1852 in Bracken County, Kentucky, married Dilly Donovan, of Havre de Grace, Maryland, who was born in 1779 and died in 1845, and had children: (i) Vincent; (ii) Matilda, who was born in Kentucky in 1800 and who married Joseph Gregg (born about 1776 and died in 1838 in Scott County, Kentucky), son of Israel and Charlotte (Matkin) Gregg; (iii) Dr. Theodore, first mayor of Augusta, Kentucky, who married twice; (iv) Damaris, who died in 1832, having married as his first wife, John Matkin Gregg (born 1800 in Pennsylvania and died 1879 at Cincinnati, Ohio), brother of Joseph Gregg; (v) Dr. Patrick Henry, of Mississippi, who married twice; (vi) Samuel, who never married; (vii) Minerva, who married Captain Samuel Keno; (viii) Julia Ann, who was born in 1816 and died in 1897, having married, 29 July 1834 in Bracken County, Kentucky, as his second wife, John Matkin Gregg; and (ix) Oscar, who was born in 1817 and died in 1893, having married Catherine Fowler. Vincent Hamilton, who was born 12 March 1799 and who died in 1879, being buried with his wife in Bethesda, near Milledale, Bracken County, Kentucky, married, 27 March 1821 in Bracken County, Elizabeth Gregg (born 11 April 1804 and died 1 June 1870), daughter of Captain Aaron and Mary (DeLoss) Gregg, and had children: (i) Minerva, born 23 February 1822 and died 13 September 1867, who married John Hannon (born 7 April 1814 and died 25 August 1879); (ii) Matilda, who married John Gregg Fee; (iii) Mary, who married Lewis Elliott and lived in Indiana; (iv) a daughter, who died 29 January 1832 aged 2 days; (v) Laura Pace, born 24 February 1834 and died 29 February 1903, who married Lewis Weir Griffith, born 10 March 1826 and died 5 September 1902; and (vi) Edwin Stanton, born 11 September 1837 and died 8 March 1857 at Annapolis, Maryland, and buried in the Bethesda Cemetery.

John Gregg Fee's mother was a sister of Captain Aaron Gregg (born 3 July 1776 and died 30 May 1841 in Bracken County, Kentucky), who married, 26 November 1801, Mary DeLoss (born 16 September 1780 and died 15 January 1853). Their daughter Elizabeth married Vincent Hamilton, whose daughter Matilda was therefore her husband's first cousin once removed.

94. JAMES WILKINSON<sup>7</sup> (Jno<sup>6</sup> Jno<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>), of New Orleans, La. (b. 21 Nov. 1822 in Mason Co., Ky., while his mother was there on a visit; d. 12:45 p.m. 13 July 1895 at New Orleans, La., and bur. 16 July 1895 in the plot of Thomas Francis Baldwin, lot 3, Sec. 77, Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.), m. 3 Nov. 1858 by Rev. Bishop Davis A. Clark, D.D., at the home of her parents in Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., Sarah Caroline Baldwin (b. 6 Oct. 1831 at Cincinnati, O.; d. there 31 Dec. 1924 and bur. with her husb.), dau. of Thomas Francis Baldwin by his wife Sarah, daughter of Joseph Tribbey, and had children

+150. CHARLES BALDWIN<sup>8</sup> Fee, b. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 1st, Laura Lane Glover; m. 2nd, Francis Edward DeCourney.

151. ADA VERA BALDWIN<sup>8</sup> Fee, b. Good Friday, 29 Mar. 1861 at New Orleans, La.; d. there 13 Apr. 1876.



152. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FEE, b. 18 Sep. 1866 at New Orleans, La.; d. there 1 Nov. 1866.

James William Fee received from his father in 1838 for "the natural love & affection I have for my son together with the sum of \$600 lawful money of the United States" a tract of 480 acres of land in a part of Huntington County, Indiana, that became a part of Wells County when that county was formed in 1840, and he inherited from his father a tract in Marshall County, Iowa, and additional land in Wells County, Indiana, where his total holdings amounted to 577 acres. He moved to New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1844 and became a successful cotton broker there. His home in New Orleans was requisitioned by General Benjamin Butler for use by some of the Headquarters personnel when the Union troops were in occupation of that city. Mrs. Fee's sharp and outspoken remarks about the Federal officers and their official treatment of the women of New Orleans eventually came to the attention of General Butler. He thereupon called Mr. Fee in and directed him to silence his wife or face deportation to "Pitabo's Island," which place of exile has not been identified. An unverified tradition says that Mr. Fee outfitted a Confederate company in the early stages of the war.

By deed of 19 December 1889, James William Fee and "Cara B. Fee, his wife," sold to John Ferguson and Henry C. Paul their 577 acres in Wells County, Indiana, for fifty dollars an acre, the agent's commission being two per cent. However, they were unable to make delivery on a parcel of five and a fraction acres from a tract of 127 acres that had been granted to John Fee in 1837 because it was being occupied by a "trespasser" and was in litigation. It had developed in 1884 that a William Carger was holding the property, and a suit in eviction had been brought. The firm of Bailey and Mock accepted the case for a fee of twenty-five dollars and, since the sum involved was less than five hundred dollars and could not be brought before a Federal Court, took the case to the local Circuit Court. The judge, having been previously consulted by Carger, disqualified himself and appointed a special judge. Carger asked for a change of venue, and the special judge appointed another special judge. Carger then took a change of venue from the county, and the special judge sent the case to Adams County, where a decision for the plaintiff was given. Carger then asked for a new trial as of right and, in a jury trial, lost again. He then appealed to the Supreme Court, which ruled that the Adams County Circuit Court lacked jurisdiction because a special judge could not appoint a special judge and that judge could not change the venue to another county. The case went back to Adams County, where the judge certified it back to Wells County. Carger again applied for a change of venue from the county, and the judge sent it to Huntington County, where the decision was again against Carger. Again taking a new trial as of right, he lost and appealed to the Supreme Court. This time his loss was final, the judgment being affirmed in November 1894. This closed out the Indiana lands except for an odd strip discovered later. This was 3 rods wide at one end, 9 rods wide at the other, and 240 rods long, with a 40-foot road running its whole length, and it lay between the land previously sold and the boundaries of an Indian reservation. This was sold in 1899.

Sarah Caroline Baldwin descended from Francis Baldwin, a miller, who had come from England with two brothers about 1682, had settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and had died in New Castle County, Delaware, in 1702. His son Thomas by his wife Cicely, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Cockbourne, had a son Thomas, who moved to Frederick County, Virginia, with his wife Sarah. Their son Francis Baldwin, born 1735 in Berkeley County, Virginia, married in 1775, Rhoda, daughter of David Jennings, and took his family to Wilkes County, Georgia,



about 1785 and became active there in land transactions. About 1804 he settled in Milledgeville, but in 1807 he moved to Warren County, Ohio, to a location near Morrow, where the Roach nephews of Mrs. Ruth Tribbey later established the village of Rochester. About 1812 he built a home in Lebanon, Ohio, and in 1815 he served as a volunteer Assistant Surgeon on the staff of General Andrew Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans. He died on 25 January 1817 at New Orleans, Louisiana, while on his way home from a trip to Georgia, and his wife Rhoda, who had been born in 1756 in Somerset County, New Jersey, died 4 November 1836 at Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. Their youngest son Thomas Francis Baldwin was born 30 January 1801 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 21 September 1876 at Chicago, Illinois, after having conducted a hide, leather, and oil business at Cincinnati, Ohio, for twenty-five years. He married, 1 January 1824, Sarah Tribbey (born 31 July 1803 and died 15 April 1891), daughter of the Quaker Joseph Tribbey by his wife Ruth Gregg, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg and sister of the Sarah Gregg who married John Gregg. Their daughter Sarah Caroline Baldwin was thus a second cousin of her husband.

106. REV. WILLIAM INGRAM<sup>7</sup> FEE (Art<sup>6</sup> Thos<sup>5</sup>), Methodist minister (b. 15 Feb. 1817 at Felicity, O.; d. 13 Feb. 1900 at the home of his dau. Louise Hedges in Piqua, O.), m., 24 Nov. 1846 at Putnam, O., Sarah Ann Thomas (b. 3 Dec. 1825 at Zanesville, O.; d. suddenly 7 Feb. 1897 at Felicity, O.), eldest of the 9 children of Joseph R. Thomas, Esq., a prominent resident of Zanesville but originally of Harpers Ferry, Va., by his wife Jane Martin, of N. J., and had 8 children
153. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> FEE, d. yng.
154. WILLIAM MARCUS<sup>8</sup> FEE, d. yng.
155. LOUISE<sup>8</sup> FEE, liv. 1900; m. P. I. Hedges, of Piqua, O.
156. JOSEPH ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> FEE, liv. 1900 at Cincinnati, O.
157. JENNIE<sup>8</sup> FEE, liv. 1900; m. Harry Wiles, of Dayton, O., and had a son  
i. Hal<sup>9</sup> (Harry) Wiles, liv. unm. at Dayton, O., in 1958.
158. WILLIAM I.<sup>8</sup> FEE, liv. 1900 at Urbana, O.
159. KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> FEE, liv. 1900; m. 1st, Dr. ---- Whiteside, of Dayton, O.;  
m. 2nd, Robert Hunter, of N. Y.
160. ---- FEE, d. in very early infancy.

William Ingram Fee received his Bachelor of Arts degree with the class of June 1842 at Augusta College, the first chartered Methodist college in the world. Bracken Academy had been established in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky, late in 1798, and Augusta College, incorporated in December 1822, was the result of a merger by the trustees of Bracken Academy with the Kentucky and Ohio Conferences of the Methodist Church. The Collegiate Department was organized in 1825, and the college operated with an annual student enrollment varying from 130 to 175.

Having joined the Methodist Church, William Ingram Fee was licensed to preach on 31 January 1842 at Minerva, Kentucky, and was admitted to the Cincinnati Conference in October 1842, his first appointment being to the Georgetown circuit. He was a revivalist for sixty-two years, his main thought being to do good and to save souls. The White Oak Circuit in which he lived and preached had twenty-five preaching places and more than a thousand members, and there was an annual camp meeting on Gregg's Camp-ground on Indian Creek, three miles from Point Pleasant, Ohio, which was owned by the George Gregg who married Sarah Fee, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Cather) Fee and which was operated largely at his own expense. Here, Mr. Fee came into contact with all of the leading Methodist



ministers of Ohio and Kentucky and with great numbers of other devout Methodists. Possessed of good, average faculties, he became noted as an earnest, plain teacher of the Gospel. In forty-eight years of unrelenting toil, he received into the church between ten and fifteen thousand people.

In 1896, Mr. Fee published Bringing the Sheaves, a book devoted to the early history of Methodism in southern Ohio, northern Kentucky, and West Virginia. In it he expressed the opinion that the Fees were of Welsh-Irish origin and were among the first to embrace the Protestant Reformation. He said that, because of religious persecution, they removed to Scotland and thence to Ireland. His wife Sarah Ann Thomas, who was related to General George H. Thomas and to President Zachary Taylor, died suddenly in church at the end of a revival that he had been conducting. After her death, he lived in poor health with his daughter Louise Kedges in Piqua, Ohio.

109. JOHN SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> FEE (Art<sup>6</sup> Wm<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>) (b. 18 July 1824 at Felicity, Clermont Co., O.; d. 29 Dec. 1885 at Rockport, Ind., and bur. in Sunset Hill Cem.) moved to Rockport in 1871. He m., 13 Nov. 1851 in Brown Co., O., Almira Abigail Moore (d. 11 Mar. 1891 at Springfield, Ill., and bur. with her husb.) and had children
161. ANISTACY<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 28 Mar. 1853 at Felicity, O.; d. there 22 June 1853.
162. ANNETTE<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 13 July 1854 at Felicity, O.; d. 10 Feb. 1905 at Rockport, Ind.; m., 6 Oct. 1875 at Rockport, Ind., Joseph William Hourse, of Ky., at one time Supt. of Schools of Spencer Co., Ind., and had children
- i. Archie<sup>9</sup> Hourse.
  - ii. Robert<sup>9</sup> Hourse.
  - iii. Myra<sup>9</sup> Hourse.
  - iv. Annetta<sup>9</sup> Hourse.
163. CORA A. FEE, b. 22 Dec. 1856 near Felicity, O.; d. 5 July 1931 without issue at Rockport, Ind.; m. 1st, Nov. 1902, John Robert Martin (d. Feb. 1903); m. 2nd, ca. 1914, Rev. Jacob Barran.
- +164. WILLIAM ANNETTE<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 25 Apr. 1859; m. Laura Lucina Ward.
165. WALTER PRICE<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 24 Feb. 1862; d. 9 Oct. 1862 at Felicity, O.
- +166. LEE MOORE<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 22 Oct. 1863; m. Grace Vines Ward.
167. LOUISA MARY<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 25 Jan. 1866 at Felicity, O.; m., June 1899 at Rockport, Ind., Rev. Walter Mitchell, Methodist minister, and had children
- i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Mitchell.
  - ii. Walter<sup>9</sup> Mitchell, twin.
  - iii. Wallace<sup>9</sup> Mitchell, twin.
  - iv. Nelly<sup>9</sup> Mitchell.
  - v. Louise<sup>9</sup> Mitchell.
- +168. ERNEST WALDEN<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 11 Apr. 1870; m. Rebecca Mac Laird.
169. JESSEL CURRY<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 28 Aug. 1872 at Rockport, Ind.; m., June 1897 at Springfield, Ill., Richard Edward Corson and had children
- i. Harold<sup>9</sup> Corson.
  - ii. Dr. Wesley<sup>9</sup> Corson.
  - iii. Frances<sup>9</sup> Corson.
  - iv. Richard<sup>9</sup> Corson.
170. ELIZABETH FLORA<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 26 May 1876 at Rockport, Ind.; liv. 1964 at Albuquerque, N. Mex.; m., 7 Aug. 1912 at Springfield, Ill., Charles Christian May (d. 1943) and had no issue but adopted a son John Fee.



For 4 years before her marriage, she was a teacher at the Harwood Industrial School, a Methodist Mission school for Mexican girls, and she was Regent of the Iow Wallace Chapter, D.A.R., in 1934-1936.

111. THOMAS DUBBIE<sup>7</sup> FEE (Art<sup>6</sup> Wm<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>) (b. 1 July 1829; d. Feb. 1888 at Felicity, O.) m., 5 May 1855 in Clermont Co., O., Manora Lanham (b. 1837; d. 1915 at Felicity, O.) and had children
171. FREDERICK I.<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 1859; d. unm. 1921 at Felicity, O.  
 172. MARY<sup>8</sup> (POLLY) FEE; m. Dr. Colter Steen, of Dayton, O.  
 173. ANNA<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. Jan. 1863; d. 5 July 1955 aged 92; m. John William Howell, of Dayton, O., and had one son  
 i. Judge Frederick<sup>9</sup> Howell, liv. 1958 at Dayton, O.
114. PRICE TOMLINSON<sup>7</sup> FEE (Art<sup>6</sup> Wm<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>) (b. 7 May 1841; d. 16 Jan. 1907 at Felicity, O.) m. Margaret H. Davis (b. 2 Feb. 1844; d. Sep. 1902), of Hamilton Co., O., and had children
174. ----<sup>8</sup> FEE, a dau., d. in infancy.  
 175. ELLEN INGRAM<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 6 Dec. 1875 at Felicity, O.; d. 5 Dec. 1953; m., 19 Feb. 1911, Charles D. Wedding, and had children  
 i. Russell Fee Wedding, of Felicity, O., b. 5 Jan. 1913; m. ----  
 ---- and had no issue as of 1957.  
 ii. Nelson<sup>9</sup> Wedding, b. 24 Mar. 1916; liv. unm. 1957 at Felicity, O.
176. ROBERT HILBERT<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 19 Jan. 1879 at Felicity, O.; liv. 1957 at Hartford City, Ind.; m., 7 Oct. 1908 at Union City, Ind., Goldie Brotherton (d. 29 Jan. 1945) and moved to Hartford City in 1910 and had one child  
 i. Mabel Margaret<sup>9</sup> Fee, b. 28 Sep. 1911; liv. 1958 at Hartford City, Ind.
119. DARLINGTON EDWARD<sup>7</sup> FEE (Jesse<sup>6</sup> Wm<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>) m., June 1873, Kate D. Dinnitt, of Mason Co., Ky., dau. of Dr. Addison Dinnitt, and had children
177. JESSE<sup>8</sup> FEE.  
 178. DARLINGTON E.<sup>8</sup> FEE, of New Richmond, O., d. ca. 1938; m. Lida R---.  
 179. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> FEE; m. Maj. Gen. Thomas Quinn Ashburn, U. S. Army, b. ca. 1875; d. 2 May 1941 at Washington, D. C., aged 66.  
 180. KATHARINE<sup>8</sup> FEE; m. Col. William Peek.  
 181. ANNA<sup>8</sup> FEE; m. Allen Ashburn, of Los Angeles, Calif.  
 182. JULIA<sup>8</sup> FEE, d. yng.
132. WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> FEE (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>) (b. 9 Nov. 1825 in Clermont Co., O.; liv. 1885) m. 1st, 1851, Anna Eliza Pinney (b. in Vt.; d. 1884), dau. of Hon. Haskell H. Pinney by his wife Melina Towne; m. 2nd, 14 July 1885, Ella McKibben (B. at Florence, Ind.), dau. of Charles T. McKibben (b. 1821 at Augusta, Dracken Co., Ky.; d. 1893) by his wife Elizabeth Lindsey (b. at Rising Sun, Ind.). By his 1st wife, he had children
183. ANNA MARIA<sup>8</sup> FEE; m. James Handsaker, of Mattoon, Ill.  
 184. HIRSH O.<sup>8</sup> FEE, of Cincinnati, O.  
 185. GRACE C.<sup>8</sup> FEE.  
 186. GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> FEE; m. W. C. Sholley, of Cincinnati, O.  
 187. DR. J. T. FEE, of Cincinnati, O.  
 188. DR. WILLIAM T. FEE, of Toledo, O.



143. FRANK H.<sup>7</sup> FEE (Jas H<sup>6</sup> Jno<sup>5</sup> Thos<sup>4</sup>) (b. 1850; d. 1930) m. Margaret Irwin and had a son
- +189. WILLIAM I.<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. 1873; m. Bess Mitcheltree.
148. EDWIN SUMNER<sup>8</sup> FEE (Jno<sup>7</sup> Jno<sup>6</sup> Jno<sup>5</sup>), farmer and stock raiser (b. 17 Mar. 1863 at Park's Academy, Clermont Co., O.; d. 14 Dec. 1934 at Clarksburg, Ind., and bur. at Kingston, Ind.), m., 11 Sep. 1883 at Clarksburg, Ind., Errie Jane Hamilton (b. 8 Nov. 1854 at Clarksburg, Ind.; d. there 9 June 1934), dau. of William M. and Euphemia Hamilton, and had children, all b. at Clarksburg, Ind.,
190. BURNETT HAMILTON<sup>9</sup> FEE, of Clarksburg, Ind., b. 26 June 1883; unm. in 1959.
- +191. WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 4 July 1886; m. Christine Kelly.
192. MARY EVANGELINE<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 24 Feb. 1839; m., 30 Sep. 1916, Dr. Walter J. Palmer, of Indianapolis, Ind. (b. 20 Oct. 1884 at Cincinnati, O.), and had children
- i. John Fee Palmer, b. 5 Nov. 1917; d. 14 Feb. 1920.
  - ii. Thomas Richard<sup>10</sup> Palmer, of Davenport, Ia.; d. 13 Aug. 1921; m., 26 Nov. 1943, Mildred Orr (b. 26 Aug. 1921) and had children
    - a. Mary Janet Palmer, b. 25 Feb. 1945.
    - b. James Richard Palmer, b. 20 Apr. 1951.
193. NELLIE MATILDA<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 4 Aug. 1891; m., 6 Dec. 1920 as his 2nd wife, Martin Z. Donnell (b. 27 Apr. 1873; d. 15 July 1958 at The Dalles, Ore.), and had no issue.
194. BESSIE<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 16 July 1894 at Clarksburg, Ind.; m., 11 May 1918, Maj. Delavan B. Hardin, of Monmouth, Ill. (b. Oct. 1895 at Monmouth, Ill.) and had children<sup>10</sup>
- i. Capt. Everitt Fee Hardin, b. 11 May 1925 at Monmouth, Ill.; B.S., U.S.M.A., 1946; resigned from the Army in 1956 and became a Vice President of the Second National Bank, Monmouth, Ill. He m., 31 July 1939, Jane Walker and had children
    - a. Douglas Delavan<sup>11</sup> Hardin, b. 4 May 1950.
    - b. Susan Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hardin, b. 24 May 1952.
    - c. Caroline Walker<sup>11</sup> Hardin, b. 19 Feb. 1959.
  - ii. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Hardin, b. 8 Aug. 1931 at Monmouth, Ill.

Edwin Sumner Fee attended Berea Institute and Berea College and maintained throughout his life a deep interest in the college, which awarded him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1917. He lived in Clarksburg and superintended from town the operation of his 1,000-acre farm on the outskirts, his main interest being raising cattle.

Errie Jane Hamilton was a granddaughter of Cyrus Hamilton, who came from the vicinity of Carlisle, Nicholas County, Kentucky. He married, 22 February 1822 at her home on Taylor's Creek, Bourbon County, Kentucky, Mary McCoy and moved at once to settle about half way between Clarksburg and Greensburg, Indiana. They had children: (i) William M., who was born 26 November 1822 and died 25 January 1900 and who, by his wife Euphemia, was the father of Errie Jane; (ii) Melissa, who married Rev. Benjamin Myce; (iii) Orlando, who married Sallie Cain; (iv) Cordelia, who married Lorrey Donnell; (v) Chester, who was born 18 December 1833 and who married Elizabeth Mitchell; and (vi) Everett, who married Mary Jane Hopkins.

150. CHARLES BARNETT<sup>8</sup> FEE (Jas W<sup>7</sup> Jno<sup>6</sup> Jno<sup>5</sup>), of New Orleans, La. (b. 24 Aug.



1859 at Spring Hill Farm, Hamilton Co., O., while his mother was visiting her parents there; d. 4:50 a.m. 29 May 1950 at New Orleans, La., and bur. in Metairie Cem.), m. 1st, 1 Sep. 1883 by the Rev. J. H. House at her parent's home in Tangipahoa Parish, near Amite, La., Laura Lane Glover (b. 9 Mar. 1860 at New Orleans, La.; d. there suddenly of a heart attack 31 Mar. 1911; and bur. in Metairie Cem.), dau. of John George Glover by his wife Emily Vick Morse, dau. of Col. Henry Morse by his wife Eliza White Vick, dau. of the Rev. Hewitt Vick, founder of Vicksburg, Miss.; m. 2nd, 9 Mar. 1920 at New York, N. Y., Bessie Mildred DeCoursey (b. 18 Feb. 1887; d. 5:00 a.m. 26 Oct. 1957 at New Orleans, La., and bur. in Metairie Cem.), dau. of William Alexander DeCoursey by his wife Agnes Amelia Braselman, dau. of W. R. Braselman by his wife Mary F. Robertson, dau. of George Rutherford Robertson. By his 1st wife, he had daughters

1932239

195. VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> FEE, D.A.R., Col. Dames of Am., Dams. of Am. Colonists, b. 1 June 1884 at the Fee summer home in Bay St. Louis, Miss.; liv. 1965 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; joined her sis. Sarah Abbie (Fee) Arthur on a visit on 1 Sep. 1910 at Ft. Mills, Corregidor Is., Manila Bay, P. I.; m., 3 Dec. 1910 by the Rev. William B. Cocke, at the First Presbyterian Church Manse, No. 226 Calle Arquiza, Ermita, Manila, P. I., Col. (then 1st Lt.) William Thomas Carpenter, Coast Arty. Corps, U. S. Army (b. 15 Dec. 1878 at Arkadelphia, Ark.; d. 23 Oct. 1962 at Tuscaloosa, Ala., and bur. in Arlington Nat. Cem.), son of James Thomas Carpenter, of West Point, Hardin Co., Ky., by his wife Anna Maria Castleman. William Thomas Carpenter, B.M.E. and M.E., U. of Ky., Pi Kappa Alpha, 32nd degree Mason, S.A.R., member of several historical, genealogical, and veteran organizations, served in Cuba in the Spanish-American War as Sergt. Maj. and 2nd Lt., 2nd U. S. Vol. Infrs., in France in World War I, becoming C.O., 58th Heavy Arty. Regt., and in the American Theater in World War II. He was Prof. of Mil. Sc. at A. & M. Col. of Ky. 1900-1901, U. of Mich. 1923-25, and U. of Ala. 1932-43, and Asst. Prof. of Drawing, U. of Ala. 1946-48. They had children

i. Hon. William Thomas Carpenter, Col., U.S.R., who served in the European Theater in World War II, b. 13 May 1913 at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; liv. 1965 as an officer in the State Dept., Washington, D. C., having served in the Foreign Service in Calcutta, Korea, and Formosa; Bronze Star Medal; m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1942 at Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Margaret Ruth Cox, dau. of John William and Mary Margaret (McKin) Cox, of Claiborne Co., O., and div. without issue; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1957 at Ft. Myer, Va., Dorothy Amelia Gentzel (b. 16 Dec. 1918 at Boston, Mass.) and had children<sup>11</sup>

a. Virginia Fee<sup>11</sup> Carpenter, b. 22 Mar. 1959 at Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa).

b. William Thomas<sup>11</sup> Carpenter III, b. 20 Jan. 1962 at Washington, D.C.

ii. Minnie Virginia Carpenter, b. 1 Dec. 1920 at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif.; liv. 1965 at Nashville, Tenn., D.A.R., Zeta Tau Alpha; m., 21 Feb. 1942 at Ft. Barrancas, Fla., 1st Lt. Charles Gaston Pindle, C. A. mcs. (b. 27 Nov. 1914 in Randolph Co., Ala.; liv. 1965 at Nashville, Tenn., a member of Tenson Printing Co.), S.A.R., son of Willis Vernon and Margaret Lee (McKay) Pindle, of Lineville, Clay Co., Ala., Bronze Star Medal, who served in the European Theater in



World War II as 1st. col. They had children

- a. Carolyn Vick Pirkle, b. 10 Nov. 1943 at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
- b. Margaret Thompson Pirkle, b. 25 July 1947 at Nashville, Tenn.
- c. Charles McKay Pirkle, b. 8 May 1951 at Nashville, Tenn.

iii. Carolyn Baldwin<sup>10</sup> Carpenter, b. 10 Aug. 1922 at Ft. Monroe, Va.;  
liv. 1965 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m., 15 Feb. 1944 at Tuscaloosa,  
Ala., Dr. Allen Bales (then Corp., Btry. B, 501st A. A., Camp  
Stewart, Ga., and later in the European Theater), A.B., A.M.,  
Ph.D., Delta Chi, S.A.R. (b. July 1920 at Birmingham, Ala.;  
Prof. at U. of Ala. in 1965), son of John Wesley and Blanche  
Laura (Hockenfuss) Bales, of Birmingham, Ala., and had a son  
a. Allen Wheeler Bales, b. 9 Jan. 1947 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

196. SARAH ADDIE FEE, mem. Army & Navy Chap., D.A.R., Washington, D. C.,  
b. 22 Jan. 1890 at New Orleans, La.; liv. there 1965; m., 26 Jan.  
1909 by Rev. Frank Parker at her home in New Orleans, La., Col. (then  
1st Lt.) Robert Arthur, Coast Arty. Corps (b. 4 Feb. 1886 in Horton  
twp., Bay Co., Dak. Ter.; liv. 1965 at New Orleans, La.), B.S.,  
U.S.M.A.; M.A., Harvard U.; Distinguished Service Medal; C.O., 121st  
F. A. in France in World War I; Prof., Mil. Sc., U. of Mich., 1919-23;  
Editor, Coast Artillery Journal, 1924-29; Prof., Mil. Sc., Mass. Inst.  
of Tech., 1929-35; C. of Staff, Haw. Sep. C. A. Brig., Hawaii, 1937-39;  
Chief, Hist. Sec., Army War College, 1939-41; Comdt., Barrage Balloon  
Sch., 1941-42; C. of Staff, Gulf Sector, Sou. Def. Cmd., 1942-46;  
son of John Watson Arthur by his wife Clara Frances McDougall, dau. of  
Peter and Eliza Ann (Farrington) McDougall, and had children

- i. Robert Arthur, b. 10 Nov. 1909 at Ft. Mills, Corregidor Is.,  
P. I.; liv. 1965 at Cape May, N. J.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Mich.,  
author; Lambda Chi Alpha; m. 1st, Feb. 1938 at Santa Barbara,  
Calif., Susan (Smith) Cleveland (b. 31 May 1914 at New York,  
N. Y.; d. 9 or 10 Sep. 1946 at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil) and div.;  
m. 2nd, 1 Dec. 1946 as her 1st husb., Joan Vatsck (b. at Union-  
town, Pa.) and div., dau. of Louis and Jane Vatzec, and had  
children

- a. Robert Andrew<sup>11</sup> Arthur, b. 16 May 1943.
- b. Elizabeth Ann<sup>11</sup> Arthur, b. 15 Nov. 1953.

ii. Col. John Edwin<sup>10</sup> Arthur, U. S. Army (b. 22 Aug. 1914 at Ft. Monroe,  
Va.; with Joint Chiefs of Staff, Arlington, Va., in 1965), B.S.  
in Bus. Ad., Boston U.; Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, Com-  
mandation Ribbon; Lambda Chi Alpha; served in P. I. and Japan in  
World War II; m. 1st, Priscilla Osborne Smith and div.; m. 2nd,  
18 Sep. 1947 at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., Catherine Veronica  
Hiedorpgum, dau. of Col. William J. Hiedorpgum, U. S. Army.

197. CAROLYN BALDWIN FEE, b. 6 Jan. 1894 at New Orleans, La.; liv. 1965 at  
Bastrop, La.; m., 18 Dec. 1917 at New Orleans, La., Dr. (then 1st Lt.,  
Med. Ins. Corps) Wirt Adams Rodgers, M.D. (b. 16 Dec. 1890; liv. 1965  
at Bastrop, La.), son of William Calhoun Rodgers (d. 1900 at Jackson,  
Miss.) by his wife Anna Elithia Baley, and had children

- i. Wirt Adams Rodgers, who served in the Pacific Theater in World  
War II, b. 4 Feb. 1919 at Camp Upton, N. Y.; liv. 1965 at Bastrop,  
La.; m., 19 Sep. 1949 at Bastrop, La., Marie Vernel Smith (b. 5  
Sep. 1928 at Swartz, La.; liv. 1965 at Bastrop, La.), and had  
children, all b. at Bastrop, La.,  
a. Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Rodgers, b. 4 Jan. 1951.  
b. Wirt Adams<sup>11</sup> Rodgers, b. 3 Dec. 1952.



- c. Caroline Lane<sup>11</sup> Rodgers, b. 15 May 1935.
  - d. Cleotha Kay<sup>11</sup> Rodgers, b. 18 Aug. 1958.
  - e. Robert<sup>10</sup> Lawrence Rodgers, b. 18 Aug. 1958.
  - ii. Laura Lane Rodgers, b. 11 Dec. 1923 at Collinston, La.; d. there 16 June 1922.
  - iii. Carolyn Martin Rodgers, b. 24 June 1925 at Collinston, La.; liv. 1965 at Shreveport, La.; m., 19 Mar. 1947 at Bastrop, La., Jack Edwin DuBois (b. 4 Aug. 1924 at Lawrenceville, Ill.; liv. 1965 at Shreveport, La.), an officer of the Res. Corps, and had children
    - a. Karen Lee DuBois, b. 7 Oct. 1949 at Bastrop, La.
    - b. Deborah Vick DuBois, b. 4 Aug. 1951 at Shreveport, La.
    - c. Carolyn Margaret DuBois, b. 27 Aug. 1957 at Shreveport, La.
  - iv. Martin Montgomery Rodgers, b. 24 May 1926 at Collinston, La.; liv. 1965 at Bastrop, La.; m., 13 Nov. 1954 at Her Rouge, La., Donna Frances Bacon (b. 12 Jan. 1931), dau. of G. Donald Bacon, of Her Rouge, La., and had children
    - a. Martin Montgomery Rodgers, b. 24 Aug. 1955 at Bastrop, La.
    - b. Robin Elaine Rodgers, b. 6 Jan. 1957 at Bastrop, La.
    - c. Donald Arthur Rodgers, b. 5 May 1959 at Monroe, La.
198. LAURA GLOVER Felt, b. 8 July 1899 at Pass Christian, Miss.; liv. 1965 at Arlington, Va.; m., 13 Oct. 1924 at Baltimore, Md., John Elmer Baugus (b. 7 Oct. 1889 at Lobelville, Tenn.; d. 20 Apr. 1955 at Washington, D. C.), of the Fin. Sec., State Dept., son of Ansell Washington Baugus by his wife Sallie Greer, and had no issue.

Charles Baldwin Joe, a member of the Masonic order, joined the Jerusalem Temple of the Mystic Shrine of New Orleans, Louisiana, on 9 April 1910. He served as an employee of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, during and following World War I.

Laura Lane Glover descended from numerous notable immigrants of the early seventeenth century in New England, including such personages as Col. William Pynchon, chosen first Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1629; Rev. Henry Whitfield, first minister at Guilford, Connecticut, in 1637; Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, distinguished preacher of Ipswich in 1658; George Wyllys, elected Governor of Connecticut in 1642; Rev. James Fitch, first minister at Saybrook, Connecticut, in 1646 and a chaplain in King Philip's War in 1675; Cornet Joseph Parsons, whose wife was tried for being a witch in 1656; Rev. William Hubbard, noted historian, who became temporary President of Harvard in 1688; and various Deputies to the General Courts of Massachusetts and Connecticut and officers and soldiers of the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War.

Mr. John Glover brought his family from Lancashire to New England in 1632. His son, Rev. Pelatiah Glover, who became the minister at Springfield, Massachusetts, married Hannah, daughter of Capt. John Cullick, and had a son Pelatiah Glover (1666-1737), who married Hannah, daughter of Cornet Joseph and Mary (Bliss) Parsons. Their son Samuel Glover (born 16 Dec. 1706) married Joyce (Newcomb) Jones (1712-1774), daughter of Capt. Joseph and Joyce (Butler) Newcomb, and had a son John Glover (1753-1830), who served as a lieutenant at Dorchester Heights while the British held Boston. In 1778, he married Mercy Colton (1761-1836), daughter of Benjamin and Abiah (Coolley) Colton, and their eighth child, John Joseph Glover, was born in 1791. He removed to Hatches, Mississippi, where he married Agnes Jane (Carnack) Larkin (1801-1882) on 17 Aug. 1820, daughter of George Carnack, her first husband having been killed in a steam-boat explosion. He himself was killed in a fall from the roof of a building



that he was erecting. His oldest son, John George Glover (born 8 May 1821 at Natchez, Mississippi, and died 22 April 1883 at New Orleans, Louisiana), married, as his second wife, Emily Vick Morse (born 9 May 1834 at New Orleans, Louisiana, and died there 29 January 1892), daughter of Col. Henry Morse (1794-1857), of New Orleans, Louisiana, by his wife Eliza White Vick (1801-1890), daughter of Rev. Hewitt and Elizabeth (Clark) Vick, and had no sons but had six daughters, of whom Laura Lane Glover was the fourth child.

161. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> FEE (Jno S<sup>7</sup> Art<sup>6</sup> Wm<sup>5</sup>) (b. 25 Apr. 1859 at Felicity, Clermont Co., O.; d. 6 June 1947) m., 18 Sep. 1887 at Rockport, Ind., Laura Lucina Ward (b. 29 Nov. 1860; d. Apr. 1910) and had children

199. EVA MAY<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 6 Oct. 1888; m., 18 July 1909, James Otho Batts and had 2 sons.

200. JESSIE RUBEN<sup>9</sup> FEE; m. Ernest R. Grigsby and had a son.

201. HENRY WALDEN<sup>9</sup> FEE, school teacher, road const. supt., m. 1st, Zelia Webb and had 2 children; m. 2nd, Dorothy Watts and had a son.

202. JOHN WARD<sup>9</sup> FEE, building contractor, b. 30 Aug. 1895; m., 1918, Nellie Williams and had 4 children.

203. ZERNA<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 18 June 1902; d. May 1926.

204. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 21 Sep. 1903; d. 18 May 1905.

166. LEE MOORE<sup>8</sup> FEE (Jno S<sup>7</sup> Art<sup>6</sup> Wm<sup>5</sup>) (b. 22 Oct. 1863 at Felicity, O.; d. 30 Dec. 1919 at Albuquerque, N. Mex., and bur. in Fairview Cem.) m., 7 Jan. 1892 at Springfield, Ill., Grace Vines Ward (b. 16 Nov. 1866; d. 7 Sep. 1950) and had children

205. WILLIAM WARD<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 22 May 1893.

206. JOHN ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 15 Oct. 1894; m. 1st, 1 June 1923, Marian Frances Rhodes (b. 4 July 1895; d. 26 Mar. 1927); m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1950, Genevieve Frances Smith (b. 4 Aug. 1905). By his 1st wife, he had children

i. Frances Marian<sup>10</sup> FEE, b. 26 July 1925.

ii. James Rhodes<sup>10</sup> FEE, twin, b. 12 Mar. 1927; d. 13 Mar. 1927.

iii. John Arthur<sup>10</sup> FEE, twin, b. 12 Mar. 1927.

207. HENRY RUFUS L<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 11 Sep. 1899; m., 7 Apr. 1923, Charles Emerson Wells (b. 4 Nov. 1896; d. suddenly 3 Sep. 1953), city manager of Albuquerque, N. Mex., for 15 years, and had children

i. Frank Emerson<sup>10</sup> Wells, b. 19 Jan. 1924; m., 11 Sep. 1948, Marguerite Ann Lloyd and had children

a. Linda Lee<sup>11</sup> Wells, b. 3 Dec. 1952.

b. Charles Raymond<sup>11</sup> Wells, b. 26 Mar. 1956.

ii. Robert Lee<sup>10</sup> Wells, b. 4 July 1928.

208. CATHARINE FORBES<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 2 Mar. 1908; m., 7 Aug. 1931, William Parvin Davies (b. 3 May 1907) and adopted two children

i. Elizabeth Vines Davies, b. 21 Sep. 1945.

ii. Richard Edmund Davies, b. 21 Mar. 1949.

168. ERNEST WALDEN<sup>8</sup> FEE (Jno S<sup>7</sup> Art<sup>6</sup> Wm<sup>5</sup>) (b. 11 Apr. 1870 at Felicity, O.; d. 11 Apr. 1937) m., 24 Nov. 1927 at Rockport, Ind., Rebecca Mae Laird (b. 24 Aug. 1874 at Rockport, Ind.; d. 5 Mar. 1947) and had children

209. JYDIE<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 28 Sep. 1899 at Rockport, Ind.; d. 28 Nov. 1949; m., 6 June 1922, William Howard Lighton (b. 17 Oct. 1896) and had a son

i. William Howard<sup>10</sup> Lighton, b. 13 June 1925.

210. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> FEE, b. 4 June 1905 at Albuquerque, N. Mex.; m., 26 June



1926, as his 2nd wife, Dr. Robert Frederick Pettit (b. 20 Sep. 1863), D.D.S., and had a son

i. Laird Benjamin Pettit, b. 16 Jan. 1952.

211. REBECCA FEE, b. 25 Nov. 1908 at Albuquerque, N. Mex.; m. 1st, 19 July 1929, Virgil Joseph Judy (b. 29 Sep. 1905); m. 2nd, 4 July 1953, Wilfred McCormick, author (b. 8 Feb. 1903).

189. WILLIAM I. FEE (Frank H<sup>7</sup> Jan H<sup>6</sup> Jno<sup>5</sup>), of Fort Pierce, Fla. (b. 1873) m. Boss Mitchellree and had a son

212. DAVID H. FEE, b. 1913; m. Mary Jane Lochrie and had a son  
i. David H. Fee, b. 1939.

William I. Fee was associated with his father in the Fort Pierce Bank, the Fee Mortuary Company, and the Fee and Stewart Company. When this last company was dissolved, the Fort Pierce store became the Fee Hardware Company, which was sold to David Putnam in 1941. Mr. Fee was one of the original promoters of the anti-mosquito program in St. Lucie County, serving as its chairman, and he helped organize the Florida and the East Coast Anti-Mosquito Associations, serving as President of both. He was also one of the original promoters of the movement to provide Fort Pierce with a ship inlet and harbor. He was president of the Chamber of Commerce for some years, a member of the City Council, and executive secretary of the Indian River Citrus League.

191. WILLIAM HOWARD FEE (Ed S<sup>8</sup> Jno G<sup>7</sup> Jno<sup>6</sup>), of Greensburg, Ind. (b. 4 July 1886 at Clarksburg, Ind.; d. 14 Feb. 1940), m., 17 Nov. 1915, Christine Kelly (b. 18 Jan. 1887) and had children

213. MARDET ANN FEE, b. 17 Aug. 1916; m., 29 Nov. 1954 at Lakewood, O., Robert Voist,

214. ROBERT HOWARD FEE, of Greensburg, Ind., b. 27 Apr. 1918; m., 19 Dec. 1942, William Powell (b. 11 Feb. 1913) and had children

i. Ann Kelly Fee, b. 16 Mar. 1944.

ii. Nancy Kay Fee, b. 11 Sep. 1945.

iii. Judith Louise Fee, b. 29 Feb. 1948.

iv. William Howard Fee, b. 25 Nov. 1956.

#### References:

Bain, Robert. Clans and Tartans of Scotland.

Bell, Mrs. Annie (Walker) Burns. Record of Marriages in Bracken County Kentucky for the Period of Years 1796 to 1851 Inclusive. (Mimeo., 1954.)

Bible of Arthur Fee, in possession of Mr. George Longworth, Felicity, Ohio.

Bible of James William Fee, in possession of Mrs. W. A. Rodgers, Bastrop, La.

Bible of John Gregg, in possession of Library, Berea College, Berea, Ky.

Cemetery Inscriptions. Bethesda, Fee, Gregg, and Sharon Cems., Bracken Co.,

Ky.; Metairie and Cypress Grove Cems., New Orleans, La.; Spring Grove Cem.,

Cincinnati, O.; Calvary, Felicity, Georgetown, Hopewell, Moscow, and Swanio

Cems., Clermont Co., O.; Garrard Fort Cem., Cannichards, Pa.; Oak Hill Cem.,

Uniontown, Pa.

Clans and Tartans, The. (Edinburgh, n. d.)

CLIFT, G. Glenn. History of Nashville and Mason County. Vol. I. (Lexington, 1893.)



- Collins, Lewis. History of Kentucky. Rev. ed. Vol. I. (Louisville, 1924.)
- Commemorative Biographical Record, Washington County, Pennsylvania. (Chicago, 1900.)
- Crumrine, Boyd. History of Washington County, Pennsylvania. (Philadelphia, 1882.)
- D.A.A. Miner's Books. Nos. 33, 129, 141.
- Febree, Edwin Rogers. "A Kentucky Crusader," in The Berea Alumnus, reprinted from American Mercury of Sept. 1931.
- Fee, John G. Autobiography of John G. Fee, Berea, Kentucky. (Chicago, 1891.)
- Fee, William I. Gathering the Sheaves. (New York, 1896.)
- Fee, William I. Gathering Sheaves. (Cincinnati, 1900.)
- First Census of the United States: 1790. Maryland and Pennsylvania.
- Fletcher, Dr. Marion. History of the Thrashers. (San Francisco, 1895.)
- Fort Pierce News-Tribune. (Fort Pierce, Fla., 26 Sep. 1941.)
- Frost, President William G. Matilda Hamilton Fee, 1824-1895. (Berea, 1895.)
- Frost, William G. Historical Sketch of Berea College. (Berea, 1904.)
- Glover, Anna. Glover Memorials and Genealogies. (Boston, 1867.)
- History of Warren County, Ohio, The. (Chicago, 1913.)
- Keltie, John J. History of the Scottish Highlands. (Scotland, 1875.)
- Kentucky. Records of Bracken and Mason Counties.
- Lake and Griffing. Atlas of Brown County, Ohio. (Philadelphia, 1876.)
- Ledbetter, Charles. History of Clermont County Ohio. (Philadelphia, 1880.)
- Letters and/or records of Miss Jennie Buchanan, Mrs. Florence Fee Cruikshank, Col. William T. Carpenter, Mrs. Gertrude Crawford, Miss Isabel H. Fee, Mrs. James W. Fee, Mr. William I. Fee, Mrs. George Longworth, Mrs. Elizabeth Fee May, Mr. James T. Morris, Mrs. Walter J. Palmer, Dr. Elisabeth S. Peck.
- Maryland. Extracts from records of Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties.
- Ohio. Records of Clermont County.
- Pennsylvania Archives. 6th Series. Vol. II.
- Peck, Elisabeth S. A Brief History of the Union Church. (Berea, 1953.)
- Jenkins, Walter H. Augusta College, Augusta, Kentucky. (Frankfort, 1957.)
- Scottish Clans and Tartans, The. 11th ed. (Toronto, n.d.)
- Williams, Byron. History of Clermont and Brown Counties. (Chicago, 1913.)
- Hock, James A. Capt. James Hock of Greene County, Pennsylvania. (Ann Arbor, 1952.)



## INDEX OF NAMES

- | FEM.                        | FEM.                        | FEM.                         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| ----- 10, 15, 25, 33.       | : George, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10,   | : Hank, 25.                  |
| Aaron, 8.                   | : 11, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20,   | : Martha, 19.                |
| Ada, 29.                    | : 26.                       | : Martin, 25.                |
| Addio, 18.                  | : Gertrude, 33.             | : Mary, 7, 10, 11, 20, 23,   |
| Adoliza, 20, 21.            | : Graco, 33.                | : 26, 33, 34.                |
| Albert, 26.                 | :                           | : Nellie, 16.                |
| Anistacy, 32.               | : Harriet, 39.              | :                            |
| Ann, 39.                    | : Helen, 38.                | : Nancy, 12, 14, 15, 16,     |
| Anna, 13, 22, 23, 33.       | : Henry, 10, 38.            | : 17, 19, 23, 39.            |
| Annettie, 32.               | : Hiran, 33.                | : Nellie, 34.                |
| Arthur, 18, 29, 24, 25, 38: | : Howard, 27.               | :                            |
|                             | :                           | : Oliver, 25.                |
| Bessie, 34.                 | : Irene, 38.                | : Orpha, 13, 14.             |
| Burritt, 27, 34.            | :                           | :                            |
|                             | : J. T., 33.                | : Parnel, 4, 6.              |
| Cara, 30.                   | : Jacob, 19, 20, 26.        | : Peggy, 19.                 |
| Caroline, 26.               | : James, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13,  | : Peter, 4, 6.               |
| Carolyn, 38.                | : 14, 19, 20, 21, 22,       | : Phoebe, 4, 7.              |
| Charles, 18, 23, 26, 29,    | : 23, 29, 30.               | : Price, 24, 33.             |
| 34, 37.                     | : Jamie, 30.                | :                            |
| Cora, 32.                   | : Jennie, 31.               | : Rachel, 4, 6, 8, 19.       |
| Catharine, 38.              | : Jerome, 26.               | : Rebecca, 7, 39.            |
|                             | : Jesse, 7, 8, 18, 25, 33.  | : Ria, 26.                   |
|                             | : Jessie, 32, 36.           | : Robert, 16, 17, 18, 23,    |
| Daniel, 15, 17, 19, 26.     | : John, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, | : 27, 33, 39.                |
| Darlington, 25, 33.         | : 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27,   | : Auth, 7, 10.               |
| David, 8, 19, 39.           | : 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,   | :                            |
| Diana, 13, 14.              | : 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36.   | : Samuel, 7.                 |
|                             | : Joseph, 31.               | : Sarah, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,   |
| Edwin, 26, 27, 34.          | : Judith, 31.               | : 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23,    |
| Elijah, 7, 19, 26.          | : Julia, 33.                | : 25, 26, 31, 35, 36.        |
| Elias, 7, 8, 19.            | :                           | : Stanley, 25.               |
| Elisha, 7, 16.              | : Katherine, 31, 33.        | : Susan, 22, 23.             |
| Eliza, 10, 26.              | : Katy, 19.                 | :                            |
| Elizabeth, 5, 6, 7, 13,     | :                           | : Tappan, 27.                |
| 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25,     | : Laura, 26, 27, 37.        | : Thomas, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, |
| 26, 27, 32, 28.             | : Lee, 32, 36.              | : 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,    |
| Ellen, 33.                  | : Lida, 33.                 | : 24, 25, 27, 31, 33.        |
| Emma, 27.                   | : Lillie, 16.               | : Thurman, 26.               |
| Emily, 25.                  | : Louisa, 24, 32.           | :                            |
| Enos, 32, 38.               | : Louise, 31.               | : Virginia, 35.              |
| Ernest, 32, 38.             | : Lucien, 18.               | :                            |
| Eva, 36.                    | : Luther, 26.               | : Walter, 32.                |
|                             | :                           | : Wesley, 26.                |
| Frances, 33.                | : Label, 33.                | : Willa, 6.                  |
| Francis, 14, 26, 31.        | : Abala, 25.                | : William, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11,  |
| Frank, 25, 34.              | : Malvina, 24.              | : 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19,    |
| Franklin, 6.                | : Margaret, 7, 10, 11, 16,  | : 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31,    |
| Frederick, 33.              | : 18, 19, 24.               | : 32, 27, 24, 28, 39.        |
|                             | : Marcus, 24, 25.           | :                            |
|                             | :                           | : Maria, 31.                 |



## OTHER

## OTHER

## OTHER

- Aldridge: John, 5. : Robert, 14; Sallie, 14; : Clarke: Missouri, 16.  
 Alford, Elizabeth, 31. : Samuel, 14; Thomas, 14; : Clay: Cassius, 27, 28.  
 Amercoat: Mary, 8. : William, 11, 14. : Cleveland: Susan, 36.  
 Ancran: Elizabeth, 7, 11; : Braselton: Agnes, 35; W. : Cooke: William, 35.  
 Richard, 6, 7,. : R., 35. : Cocbourne: Cicely, 30;  
 Ankron: Captain, 15; Eli- : Drashear: Thomas, 23. : Elizabeth, 30; Tho-  
 sabeth, 5; John, 5. : Broadwell: Judge, 24. : mas, 30.  
 Archard: John, 14. : Brotherton: Goldie, 33. : Collins: Catherine, 8.  
 Archer: ----, 7, 14; : Brown: Nancy, 7. : Colton: Benjamin, 37;  
 James, 7, 8, 15, 16. : Buchanan: Alexander, 16, : Mercy, 37.  
 Arthur: Elizabeth, 36; Ga- : 24; Dixon, 24; Eliza, : Compton: ----, 24.  
 briel, 9; John, 36; Ro- : 16; Elizabeth, 24; Tho- : Cooley: Abiah, 37.  
 bert, 36; Sarah, 35. : line, 16; Hannah, 24; : Corey: Charles, 24;  
 Asbury: Ann, 12; Carol, : James, 24; Jane, 16; : Frances, 32.  
 12; Elizabeth, 12; Roy, : John, 16, 24; Margaret, : Corson: Harold, 32; Ri-  
 12; William, 12. : 16, 24; Mary, 16; Ro- : chard, 32; Wesley, 32.  
 Ashburn: Allen, 33; Tho- : bert, 16, 23, 24; Sam- : Covel: Margaret, 23.  
 mas, 33. : uel, 15, 24; Sarah, 16, : Cox: ----, 7; John, 35;  
 Atlee: Alice, 26. : 23, 24; Thomas, 16; : Margaret, 35; Mary, 11.  
 Ayres: Elaina, 19. : William, 16, 23. : Craig: Mary, 22.  
 : Bucknor: Philip, 10, 13, : Griffith: Anna, 23; Wo-  
 Bacon: Donna, 37; G., 36. : 19, 29. : bert, 23; Samuel, 23;  
 Baldwin: ----, 16; Fran- : Butler: Benjamin, 30; : William, 23.  
 cis, 30; Sarah, 20, 29, : Joyce, 37; Peter, 6. : Crouch: William, 24.  
 30, 31; Thomas, 29, 30, : : Gram: Elizabeth, 12, 20;  
 31. : Cain: Sallie, 34. : John, 12; Laura, 20.  
 Bales: Allen, 36; John, 36 : Cameron: Elizabeth, 19; : Cullick: Hannah, 37;  
 Bailey: Anna, 26. : 26. : John, 37.  
 Barkley: John, 24. : Carmack: Agnes, 37; : Currans: ----, 13; Aman-  
 Barnes: Joseph, 11. : George, 37. : da, 20, 32; Anna, 13;  
 Bartholmel: Mary, 20, 26. : Carger: William, 30. : Elijah, 20, 21; George,  
 Bartholow: William, 4. : Carpenter: Annie, 35; : 20, 21; Sallie, 20, 21.  
 Batts: James, 38. : Carolyn, 36; James, 35; :  
 Baugus: Angel, 37; John, : Virginia, 35; William, : Daughters: William, 24.  
 37. : 35. : Davies: Elizabeth, 38;  
 Bauman: Jacob, 32. : Carter: Henry, 15; Mary, : Richard, 38; William, 38.  
 Beall: James, 11; Robert, : 19; Nicholas, 19. : Davis: Margaret, 25, 33.  
 11. : Carver: Betsey, 19. : Day: ----, 11; Ann, 11;  
 Bishop: James, 23. : Castleman: Anna, 35. : Derian, 13; Isaac, 11;  
 Blair: Amanda, 17; Archi- : Caters: William, 10. : John, 13; L. H., 13;  
 bald, 4; Rebecca, 5. : Cather: Harmon, 17; John, : Lewis, 23; Mary, 23;  
 Bliss: Mary, 37. : 16, 17; Lucy, 17; Han- : William, 23.  
 Boone: Daniel, 9. : cy, 7, 16, 17, 24, 31; : Deaver: Abraham, 6.  
 Bradford: Allen, 14; Ca- : Robert, 16, 17; Wil- : Debruler: Sarah, 8.  
 therine, 14; Dinah, 14; : lian, 16, 17, 18; : DeCoursey: Bessie, 35;  
 David, 14; Elizabeth, : Chapman: Sarah, 5. : William, 35.  
 7, 11, 13, 14; George, : Miles: David, 13. : Delasmutt: Elias, 9;  
 14; James, 14, 15; Jean, : Gittenden: Charlotte, : Elizabeth, 9.  
 14; John, 14; Jonathan, : 27. : DeLoss: Mary, 27, 29.  
 14; Joshua, 14; Maryja- : Gunn: Martha, 8. : Dhuitt: Addison, 33;  
 ret, 14; Martha, 14; : Clark: David, 29; Eliza- : Kate, 25, 33.  
 Mary, 14; Nicholas, 14; : beth, 38; Allen, 16. : Donnell: Lourey, 34;  
 : : : Martin, 34.



## OTHER

## OTHER

## OTHER

Donovan: Billy, 29. : Elizabeth, 16, 27, 29; : Watkins: John, 6; Priscilla, 6.  
 Dryden: Jane, 5. : George, 16, 20, 21, 22, : Raymond: ----, 10, 11; Eli,  
 DuBois: Carolyn, 37; De- : 31; Israel, 29; John, : 11; Elizabeth, 11; George,  
 borah, 37; Jack, 37; : 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, : 11; Margaret, 11.  
 Karen, 37. : 31; Joseph, 29; Jose- : Hedges: Louise, 31; P. L., 31.  
 Duckett: Jacob, 6. : phine, 16; Laira, 16; : Weston: John, 28.  
 : Mary, 16, 24; Reader, : Hill: ----, 17.  
 Ebercolo: Catherine, 16, : 16; Ruth, 12, 22, 23, : Billiard: Charles, 22; Mrs.  
 23. : 24, 31; Samuel, 21; : Charles, 22.  
 Elliott: Elijah, 13; : Sarah, 12, 16, 20, 21, : Hogg: Anne, 22; George, 22;  
 Lewis, 29. : 22, 23, 24, 31; Wil- : Sarah, 22.  
 Ellsbury: Sarah, 19. : liam, 16, 21. : Hook: Elizabeth, 7, 14, 15;  
 Embree: Edwin, 27; Eliza, : Griffith: Lewis, 29. : James, 6, 9; John, 9;  
 27; Laura, 20; Nellie, : Grigsby: Ernest, 38. : Margaret, 4, 7; Mary, 6;  
 27; Raymond, 27; Royal, : : Sarah, 6, 8.  
 27; Sallie, 27; William, : Hall: John, 24. : Hooker: Elizabeth, 6.  
 27. : Hamilton: ----, 29; Ann, : Hopkins: A. V., 16.  
 Eversfield: John, 8. : 14; Chester, 34; Cor- : Howell: ----, 19; Frederick,  
 : delia, 34; Curtis, 34; : 33; John, 33.  
 Farrington: Eliza, 36. : Damaris, 29; David, 14; : Hubbard: William, 37.  
 Foxwick: David, 16. : Edwin, 29; Elizabeth, : Hughes: Nathaniel, 9;  
 Ferguson: John, 30. : 14; Marie, 27, 34; Hu- : Thomas, 9.  
 Fitch: James, 37. : phonia, 34; Everett, : Hu Long: George, 23; John, 23.  
 Fleming: Amanda, 13; Cath- : 34; John, 13, 29; Ju- : Hunter: Robert, 31.  
 erine, 12, 22, 23; : lia, 29; Laura, 29; : Hyde: Samuel, 17; Sarah, 17.  
 James, 13; Jane, 22, 23. : Mary, 29; Matilda, 20, : :  
 Fletcher: John, 2; : 27, 29; Melissa, 34; : Ingram: See Ingram.  
 Marion, 8. : Minerva, 29; Orlando, : Ingram: Arthur, 5, 10, 17,  
 : 34; Patrick, 29; Oscar, : 18; Benjamin, 24; Helen,  
 Gaddis: Thomas, 22. : 29; Samuel, 29; Theo- : 24; James, 24; Leon, 24;  
 Garrett: Thomas, 7. : dore, 29; Vincent, 27, : Margaret, 7; Robert, 24;  
 Gaskins: Elijah, 8; Eli- : 29; William, 34. : Thomas, 5; Williams, 24;  
 sha, 8; James, 8; John, : Manby: Elizabeth, 20, 22, : William, 5, 9, 10, 15, 16.  
 8; Mary, 8; Samuel, 8; : 31. : Irwin: Margaret, 26, 34.  
 Sarah, 8; Stephen, 8; : Hancock: Polly, 8. : :  
 Thomas, 8; William, 8. : Handsaker: James, 33. : Jackson: Richard, 7, 15.  
 Gentzel: Dorothy, 35. : Hardin: Caroline, 34; De- : Jennings: David, 30;  
 Gillillan: John, 16. : lava, 34; Douglas, 34, : Rhoda, 30, 31.  
 Gillespie: : 34; Pitt, 34; Perry, 34; : Johnson: Elizabeth, 14;  
 Gist: Christopher, 9. : Susan, 34. : Roxie, 26; William, 14.  
 Glover: Laura, 24; John, : Harmon: Ameliza, 23; Mi- : Johnston: John, 16; Robert,  
 35, 37, 38; Laura, 35, : jah, 23; Damaris, 23; : 23; William, 23.  
 37, 38; Relatiah, 37; : Elizabeth, 23; George, : Jones: ----, 7; Joseph, 37;  
 Samuel, 37. : 23; Margaret, 23; Mi- : Joyce, 37; Mary, 7, 19;  
 Goodwin: Daisy, 24; John, : chael, 23; Rebecca, 12, : Rebecca, 11; Thomas, 19.  
 24; Laura, 24; Lou, 24; : 23; Sarah, 23; Susanna, : Judy: Virgil, 39.  
 Louise, 24. : 12, 22, 23; Valentine, : :  
 Gordon: Jane, 15. : 1, 22, 23; Gerolda, 23. : Keene: Samuel, 29.  
 Greer: Willie, 37. : Harper: Mary, 19, 20. : Kelley: Martha, 8.  
 Gregg: Aaron, 17, 2; Ca- : Hastings: Peter, 19; : Kelly: Christine, 24, 39.  
 rolline, 16; Lisa, 16; : Sarah, 19. : Kelsey: Caroline, 12; Mi-  
 : Harrison: Benjamin, 17. : Elizabeth, 11, 20; William, 11.



## OTHER

## OTHER

## OTHER

- Kenton: Simon, 9, 13.  
 Kinsell: A., 16.  
 Klinger: John, 15.  
 Knowles: Alonso, 25;  
     Maria, 18, 25.  
 Laird: Rebecca, 32, 36.  
 Lakin: ----, 7; Abraham,  
     4, 6, 7, 8, 9; Anna, 5;  
     Benjamin, 4, 5, 6, 15;  
     Daniel, 4, 6; Deborah,  
     6; Eleanor, 5, 6; Eliza-  
     beth, 4, 5, 6; James,  
     5; John, 5, 6; Joseph,  
     5, 6, 18; Leonard, 5;  
     Magdalen, 5; Margaret,  
     5; Martha, 5, 6; Mary,  
     4, 5, 6; Rachel, 5, 6;  
     Moses, 5; Nancy, 6; Re-  
     becca, 5; Ruth, 6; Sam-  
     uel, 5; Sarah, 6, 7, 9;  
     Thomas, 4, 5; Wesley, 5;  
     William, 4, 5, 6.  
 Lane: Clara, 26.  
 Latham: Hannah, 25, 33.  
 Larkin: Agnes, 37.  
 Leath: Keziah, 6.  
 Lee: Ann, 4, 6; Jane, 6;  
     John, 6; Martha, 4, 6,  
     7, 9; William, 4, 6.  
 Leach: ----, 17.  
 Leith: See Leeth.  
 Lighton: William, 33.  
 Liming: Loren, 25.  
 Linch: Mary, 8.  
 Lindsay: Elizabeth, 33.  
 Lloyd: Julia, 12; Mar-  
     rie, 36.  
 Lochrie: Mary, 22.  
 Long: Elizabeth, 4.  
 Longworth: George, 25;  
     Mary, 25.  
 Lovejoy: Mary, 4.  
 Lyeth: Robert, 6, 7, 8;  
     Mary, 9; Sarah, 4, 7, 9.  
 MacFar: Capt., 4; David,  
     4.  
 Mahan: James, 24.  
 Mahon: John, 29.  
 Martin: Jane, 31; John, 32.  
 Masser: Louise, 25.  
 Matkin: Charlotte, 29.  
 May: Charles, 32.  
 McCandless: Margaret, 11.  
 McCordick: Wilfred, 39.  
 McCoy: Colonel, 15; Mary,  
     34.  
 McCrany: ----, 7.  
 McDaniell: Benjamin, 15.  
 McDougall: Clara, 36;  
     Peter, 36.  
 McKay: Margaret, 35.  
 McKee: John, 23.  
 McKibben: Charles, 33;  
     Ella, 26, 33.  
 McKim: Mary, 35.  
 McMurchy: Clifford, 25;  
     James, 25; Margaret, 25.  
 Medary: Elizabeth, 16.  
 Miller: Sarah, 18, 24.  
 Mitchell: Elizabeth, 34;  
     Louise, 32; Mary, 32;  
     Nelly, 32; Wallace, 32;  
     Walter, 32.  
 Mitcheltree: Dean, 24, 39.  
 Moore: Almira, 24, 32;  
     Katherine, 25; William,  
     25.  
 Morse: Emily, 25, 38;  
     Henry, 35, 38.  
 Puckenfuss: Laura, 36.  
 Mumford: Martha, 6.  
 Musgrove: Sarah, 5.  
 :  
 Neuse: J. H., 35.  
 Newcomb: Joyce, 37.  
 Niederpreum: Catherine,  
     36; William, 36.  
 Harris: Daniel, 12; Wi-  
     sabeth, 20, 21; Harri-  
     son, 16; James, 12, 20,  
     21; William, 16.  
 Mourie: Annetta, 32;  
     Archie, 32; Joseph, 32;  
     Myra, 32; Robert, 32.  
 Myce: Benjamin, 24.  
 :  
 Owens: ----, 7; David, 7,  
     15; Ruth, 8.  
 :  
 Packer: Louisa, 5.  
 Page: Joseph, 16.  
 Palmer: James, 34; John,

- 34; Mary, 34; Thomas,  
 34; Walter, 34.  
 Parsons: Hannah, 37;  
     Joseph, 37.  
 Patterson: Mary, 23.  
 Paul: Henry, 20.  
 Pease: Leavitt, 16; H. G.,  
     16; Meredith, 16.  
 Peck: William, 33.  
 Penn: Harriet, 24; Helen,  
     16, 24; William, 21.  
 Pettit: Laird, 39;  
     Robert, 39.  
 Phillips: E. J., 16.  
 Picket: John, 15.  
 Pignam: Louisa, 16.  
 Pinckard: Elizabeth, 12;  
     Rebecca, 12; Stansfield,  
     12, 23.  
 Pinney: Anna, 26, 33;  
     Haskell, 33.  
 Pindle: Carolyn, 36;  
     Charles, 35, 36; Mar-  
     garet, 36; Willis, 35.  
 Plummer: ----, 6.  
 Porter: James, 9.  
 Powell: Lillian, 39.  
 Power: Catharine, 29.  
 Prather: Ignatius, 18;  
     John, 17; Mary, 17.  
 Pulhiser: Mary, 26.  
 Purnell: William, 4.  
 Putnam: David, 39.  
 Pyncheon: William, 37.  
 :  
 Ralston: Charlotte, 19.  
 Ray: Elizabeth, 5.  
 Reese: Mary, 24.  
 Reinhart: Joseph, 10, 17.  
 Reisingers: Anna, 25.  
 Rhodes: Marian, 38.  
 Richards: John, 5; Mary, 24.  
 Ridgley: Ruth, 6.  
 Robertson: Benjamin, 5;  
     George, 35; Mary, 35.  
 Rodgers: Caroline, 37; Caro-  
     lyn, 37; Deborah, 37; Don-  
     ald, 37; Clethra, 37; Ka-  
     ren, 37; Laura, 37; Martin,  
     37; Patricia, 36; Robert,  
     37; Robin, 37; William,  
     26; Wirt, 36.







BALDWIN



## BALDWIN

The name Baldwin is a personal name that has been adopted as a family name. It is of Norman origin, appearing as a personal name in Domesday Book, and it was frequent as a family name in the thirteenth century. Camden, in his remarks on surnames, written more than three hundred years ago, informs us that Baul and Bald were then nicknames, or nursenames, for Baldwin; and we learn from the Hundred Rolls that even in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries Ball, Balls, and Baldwin were, for the most part, characteristic of the eastern part of England. The name occurs as Baudewyn and Baudyn; and Baldwin, the Sheriff, was largely rewarded by William the Conqueror for his assistance. There were two emperors of Constantinople, five kings of Jerusalem, and nine counts of Flanders named Baldwin, one of the latter being the father of Maud, wife of William the Conqueror.

Baldwins are established in Gloucester, Bucks, Lancaster, Warwick, Herts, Norfolk, and Suffolk; but in the thirteenth century they were most numerous in Cambridge, Hunts, and Oxford, with a few in Shropshire. In 1162 John Baldwin held the manor of Otersafee in Aylesbury of the king in socage by the service of finding litter for the king's bed, viz., in summer, grass or herbs, and two grey geese, and in winter, straw, and three eels, thrice in the year if the king should come thrice in the year to Aylesbury. In 1340 Henry Baldwin, sixth son of William Henry and Mary (Chaffee) Baldwin, was taxed at Little Wissenden, in Bucks. John Baldwin, Sr., and John Baldwin, Jr., were two of the three founders of the fraternity, or brotherhood, of the town of Aylesbury in 1429. The most prominent Baldwin of Bucks was Sir John Baldwin, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of England from 1536 to 1546. The line continues down to Henry Baldwin, who emigrated from England and settled at North Woburn, in Massachusetts, before 1640.

Hugh Baldwin and Thomas Bauldin were sent to Virginia under the Company Charter, 1609-1615; Francis Baldwin, whose name appears on the list of "Names of Adventurers for Virginia Alphabetically set Downe according to a printed Book set out by the Treasurer and Counsell in this present year 1620," was a settler in Virginia before 1620; and Master Baldwine was at Warraskayack, Virginia, during the massacre of 22 March 1622, when his wife was wounded. William and Thomas Baldwin appear as residents of "Buck Row," Virginia, on a "List of Names of Persons Living in Virginia, February 16, 1625." John Baldwin was in Virginia in 1623; Francis Balding was transported to Virginia by 1642; Tymothie Baldwin, of Virginia, was mentioned in the will of Dudley Digges, who died at Oxford, England, in 1643; and William Baldwin, of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, was listed for the expedition against the Indians, Act of General Assembly, 1 June 1644. Charles Baldwin was brought to Virginia by 1747, and John Baldwin received a grant of three hundred acres in Virginia in 1748.

Sylvester Baldwin took ship from England for New Haven, Connecticut, in 1638 and died on shipboard, but his sons John, George, Richard, and Joshua landed; and a descendant, Jonathan Baldwin, was an early pioneer in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Henry Baldwin came from England and settled at North Woburn, Massachusetts, before 1640 and died 4 February 1697. William Baldwin, a Quaker preacher who was born at Gisbourne, county York, England, visited America in 1709 from county Lancaster and returned to America in 1713 with his wife Mary (who remarried after his death) and his son John, aged one year. He died 29 August 1720 at Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and his son John died 1 December 1746 near Hockessin Meeting, having married on 13 November 1734 Elizabeth Pusey, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bowster) Pusey.



1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> BALDWIN, miller (b. in Eng.; d. 1702 in New Castle Co., Del.), m. Cicely Coebourne (liv. 1702), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Coebourne, of Chester Co., Pa., and had children
- + 2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BALDWIN; m. prob. Jane Simmons.
3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BALDWIN, mentioned in the will of his uncle John Baldwin.
4. ANN<sup>2</sup> BALDWIN; m. William Ford, who was of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware Co., Pa., in 1745, and had issue.

Francis Baldwin was one of three brothers, Thomas, Francis, and John, who were probably connected with the Baldwins of Buckinghamshire and who came from Oxfordshire, England, about 1682 and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. The eldest brother, Thomas Baldwin, a blacksmith by trade, was born in December 1657 in county Oxford, England, and died in 1731 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary, widow of Richard Linvill, in 1684, and his marriage certificate, the first entered in the old record book, possessed by the Historical Society, shows that he was married "at the house where Michall Izard lately dwelt" on the seventh day of the week, but the exact date cannot be deciphered. He settled on Chester Creek above Chester Mills about 1697, but he afterwards removed to Chester, where he participated in the organization of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in 1704, of which he was a vestryman for years. His will mentioned his wife and his children Thomas, Joseph, William, Anthony, Mary, Martha, and Elizabeth.

John Baldwin, the youngest brother, came to America in the service of John Hastings, probably in his capacity as a carpenter. He married on 4 June 1689 at the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting House Catharine Carter, who predeceased him, widow of Edward Turner, whom she had married in 1687. He was the most successful of the brothers, and when he died at Chester, Pennsylvania, in 1732 he left an extensive estate, including considerable real estate in and around Chester. In a lengthy will, he made clear the Baldwin relationships by legacies to his brother Thomas and to the sons of brothers Thomas and Francis. He had two children: Ruth, who, since she was not mentioned in her father's will, must have died before he did, and John, who died in 1728, leaving two sons who inherited the greater part of their grandfather's estate.

Francis Baldwin was a settler in the neighborhood of Chester as early as 1686. He was a witness in Chester Court on 3 December 1686 and, with his brother John, served as a juror in Chester County at about the same time. In 1689 he received a deed from William Buckingham, and in 1691 his father-in-law Thomas Coebourne conveyed to him one hundred acres of land on Chester Creek, in Chester township, for which the consideration was an annuity. He appeared in Chester County as a witness to deeds in 1691, 1697, 1699, and 1700. In 1692 John Maddock sold fifty acres in Nether Providence, "Nether Cutt," that he had bought from Francis Baldwin. In 1695 Francis Baldwin received from Thomas Coebourne a record deed to one hundred acres of land in Chester County, which he sold in 1696 to Joseph Coebourne for fifty pounds. On 8 September 1696 he attended a Grand Inquest. On 8 March 1696/7 he acknowledged a deed to Joseph Coebourne for his plantation lying in Chester township. On 19 July 1700 he served as a juror in Chester Court. Letters of Administration were granted to his widow by the Register General at Philadelphia on 17 August 1702. His sons removed from Chester.

Thomas Coebourne, by trade a carpenter and by religion a Quaker, whose name is variously spelled as Cobern, Coborne, Coburn, Coebourn, Coebourne, Colbern, Couburn, and Cowbourn, brought his wife and children from Cashel, Ireland, to Chester,



Pennsylvania, about 1681, a short time before William Penn's first visit to his Province. In that year, three ships sailed from England for Pennsylvania - two from London and one from Bristol. No particulars are given of the arrival of the John and Sarah, which is said to have come first, but the Bristol Factor, Roger Drew commanding, arrived on 11 December 1681 near the site of Chester, where the passengers, seeing some houses, went ashore at Robert Wade's landing, near the lower side of Chester Creek. The river froze during the night, and the passengers remained there all winter. The third ship was blown off to the West Indies and did not arrive until the following spring.

Whatever the ship on which he arrived, Thomas Coebourne remained at Chester and settled on a large tract of land in Chester township, which, after the death of his wife in 1688, he conveyed to his two sons. He took a deep interest in the affairs of his community and of his Meeting, and he was a member of the first grand jury of which there is a record in Pennsylvania. He was also a member of the jury called to meet at Chester on 14 February 1683; at which time William Penn was present and prescribed the jurors' oath; and he was elected a member of the Assembly that met on ~~14 October~~ 10 May 1688. By his wife Elizabeth, who died at Chester in 1688, he had three children: William, Joseph, and Cicely.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BALDWIN (Francis<sup>1</sup>) m. prob. Jane Simmons and had children

5. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> BALDWIN; m. 1st, 1746, Charity Harlan, wid. of Joseph Hackney and dau. of Aaron and Sarah Harlan; m. 2nd, Sarah ----. He and his 1st wife were married by a "priest," as the Friends called any non-Quaker minister, and Charity was disowned by the Quakers in 1747. They must have removed very shortly after their marriage with Charity's six children to Frederick Co., Va., where he received a grant of 260 acres in 1750 and a grant of 360 acres in 1760. He sold to his nephew John Baldwin all but 159 acres of his two grants in 1784, and he must have left at about this time for Washington Co., Pa., where both he and his wife appeared before a Justice of the Peace in 1790 in connection with the sale of the remaining 159 acres to his tenant, Joseph Grantham.

m6. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BALDWIN, of Berkeley Co., Va., b. ca. 1716; d. 1785 (will 7 Sep. 1785 pro. 18 Oct. 1785), removed about 1750 with his brothers to Frederick Co., Va., where he bought 243 acres of land in an area that became a part of Berkeley Co. when that county was formed in 1772. He patented various tracts of land in 1760, 1762, 1768, and 1778 and bought 500 acres in 1769. Despite some transfers, including a conveyance of 400 acres to his son John in 1774, he was listed as owning 1,510 acres 1,510 acres of land in 1780. He m. 1st, a wife whose name is not of record and had 5 children; m. 2nd, Jean Hodges (liv. 1785) and had 6 children, of whom the first was born in 1773.

x 7. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BALDWIN; m. Sarah ----.

The two sons of Francis Baldwin removed from Chester, and Thomas Baldwin appears to have settled at Kennett, being likely the Thomas Baldwin, Senior, who was there in 1748. In February 1749, in a transaction by which a Thomas Baldwin and his wife Sarah conveyed six acres of land that had been conveyed to them in 1738, Thomas is called "of Kennett" and "Junior." This, then, would seem to make his father the Thomas Baldwin who married Jane Simmons. According to White (Historical Collections of Georgia, page 477), this Thomas Baldwin, son of Francis and father of Francis, went to Georgia, but the time interval was too great. It was his son



Thomas, grandson of Francis, brother of Francis, and father of Francis, who went to Georgia. The three sons of Thomas Baldwin removed about 1750 to an area in Frederick County, Virginia, that became a part of Berkeley County when that county was formed in 1772.

7. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BALDWIN (Thos<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) (b. in Pa.; d. prob. in Ga. after 1791) m. Sarah ---- and had children
  8. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN, d. a yng. man.
  9. RACHEL<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN; m. ---- Wright.
  10. ANNA<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN; m. ---- Wright.
  11. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN, who lived on a homestead near Gettysburg, Pa., where he was killed by the fall of a tree.
  12. JANE<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN; m. ---- Cox and settled at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O.
  13. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN.
  14. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN, who lived and died near Lancaster, O.
  - +15. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN, b. ca. 1754; m. Rhoda Jennings.
  16. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN, b. 1771; settled in Mason Co., Ky.
  17. JAMES<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN, of Logan Co., Ky.; b. 1773 in Pa., and d. at Guernsey, Ky.; m., in Mason Co., Ky., Sarah Harris, of Newburyport, Mass.

Thomas Baldwin is said to have lived for a time at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In February 1749 he and his wife Sarah deeded six acres of land that had been conveyed to them in 1738, and they removed to Frederick County, Virginia, soon afterward. During the Revolutionary War, he rendered non-military service, as did his brother William and his nephew William. He seems to have moved to Georgia with or at about the same time as his son Francis, for a Thomas Baldwin was one of the early settlers of Greene County, Georgia, which was laid out from Washington County in 1786, with a part drawn from Wilkes County, which had been formed in 1777. Possibly because of his age, he made little impression upon the records in Wilkes County except as a witness to a deed on 4 January 1791 from Silas and Lucy Wilkinson to William Daniels, of Prince Edward County, Virginia.

15. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> BALDWIN (Thos<sup>3</sup> Thos<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) (b. 1755 in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 25 Feb. 1817 at New Orleans, La.) m., 1875 in Frederick Co., Va., prob. at Winchester, it being an elopement, Rhoda Jennings (b. 1756 in Somerset Co., N. J.; d. 4 Nov. 1836 at Lebanon, Warren Co., O., aged 80, and bur. in the plot of her son-in-law Samuel Nixon), dau. of David Jennings, of Berkeley Co., Va., and had children
  - i. Francis<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, of Warsaw, Ky., in 1875.
  - ii. Hiram<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, of Warsaw, Ky., in 1875.
  - iii. David<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, of Blackville, S. C., in 1875.
  - iv. Stephen D.<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, b. in Warren Co., O.; liv. 1875; settled at Florence, Switzerland Co., Ind., about 1837.
  - v. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.
  - vi. Lucinda<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.
  - vii. Nancy<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.
  - viii. Rhoda<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.
  - ix. Mary<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.
  - x. Susannah<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.
  - xi. Lydia<sup>5</sup> Baldwin.
  - xii. Lewis<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, d. yng.
  - xiii. Filding<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, d. yng.
18. HIRAM<sup>5</sup> BALDWIN, b. 25 Feb. 1776; d. in Warren Co., O.; m., 1801 in Berkeley Co., Va., Mary Lewis and had children
  - i. Francis<sup>6</sup> Baldwin, of Warsaw, Ky., in 1875.
  - ii. Hiram<sup>6</sup> Baldwin, of Warsaw, Ky., in 1875.
  - iii. David<sup>6</sup> Baldwin, of Blackville, S. C., in 1875.
  - iv. Stephen D.<sup>6</sup> Baldwin, b. in Warren Co., O.; liv. 1875; settled at Florence, Switzerland Co., Ind., about 1837.
  - v. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Baldwin.
  - vi. Lucinda<sup>6</sup> Baldwin.
  - vii. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Baldwin.
  - viii. Rhoda<sup>6</sup> Baldwin.
  - ix. Mary<sup>6</sup> Baldwin.
  - x. Susannah<sup>6</sup> Baldwin.
  - xi. Lydia<sup>6</sup> Baldwin.
  - xii. Lewis<sup>6</sup> Baldwin, d. yng.
  - xiii. Filding<sup>6</sup> Baldwin, d. yng.



19. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> BALDWIN, b. 17 Oct. 1779 in Berkeley Co., Va.; m., 14 May 1801, Dr. Joel Casey, M.D., of Ga., settled at Savannah, Hardin Co., Tenn., and had no issue.
20. NANCY BALDWIN, b. 30 Jan. 1782 in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 1865 on her farm near Savannah, Tenn.; m. 1st, Dr. William Seaman, M.D., of Lebanon, Warren Co., O.; m. 2nd, Judge ---- Pearson and moved to Tenn. She had a gr. son William, of Savannah, Tenn.
21. MARY (POLLY) BALDWIN, b. 1 Feb. 1784, prob. in Berkeley Co., Va.; m., 13 Mar. 1806, Col. John Moody and lived in Ga. In the winter of 1816-17, they left Ga. for Texas and were accompanied as far as New Orleans, La., by Francis Baldwin, who had gone to Ga. to see his daughters there and to attend to some business affairs. The last heard from them was a letter that they wrote in connection with the death of Mr. Baldwin from a fever, and it is likely that they, too, caught the fever and died.
22. SARAH BALDWIN, b. 6 Nov. 1787 in Wilkes Co., Ga.; d. at Lebanon, Warren Co., O.; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1806, Jonas Whittaker (?Whitacre), of Warren Co., O.; m. 2nd, Enoch Baldwin, of Ohio.
23. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) BALDWIN, b. 20 Feb. 1791 in Wilkes Co., Va.; d. 1824 at Lebanon, O., aged 53; m., 20 Dec. 1806 at Lebanon, O., Samuel Nixon, of that place (d. Jan. 1837).
24. FRANCES (FRANKY) BALDWIN, b. 7 Dec. 1793 in Wilkes Co., Ga.; d. at Troy, Franklin Co., O.; m. Christian von Petefish, of Warren Co., O.
- +25. THOMAS FRANCIS BALDWIN, b. 30 Jan. 1801; m. Sarah Tribbey.

Dr. Francis Baldwin, habitually called Dr. Francis Baldwin by his granddaughter Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Fee, seems to have been a physician who spent much of his time in real-estate activities, in which he did not use his title. For a number of years after their marriage, he and his wife lived in Berkeley County, Virginia, where their first three, or perhaps four, children were born. About 1785 he took his family to Wilkes County, Georgia, where he found other, unrelated Baldwins living. Here, in 1788, he received a warrant for a 255-acre tract of land adjoining John Jennings, which he sold to Jesse Poerman in January 1789. In May 1789 he received two pieces of land, one of 170 acres on Herford Creek, which he sold in 1795 to John Witlock, and one of 244 acres on Pistol Creek, which was granted in a warrant signed by John Talbot, Senior Justice, and Edward Baldwin and William Baldwin, Clerks of Court. On 9 January 1791 he was a witness to a deed from Humphrey Tompkins to John Smith; and he appears on the 1792 tax list in Wilkes County as assessed for one white male poll and no negroes and for land on the waters of Pistol Creek.

In 1792 he was designated to receive the pay arrearages of Revolutionary War soldiers in Wilkes and Hancock Counties, and during the next few years he recorded numerous powers of attorney from various veterans, who appointed "Francis Baldwin, of Wilkes Co., to ask demand and receive all my pay or arrearages of pay and land also due me as a soldier." Similar powers of attorney were recorded by John Graves, Peter B. Terrell, and several others. On powers of attorney received from James Wright in December 1792 and from John Sheke in January 1793, one of the witnesses, a John Baldwin, who could possibly, but unlikely, have been his brother. In 1802 Francis Baldwin appeared as the defendant in two cases, that of Ernest Meek in March and that of John McClean in August.

On 13 March 1803, in connection with an Act extending the time to draw in the lottery of lands obtained from the Creek Indians in a treaty at Fort Wilkinson on



16 June 1803, Francis Baldwin was certified as being entitled to two draws. This land, "the territory south of the Oconee and Altamaha rivers," was divided into three counties: Wayne, Wilkinson, and Baldwin, which last was named after Abraham Baldwin, of Connecticut, who had gone to Georgia in 1784 to practice law. These counties were laid out in lots, with 3,240 acres in Baldwin County reserved for a town to be called Milledgeville. Those entitled to draw in the lottery were every free male of the age of twenty-one years and upwards who had resided in the State for twelve months preceding the date of the Act and who had paid tax. Those with a wife and one or more children, widows with children, and families of orphans were entitled to two draws.

In 1804 Francis and Rhoda Baldwin sold to William Johnson, of Wilkes County, for five hundred dollars, lot No. 16 in Gerardstown, Berkeley County, Virginia, which they had bought from Peter Lawson in 1801 and concerning which Francis Baldwin appeared before Justices of the Peace William Mallory and Peter Stovall in Wilkes County on 20 June 1804. On March 1817 the Clerk of Court in Wilkes County certified to the signatures of Justices Mallory and Stovall, and the deed was recorded in Berkeley County on 10 November 1819 by order of the Court. Apparently the death of Francis Baldwin had brought about the final record of this transaction.

The Baldwins moved into Milledgeville about 1804, but in 1807 the whole family, with the exception of the married daughters Rebecca Casey and Mary Moody, moved to Warren County, Ohio, to a location near Morrow, where the village of Roachester was later established by the Roach nephews of Mrs. Ruth Tribbey, who came into the area in 1810 to settle on the Little Miami River about twenty-five miles from Cincinnati. The eastern part of Warren County and adjacent territory to the east constituted the Virginia Military District of Ohio, in which grants were made to veterans of the Revolutionary War for their services. As assignee of grantees or through tax sales, Francis Baldwin accumulated considerable land around Chillicothe and Columbus and in Warren County.

An appreciable part of his land was acquired through a power of attorney and a receipt that he had brought with him from Georgia. On 8 March 1802 "I David Miller of the County of Glynn and State of Georgia do make constitute and appoint Francis Baldwin of the County of Wilkes & State aforesaid to be my true and lawful attorney for me & in my name to ask, demand and receive my patents or Deeds that I am entitled to receive as my bounty-land due me from the United States of Virginia for services rendered the United States as a Lieutenant of the Virginia line." The receipt read: "March 24th 1802. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Francis Baldwin Three Hundred Dollars in full for my Bounty lands in the Northwestern Territory or Ohio State & I do hereby Relinquish claim to him the said Baldwin his Heirs and Assigns. Witness my hand date above. David Miller. Tes.: Samuel Guthrie, John Durnet, J.P."

This land was located near Chillicothe, and in 1806 Francis Baldwin, in David Miller's name, paid a tax of \$7.546 on 320 acres of what was called second-rate land and, upon payment of a tax of \$1.950, he received 84 acres from a 500-acre tract on Paint Creek entered for taxation in the names of Dennis, Gassett, and Hardie and originally entered in the name of David Miller. In 1807 he paid, still in David Miller's name, a tax of \$2.840 on 711 acres on Brush Creek and, upon payment of a tax of one dollar forty cents four mills, received another forty acres from the 300-acre tract on Paint Creek. He recorded his power of attorney in Warren County, Ohio, in 1808.

In 1812 Francis Baldwin built a home in Lebanon, where he lived with his wife,



his three youngest daughters, and his son Thomas Francis. In 1815 he was a volunteer Assistant Surgeon on the staff of General Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans. After the war, he went to Georgia to close out his remaining holdings there and to visit his married daughters who had remained in Georgia. Late in 1816 he returned to New Orleans, Louisiana, in the company of his daughter Mary and her husband, Colonel John Moody, who were on their way to Texas. While in New Orleans, he contracted a fever, most likely yellow fever, and died. Word of his death reached his family in Lebanon, Ohio, in a roundabout way through Georgia. His horses, saddle, bridle, and personal possessions and a considerable sum of money that he is thought to have had with him were never recovered, and neither of the Moodys were afterward heard from. The circumstances would seem to indicate that the Moodys also died from the fever. The widow Rhoda Baldwin remained in Lebanon until her death, when she was interred in the plot of her son-in-law Samuel Nixon, wherein only the headstone of Eliza Nixon remains,

The ancestry of Rhoda Baldwin, whose grandchildren frequently spelled her name Rodia, is not given. The Jennings family is said to have been of Welsh origin and to have spread from Carnarvonshire, Wales, into Ireland and throughout England. Many of the name emigrated to America in the seventeenth century. In the early years of the eighteenth century, there appear in New Jersey seven Jennings brothers named Joseph, Zebulon, Jacob, Benjamin, Jonathan, John, and David, of whom the records of the last three are not given. Since Benjamin, the third son, was born in 1716, the youngest son David would probably have been born about 1725 and have been of marriageable age around 1750. The children of Francis Baldwin and Rhoda Jennings considered that this David Jennings was their grandfather.

David Jennings was married in Somerset County, New Jersey, and lived there for some years. About 1770 he removed to Berkeley County, Virginia, taking with him his young daughter Rhoda. If there were other elder daughters who, having married, remained in New Jersey, they are not mentioned in records of family tradition.

Francis Baldwin, feeling the imminence of death, wrote some verses that were later printed with a decorative black border. Their tenor would make it seem likely that they were penned after he had been stricken by fever, but their method of preservation is not explained. Very likely they were inclosed in the letter that the Moodys wrote to Georgia, but a printed copy came into the possession of his granddaughter Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Fee. The sentiments are worth recording.

#### A SONG,

WRITTEN BY DR. FRANCIS BALDWIN, IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING HIS DEATH.

Ye objects of sense and enjoyments of time,  
Which oft have delighted my heart,  
I soon shall exchange you for views more sublime -  
For joys that shall never depart.

Thou Lord of the day thou queen of the night,  
To me ye no longer are known.  
I soon shall behold with increasing delight  
A sun that shall never go down.

Ye wonderful orbs that astonish my eyes,  
Your glories recede from my sight;

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work of the Commission. It is followed by a detailed account of the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country.

The second part of the report deals with the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. It is followed by a detailed account of the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country.

The third part of the report deals with the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. It is followed by a detailed account of the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country.

The fourth part of the report deals with the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. It is followed by a detailed account of the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country. The report then goes on to discuss the work of the Commission in the various departments of the country.

I soon shall contemplate more beautiful skies,  
And stars more resplendently bright.

Ye mountains and vallies, groves, rivers and plains,  
Thou earth and thou ocean adieu;  
More permanent regions where righteousness reigns,  
Presents their bright hills to my view.

My lov'd habitation and gardens adieu,  
No longer my footsteps ye greet,  
A mansion celestial stands full in my view,  
And Paradise welcomes my feet.

My weeping relations, my brethren and friends,  
Whose souls are entwin'd with my own,  
Adieu for the present, my spirit ascends,  
To where joys immortal is known.

My cares and my labors, my sickness and pain,  
And sorrow, are now at an end;  
The summit of bliss I shall speedily gain,  
The heights of Paradise ascend.

This vale of affliction, my footsteps have trod,  
With trembling, with grief and with tears,  
I joyfully quit for the mansions of God,  
There, there its bright summit appears.

No lurking temptation, defilement or fear,  
Again shall disquiet my breast,  
In Jesus' fair image I soon shall appear,  
For ever ineffably blest.

My Sabbaths below that have been my delight,  
And thou the blest volume divine,  
Which guided my footsteps like stars during night,  
Adieu my Conductor benign.

The sun that illumines the regions of light,  
Now shines on my eyes from above,  
But O! how transcendently glorious the sight,  
My soul is all wonder and love.

The tottering seat of disease and of pain,  
Adieu my dissolving abode;  
But I shall behold and possess thee again,  
A beautiful building of God.

Come death, with cold hands, & my eyelids now close,  
And lay my cold corps in the tomb -  
My soul shall enjoy an eternal repose,  
Above in my heavenly home.

But O! what a life, what a rest, what a joy,  
Shall I know when I've mounted above;



Praise, praise shall my powers triumphant employ,  
My God I shall dwell in thy love.

Come, come my Redeemer, the moment release,  
The soul thou hast bought with thy blood,  
And bid me ascent the bright regions of peace  
To feast on the smiles of my GOD.

25. THOMAS FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> BALDWIN (Francis<sup>4</sup> Thos<sup>3</sup> Thos<sup>2</sup>) (b. 30 Jan. 1801 in Wilkes Co., Ga.; d. 21 Sep. 1876 at Chicago, Ill., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.) m.; 1 Jan. 1824 by Mahlon Roach, Esq., J.P., at Roachester, Warren Co., O.; Sarah Tribbey (b. 31 July 1803 at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 15 Apr. 1891 at La Vergne Park, Chicago, Ill., and bur. with her husb.), dau. of Joseph Tribbey by his wife Ruth Gregg, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg, and had children
26. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> NIXON<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 25 Sep. 1824 at Roachester, O.; d. 10 Mar. 1896 at St. Louis, Mo., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.; m., 16 Sep. 1851 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., Rev. Benjamin St. James Fry, D.D., of St. Louis, Mo. (b. 16 June 1824 at Rutledge, Tenn.; d. 5 Feb. 1892 at St. Louis, Mo., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem.), artist, poet, editor of Western Christian Advocate for 20 yrs., principal of Washington Female College for 6 yrs., author of M. E. Church literature before the Civil War, son of Rhodes Fry, a Quaker of Rhode Island, by his wife (mar. 7 Apr. 1833) Elizabeth Doyle (b. 10 Feb. 1795 at Greenville, S. C.) (who m. 2nd, Hon. George Fox, of Cincinnati, O.), dau. of James and Mary Doyle, and had children
- i. Francis Rhodes<sup>7</sup> Fry, b. 1 Oct. 1853 at Mt. Auburn, O.
  - ii. Robert Augustus<sup>7</sup> Fry, b. 16 Jan. 1855 at Newark, O.
  - iii. Caroline Baldwin<sup>7</sup> Fry, b. 31 Oct. 1856 at Worthington, O.; d. 1922 and bur. in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.
  - iv. Elizabeth Tribbey<sup>7</sup> Fry, b. 25 Aug. 1861 at Zanesville, O.; d. 16 Aug. 1862 at Cheviot, O., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem.
  - v. Emma Louise<sup>7</sup> Fry, b. 24 Oct. 1864 at Springhill, Cheviot, O.; d. 15 Jan. 1866 at Cincinnati, O., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem.
27. VIRGINIA LOUISA<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 15 Sep. 1826 at Roachester, O.; d. 3 Jan. 1905 at New York, N. Y., and bur. at Malone, N. Y.; m., 20 Oct. 1847 by Rev. Joseph T. Lewis at Mt. Auburn, O., Rev. William Goforth Woodward Lewis, of Ohio (b. 1825; d. 14 Aug. 1914 at New York, N. Y., and bur. at Malone, N. Y.), and had children
- i. Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup> Lewis, b. 16 Sep. 1848 at Mt. Auburn, O.; drowned 11 July 1857 in the Ohio River at Cincinnati, O.
  - ii. William Goforth Baldwin<sup>7</sup> Lewis, b. 16 July 1850 at Cincinnati, O.; d. Aug. 1887 at El Cajon, Cal.; m. Elizabeth Clayton, of Delaware.
  - iii. Alice Virginia<sup>7</sup> Lewis, b. 29 Nov. 1853 at Mt. Auburn, O.; m. 1st, Sophus Sorenson, of Denmark; m. 2nd, John Goodman, of N. Y.
  - iv. Sarah Tribbey<sup>7</sup> Lewis, b. 21 Oct. 1857 at Mt. Auburn, O.; m. J. Warren Huttons, of Malone, N. Y.
28. CORNELIA AIRM<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 27 Dec. 1828 at Roachester, O.; d. 17 June 1921; m., 3 Oct. 1850 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., Joseph Clarke Harding, of Ohio (b. 4 Nov. 1827 at Sherburne, co. Dorset, Eng.; d. 17 Apr. 1884 at Brooklyn, N. Y.), gr. son of William Harding, agriculturist, by his wife Jane Clarke and son of Joseph Harding (b. 12 May 1800; d. 12 Dec. 1887), of South Pemberton, Somersetshire, Eng., who



m., 1 Jan. 1827 at St. James Ch., Taunton, co. Somerset, Eng.,  
 Frances Kitchen, dau. of Capt. John Snow Kitchen, of London, Eng.,  
 and settled at Sherburne, in Dorsetshire. The Hardings moved from  
 Dorsetshire in 1838 to the Walnut Hills section of Cincinnati, O.,  
 and Joseph Clarke Harding moved in 1855 to Brooklyn, N. Y., where  
 he engaged in the leather trade at the "Swamp," Ferry and Gold Sts.  
 He had children

- i. Charles Edwin<sup>7</sup> Harding, b. 23 Aug. 1851 at Mt. Auburn, O.; d.  
 16 July 1854 of cholera at Walnut Hills.
- ii. Francis Joseph Harding, b. 4 Mar. 1853 at Cincinnati, O.; d.  
 21 July 1854 at Walnut Hills.
- iii. Ellen Frances Harding, b. 18 Mar. 1855 at Mt. Auburn, O.; m.  
 Rev. William Estes, D.D., of New York.
- iv. John Kitchen Harding, b. 20 June 1857 at Mt. Auburn, O.; m.  
 Josephine Lyons, of New York.
- v. Robert Clarke Harding, b. 24 Nov. 1860 at Williamsburg, N. Y.;  
 m., 22 Oct. 1901, Grace Edith Van Pelt, of La Vergne, Ill.
- vi. Annie Mornalt Harding, b. 5 Aug. 1861 at Williamsburg, N. Y.;  
 m. C. Frank Bedell, of New York.
- vii. William Baldwin Harding, b. 9 Aug. 1866 at Brooklyn, N. Y.;  
 d. unm.
- viii. Emma Louise<sup>7</sup> (Lou) Harding, b. 18 June 1866 at Brooklyn, N. Y.;  
 m. Harry B. Wilson, of New York.
- +29. SARAH CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 6 Oct. 1831; m. James William Fee.
30. CAPT. JOHN MILTON<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 7 Feb. 1831 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati,  
 O.; d. 8 Aug. 1892 at New Orleans, La., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem.,  
 Cincinnati, O.; a capt. in the Confederate Army in 1861; m., 1867 at  
 New Orleans, La., Susan ---- and had 3 daus.
31. THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 21 Aug. 1836 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.;  
 d. 19 Nov. 1914 at Washington, D. C., and bur. in Arlington Nat. Cem.,  
 having served in the Civil War; m., 3 Nov. 1892, Lissie McKee, of  
 Allegheny, Pa., and had 2 children, of whom a son was living with  
 his mother in 1915.
32. CHARLES HENRY<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 26 Dec. 1838 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.;  
 liv. at Chicago, Ill., in 1915, a veteran of the Civil War; m.,  
 ca. 1897 at Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Jeannie Kennedy, of that city. He is  
 said to have been associated with Marshall Field in real estate opera-  
 tions in downtown Chicago but, suffering considerable losses in the  
 Chicago fire of 1871, he transferred his business to the suburbs and  
 opened a subdivision in La Vergne Park, which became known as the vil-  
 lage of Berwyn, in the town of Cicero. His sister Sarah Caroline in-  
 vested in 46 lots and his sister Emma Amelie in some in 1894, which  
 they held for a number of years.
33. DR. EMMA AMELIE<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 11 May 1840 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.;  
 d. unm. 1 Feb. 1905 of pneumonia at Eureka Springs, Ark., and bur. in  
 Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O. She attended the Univ. of Del. and  
 the Medical College of Philadelphia for Women.
34. GEORGE JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 2 June 1843 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.; d.  
 there 23 Sep. 1843 and bur. in Spring Grove Cem.
35. AUGUSTUS FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1845 at Cincinnati, O.; d.  
 23 July 1854 of cholera at Mt. Auburn, O., and bur. in Spring Grove  
 Cem.
36. ADOLPHUS EDWIN<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1845 at Cincinnati, O.; d. 30  
 May 1845 at Mt. Auburn, O., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem.



In 1822 Thomas Francis Baldwin and Samuel Nixon bought four acres in and adjoining the town of Salem (later renamed Roachester), in Salem township, Warren County, Ohio, adjacent to property of Mahlon Roach, founder of the town. In 1824 he bought the Nixon half-interest in the property, and in 1826 he bought another 2½ acres adjoining his other land. Since he was a Baptist and Sarah Tribbey was a Quaker, they were married in a civil ceremony by Justice of the Peace Mahlon Roach, a cousin of Sarah Tribbey, and they both joined the Methodist Church later. They remained in Roachester until 1829, when they removed to the Mt. Auburn section of Cincinnati, where Thomas Francis Baldwin conducted a hide, oil, and leather business for twenty-five years. He retired in 1854, and in 1870 he moved to Chicago with his children Thomas, Charles, and Emma and aided in establishing the suburb of La Vergne Park in Cicero.

Sarah Tribbey was a granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Tribbey, Quakers, of Leesburg, Virginia. Her father Joseph Tribbey, who was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1764, owned a farm near Leesburg, Virginia, where he lived with his wife Ruth, daughter of the Quakers George and Elizabeth (Harby) Gregg. He died of pneumonia in 1811 and, after his estate was settled in 1817, his widow took her family to Ohio to join her Roach nephews, sons of her sister Elizabeth and her husband James Roach. Mahlon Roach and some of his brothers had gone to Warren County, Ohio, about 1812 to settle on land that their father had bought, and there they laid out a village in Salem township that was first called Salem but was later incorporated as Roachester. On arrival at Roachester, Ruth (Gregg) Tribbey became a member of the Friends' Meeting House that had been erected there on land donated by the Roaches.

29. SARAH CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN (Thos F<sup>5</sup> Francis<sup>4</sup> Thos<sup>3</sup>) (b. 6 Oct. 1831 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., O.; d. there 31 Oct. 1924 and bur. in her father's plot in Spring Grove Cem.) m., 3 Nov. 1858 by Bishop Davis M. Clark, D.D., at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., James William Fee (b. 21 Nov. 1822 in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 13 July 1895 at New Orleans, La., and bur. in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.), of New Orleans, La., son of John and Sarah (Grogg) Fee. See FEE.

#### References:

- Arber, Edward (ed.), Works of Captain John Smith. (Birmingham, 1884.)
- Armstrong, "Records of Upland Court," in Vol. III, Memorials of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Ashmead, Henry Graham. Historical Sketch of Chester, on Delaware. (Chester, 1883.)
- Baldwin, Charles Candee. The Baldwin Genealogy, From 1500 to 1881. (Cleveland, 1881.)
- Baldwin, Charles Candee. The Baldwin Genealogy Supplement. (Cleveland, 1889.)
- Bible of James William Fee. In possession of Carolyn Baldwin (Fee) Rodgers.
- Blair, Ruth. Some Early Tax Digests of Georgia. (Ga. Dept. of Archives and Hist., 1926.)
- Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. Revolutionary War Records. Vol. I. Virginia. (Washington, 1936.)
- Casey, Dr. Joel. Letter to Thomas Francis Baldwin, 30 May 1851.
- Chamberlayne, C. C. The Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, Va., 1720-1782. (Richmond, 1898.)
- Cemetery Inscriptions. Metairie Cem., New Orleans, La.; Cem., Lebanon, O.; Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.
- Commemorative Biographical Record, Washington County, Pennsylvania. (Chicago, 1893.)



- Cook, Mrs. A. M. History of Baldwin County, Georgia. (----, 1925.)
- Crumrine, Boyd. History of Washington County, Pennsylvania. (Chicago, 1882.)
- Davidson, Grace Gillam. Early records of Georgia: Wilkes County. 2 vol.
- D. A. R. Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters. Vol. III.  
(Atlanta, 1930.)
- Futhey and Cope. History of Chester County, Pennsylvania. (Philadelphia, 1881.)
- Genealogical Publication Co., The. The Chancery Record. Dec. 1911.
- Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Publications. Vol. II. (June, 1900.)
- Georgia. Records of Wilkes County.
- Jennings, William Henry. A Genealogical History of the Jennings Families.  
Vol. II. (Columbia, 1899.)
- Letters and/or records of Col. William T. Carpenter, Mrs. James W. Fee.
- Martin, John Hill. Chester (and its Vicinity) Delaware County, in Pennsylvania.  
(Philadelphia, 1877.)
- Maryland. Extracts from records of Frederick, Montgomery, and Washington Cos.
- Ohio. Records of Warren County.
- Pennsylvania. Records of Greene and Washington Counties.
- Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810. Vol. I. (Harrisburg, 1880.)
- Smith and Fisher. Report to the Jennings Association, U.S.A. (Rutland, 1863.)
- Virginia. Records of Frederick County.
- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XXIII, 1915.
- West Virginia. Extracts from records of Berkeley County.
- Whitehead. Historical Sketch, Directory of Chester, 1859-60.



BRADFORD

COEBOURNE

GREGG

JENNINGS

TRIBBEY



# BRADFORD

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BRADFORD, of Bracken Co., Ky., m. ----- and had children
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BRADFORD, b. ca.1757 in Ire.; d. 2 Mar. 1820 near Dayton, O.; m., 15 July 1782 in Washington Co., Pa., accompanied his father to Mason Co., Ky., and later settled on a farm southeast of Dayton, O. He had 12 children,
  - i. Robert<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - ii. George G.<sup>3</sup> Bradford; m. Margaret McCandless.
  - iii. John<sup>3</sup> Bradford; m., 1817, Ann Hamilton, dau. of David Hamilton, of Washington Co., Pa., and sis. of Elizabeth Hamilton, wife of William Fee.
  - iv. Jean Eleanor<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - v. James G.<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - vi. William<sup>3</sup> Bradford, of Mason Co., Ky., in 1839.
  - vii. Samuel G.<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - viii. Mary<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - ix. Margaret<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - x. David D.<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - xi. Martha Allen<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - xii. Allen<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
3. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. ca.1762 in Ire.; d. 1830 in Bracken Co., Ky.; m., 1791 in Mason Co., Ky., Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Lieut. William Johnson, and had 9 children,
  - i. John<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - ii. William<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - iii. Robert<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - iv. Sallie<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - v. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - vi. Dr. Jonathan Johnson<sup>3</sup> Bradford, M.D.
  - vii. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
  - viii. Dr. Joshua Taylor<sup>3</sup> Bradford, M.D.
  - ix. Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Bradford.
- \* 4. ELIZABETH BRADFORD, b. ca. 1765; m. John Fee.

William Bradford, of a family of Scotch-Irish origin, emigrated from Ireland with his family ~~1770~~ about 1770 and lived for some years in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Before 1790, and apparently about 1782, he removed to Mason County, Kentucky, and settled on a farm that became a part of Bracken County when that county was formed. Robert Bradford, who entered a 261-acre tract of land in Washington County, Pennsylvania, on 23 December 1785 and appeared in the 1790 census with a wife and four children and who died in Franklin township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, in September 1802, may have been a brother. By his wife Margery, Robert Bradford had six children: (i) James, who died in April 1822, leaving a wife Catharine Thomas, who died in 1841, (ii) Elizabeth, (iii) Dinah, (iv) John, (v) Thomas, and (vi) William, who died in February 1825.

4. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> BRADFORD (Wm<sup>1</sup>), b. ca.1765 in Ire.; d. 15 Nov. 1839 in Bracken Co., Ky.; m., 18 Feb. 1783, John Fee (b. 13 Mar. 1757 in Md.; d. 7 Nov. 1822 and bur. in a private cem. on his farm in Bracken Co., Ky.). See FEE.



COEBOURNE

GREGG

JENNINGS

TRIBBEY



# COEBOURNE

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> COEBOURNE (b. in Ire.; d. 1699 at Chester, Pa.), carpenter, m., in Ire., Elizabeth ---- (d. 1688 at Chester, Pa.) and had children
  2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> COEBOURNE, b. in Ire.; m., 1686, Mary Baker, dau. of Joseph Baker. A dau.
    - i. Hannah<sup>3</sup> Coebourne m., 1712, as his 1st wife, Anthony Baldwin (d. ca. 1760), son of the immigrant Thomas Baldwin, of Chester Co., Pa., and had issue.
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> COEBOURNE, b. in Ire.; d. 1723 - Will 28 May 1723 pro. 5 June 1723; m. 1st, 1690, Susanna Churchman; m. 2nd, Sarah ---- (liv. 1723). He had children
  - i. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
  - ii. Dinah<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
  - iii. Lydia<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
  - iv. Susanna<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
  - v. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
  - vi. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
  - vii. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Coebourne; m. ---- Pedrick.  
and perhaps
  - viii. Caleb<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
  - ix. Joshua<sup>3</sup> Coebourne.
- + 4. CICELY<sup>2</sup> COEBOURNE, liv. 1702; m. Francis Baldwin.

Thomas Coebourne brought his wife and children from Cashel, Ireland, to Chester, Pennsylvania, about 1681, a short time before the first visit of William Penn to his Province. Three ships sailed from England for Pennsylvania in that year - two from London and one from Bristol. No particulars are given of the arrival of the John and Sarah, which is said to have arrived first; but the Bristol Factor, Roger Drew commanding, arrived on 11 December 1681 at the site of Chester, where the passengers, seeing some houses, went ashore at Robert Wade's landing, near the lower side of Chester Creek. The river froze during the night, and the passengers remained there all winter. The third ship was blown off to the West Indies and did not arrive until the following spring.

Whatever the ship on which he arrived, Thomas Coebourne remained at Chester and settled on a large tract of land in Chester township, which, after the death of his wife in 1688, he conveyed to his two sons. In the records, his name is variously spelled as Cobern, Coborne, Coburn, Coebourn, Coebourne, Colbern, Coubourn, and Cowbourne. He was by trade a carpenter and by religion a Quaker, and he took a deep interest in the affairs of his community and his Meeting. He served on the jury at the court called for Chester County on 13 June 1682. The next court in order was that held on 12 September 1682, at which Governor Markham officiated as President. The first grand jury that ever sat in Pennsylvania, of which there is any record, was summoned to attend at this court in the case of Lassey, alias Lawrence Dalboe, Thomas Coebourne being one of the grand jurors. He was also a member of the jury called for the court held at Chester on 14 January 1683, at which time William Penn was present and prescribed the jurors' oath, and again at the court of June 24, 1683. At the January court, Thomas Coebourne was chosen constable for Chester County.

A place of burial being one of the early necessities of the Society of Friends,



Thomas Coebourne was appointed one of a committee chosen at the Meeting of 1 January 1682 to "see and view" the selected site, to determine the "lastingest fence," and to ascertain that sufficient stone was available for the walls. He was continued on the committee at the Meeting of 5 February 1682 and again at the Meeting held at Robert Wade's house on 11 June 1683.

When Westtown was laid out, probably as early as 1685, Thomas Coebourne received 175 acres adjoining the easternmost plot of 300 acres, which was allotted to Thomas Rous. In 1687, despite strong opposition by the proprietors of the Chester Mills, operated by Caleb Pusey, the only mill then existing there, he built a mill on Chester Creek and operated it successfully. In the list of taxholders of 1689, he appears with 175 acres, and on the list of taxables for the township of Chester for 1693 he was taxed 2 shillings 9 pence, his son William being taxed the same and his son Joseph being taxed 4 shillings 2 pence. He also appears on the list of taxables for Middleton in 1696.

He was elected a member of the Assembly that met on 10 May 1688, and Joseph Coebourne was a member of the Assembly that met on 14 October 1704 and of the Assembly that met on 15 October 1705. Thomas Coebourne was received in the Chester Monthly Meeting on 27 December 1714 by transfer, dated 11 April 1714, from the Monthly Meeting at Cashel, Ireland. William and Thomas Coebourne were assessed in Chester township in 1715, and Thomas, William, and Joseph Coebourne appear on the list of taxables of Chester in 1722, when Thomas appears among the freemen.

4. CICELY<sup>2</sup> COEBOURNE (Thos<sup>1</sup>) (b. in Ire.; d. after 1702) m. Francis Baldwin (b. in co. Oxford Eng.; d. 1702 in New Castle Co., Del.), miller. See BALDWIN.

#### References:

- Futhey and Cope. History of Chester County, Pennsylvania, with Genealogical and Biographical Sketches. (Philadelphia, 1881.)  
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Publications. Vol. III. (---, 1900.)



GREGG

JENNINGS

TRIBBEY



## GREGG

### Line of David Gregg

1. CHIEF DAVID<sup>1</sup> GREGG (MacGREGOR) (b. ca.1600 at Glen Orchy, Argyleshire, Scot.), of the Clan Gregor, proscribed in 1603 "upon pain of death," had a son

+ 2. CAPT. DAVID<sup>2</sup> GREGG, b. ca.1630; m. ---- ----.

David Gregg was born a MacGregor but, when the name was proscribed by Act of Parliament in January 1603, the family changed its name to Gregg. The MacGregor is a clan of ancient ~~line~~ lineage concerning which an old Highland proverb says: "The mountains, the rivers and the MacGregors are coeval." The earliest possessions of the clan were in Glen Orchy, or Glenorchy, in Argyll. Encroachments on these lands by other clans led to a series of feuds that lasted for centuries. In 1603 a conflict took place between the MacGregors and the Colquhouns of Luss, who were not hereditary enemies but who had been induced to endeavor to execute a commission of "fire and sword" against the dreaded clan. The battle was fought at Glenfruin in January 1603, and the result was a decisive victory for the MacGregors. The authorities were so incensed that the very name MacGregor was absolutely proscribed under the most severe penalties, and members of the clan had to adopt other names, among which Gregg was common.

The position of David Gregg in the clan is indicated by his title. In an Act passed in 1587, mention is made of "the Clans that have their Captains, Chiefs and Chieftains, on whom they depend oftentimes against the will of their landlords, as well on the Borders as the Highlands." The Chief was the hereditary head of the clan or tribe; the Chieftain was the head of a subordinate sept or house; and the Captain was the actual leader of the tribe.

2. CAPT. DAVID<sup>2</sup> GREGG (Dav<sup>1</sup>), of co. Londonderry, Ire. (b. ca.1630 at Glen Orchy, Argyleshire, Scot.; d. 1689 at Bally-Arnat (Belly-arneth), co. Londonderry, Ire.), sometimes called The MacGregor, probably because of his status among the Greggs of Northern Ireland, m. ---- ---- (d. 1689) and, according to a slip in the Bible of John Gregg (1747-1799) in the library at Berea College, Berea, Ky., had sons

+ 3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> GREGG, b. ca.1660 in co. Londonderry, Ire.; d. 1689 at Bally-Arnat, near Londonderry, Ire; m. ---- ---- (liv. 1689). After the siege of Londonderry in 1689, John Gregg was being visited by his parents when all three were killed by a band of Catholics. His wife and children were absent at the time and escaped death. Rigorous laws relating to religion and a big rise in taxes induced his children David, Rachel, and Andrew to emigrate to America, David to Londonderry, N. H., and the others to Pa. His eldest son John remained in Ireland, but of his four children William, Elizabeth, Andrew, and John, William and Andrew removed to Pa.

4. DAVID<sup>3</sup> GREGG.

5. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> GREGG.

6. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> GREGG.

+ 7. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> GREGG, b. ca.1689; m. ---- ----/

David Gregg was commissioned as a captain in the army of Oliver Cromwell about



1650 and was sent into Northern Ireland in 1655 to help protect the Protestants there and to help put down Catholic uprisings. By 1600, the Irish nationality had become a blend of Irish and English origins and was predominantly Catholic, whereas the Government of Britain was Protestant. For the purpose of increasing the Protestant population, plantations in Ulster were planned, and the lands of six counties were declared escheated and set aside for division among adventurers, mostly English; servitors, mostly Scotch; and Protestant natives, resulting in a mixture of Episcopalians and Presbyterians. The success of the first plantation in Tyrone led to others in Exford, Longford, Leitrim, and elsewhere, and the increasing pressure upon the Irish Catholics whose lands were thus confiscated brought about serious disorders and eventually resulted in a bloody Catholic uprising in 1641 in which thousands of colonists were slain. An English army, supported largely by adventurers, was raised for service in Ireland, where, being Cromwellian, it found itself opposed by both the Catholics and the Protestant Royalists.

Upon the execution of Charles I in 1649, the Royalists chose to surrender to the Cromwellian "rebels" rather than to the Catholic "rebels," and Cromwell's campaign of indiscriminate slaughter followed. The adventurers and soldiers were paid off in Irish land from some 2,500,000 acres confiscated for them, so Catholic unrest continued unabated. Captain David Gregg apparently belonged to a force that was sent into Ireland because of uprisings that began in 1653.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Captain David Gregg colonized some of his clan around Londonderry under the name Gregg. He was living there when the Catholic James II landed in Ireland in March 1689 in his attempt to regain his throne by way of Ireland, and he was among the many Scotch Presbyterians who sought refuge in that city during the siege from April to August 1689. After the siege, he and his wife were visiting their son John at his home in Bally-Arnat, a suburb of Londonderry, when they were surprised by a band of Catholics led by his own servant and all three were killed.

7. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> GREGG (Dav<sup>2</sup> Dav<sup>1</sup>), of co. Londonderry, Ire. (b. ca.1669 in co. Londonderry, Ire., at Coleraine; d. there), m., at Coleraine, Ire., ---- and had sons
8. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> GREGG.
9. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GREGG.
- +10. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> GREGG, b. ca.1699; m. 1st, Elizabeth Alford; m. 2nd, Esther (----) Tobin.
10. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> GREGG (Thos<sup>3</sup> Dav<sup>2</sup> Dav<sup>1</sup>), of Loudoun Co., Va. (b. ca.1699 at Coleraine, co. Londonderry, Ire.; d. 1803 in Loudoun Co., Va. - will 7 Apr. 1803 pro. 13 Feb. 1804), m. 1st, ca.1742 in Loudoun Co., Va., Elizabeth Alford (b. at Coleraine, Ire.; d. in Loudoun Co., Va.); m. 2nd, ca.1775 in Loudoun Co., Va., Esther ---- (d. 1806 - will pro. 8 Sep. 1806), wid. of James Tobin (d. 1774 - will 16 Mar. 1774 pro. 9 May 1774), of Loudoun Co., Va. By his 1st wife, he had children
11. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 26 Oct. 1743 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 29 Sep. 1821 at Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa., and bur. there in the Quaker graveyard; m., 3 Dec. 1766 at Fairfax Meeting House, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., Amy Gregg (b. 28 Oct. 1744 in Loudoun Co., Va.; liv. 1828 in Preble Co., O.), dau. of John and Susannah (Curle) Gregg, Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va.



12. PRISCILLA<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 8 Sep. 1745; d. ante 1814 in Scott Co., Ky.; m. Out of Friends, 25 Jan. 1766 in Loudoun Co., Va., Amos Gregg (b. 13 Apr. 1742 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1 Jan. 1814 in Scott Co., Ky.), son of John and Susannah (Curle) Gregg, Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va. Amos Gregg moved to Washington Co., Pa., about 1781 and to Sepp Co., Ky., about 1801.
- +13. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 15 Oct. 1747; m. Sarah Gregg.
14. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 24 Feb. 1749; liv. 1823; m., 4 Nov. 1767 at Fairfax Meeting House, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., William Gregg (b. 1746 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there 1825 - will 24 Aug. 1823 pro. 9 Jan. 1826); miller, son of George and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg, Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va.
15. RUTH<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 23 Apr. 1752 in Loudoun Co., Va.; m., 25 Nov. 1769, as his 1st wife, George Gregg (b. 26 Apr. 1747; d. Mar. 1810 at Middle Island, Va. (now W. Va.), son of John and Susanna (Curle) Gregg, Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va., and nephew of George and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg.
16. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 2 Mar. 1754 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 1801 in Hamilton Co., O.; m. 1st, 25 Sep. 1773 at Goose Creek Meeting House, Lincoln, Loudoun Co., Va., Mary Gregg (d. ante May 1797), dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg, Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va.; m. 2nd, 29 May 1797, Sarah Gregg, said to have been an English girl.
17. ANN<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 5 May 1756 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 20 July 1817 at Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.; m. Out of Friends, 1775 in Loudoun Co., Va., Richard Gregg (b. 5 Mar. in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 15 Nov. 1812 nr. Carmichaels, Pa.), son of John and Susannah (Curle) Gregg, Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va.
18. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 18 Apr. 1758; d. yng.
19. CAPT. AARON<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 17 June 1761; d. 12 Oct. 1804 at Ft. Adams, on the Miss. River, nr. Woodville, Miss.; m., 7 Jan. 1804 in Loudoun Co., Va., Mary Nixon. He was an ensign in the levies of 1791 and served a dozen years in the Regular Army, becoming a capt. on 1 Mar. 1799. He was at St. Clair's defeat near the site of Ft. Recovery, O., on 4 Nov. 1791, and he participated in Wayne's victory at the Battle of Fallen Timbers on the Maumee in Aug. 1794.
20. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 15 Apr. 1763; m. Valentine Nichols.

Samuel Gregg is said to have been born in the year 1699, to have come to Philadelphia in 1711 at the age of 12, to have settled in Loudoun Co., Virginia, in 1720 at the age of 21, and to have died at the age of 103. There is no indication of a sponsor who might have had him brought to America or of a companion with whom he might have come nor is there a suggestion of a reason for coming by way of Philadelphia. One family account thinks that he came to live in the family of William Gregg, the Quaker immigrant of New Castle County, Delaware, who is erroneously identified as his uncle, but the account is in need of substantiation. His date of marriage might tend to cast some doubt about the given time of birth, but that is fully consistent with the apparent age of his father and is probably not greatly in error.

Whatever his dates, Samuel Gregg settled in Virginia in an area that became a part of Fairfax County when that county was cut off from Prince William County in 1742 and then a part of Loudoun County when that county was organized in 1757. On 16 March 1774, he, Isaac Hogue, Thomas Williams, and Charles McManeny signed as witnesses to the will of James Tobin, whose widow he later married. On 13 June



1774, he, John Tribbe, and James Nixon filed an appraisal of the inventory of the estate of James Tobin, and he appears later as an executor of the will, probably in right of his wife Esther, who, with two of her sons, had been named executrix. In 1775, he and his wife Esther were witnesses to a sale of land in Loudoun County by Francis Baldwin to Robert Asher. He appears regularly on the extant lists of tithables in Loudoun County for the period from 1758 to 1766, was recorded on 19 May 1762 as voting for James Hamilton and Francis Lightfoot Lee, and was listed in the 1793-1794 records as the owner of 190 acres of land in that county.

He was not of Quaker origin, but in Fairfax and Loudoun Counties he was surrounded by Quaker neighbors, as the Hanby, Nixon, Roach, Gregg, Hackney, Tribbey, Hogue (Hoge), Lovett, McFarlin, Todhunter, Harlan, and Wilkinson families. Seven of his children married Quaker Greggs, and some of them joined the Society of Friends. He himself seems to have become a Quaker, for it is of record that the will of James Tobin was proved by affirmation of Samuel Gregg and oath of Charles McManeny, an affirmation being the Quaker substitute for an oath, and he and his wife are called Quakers in the deed that they witnessed in 1775, both signing by affirmation. His place of burial is unknown, but a small stone in the Fairfax Monthly Meeting graveyard at Waterford, Loudoun County, Virginia, bearing only the initials "S G" might possibly mark his grave.

Samuel Gregg had no issue by his second marriage, which must have taken place in the early spring of 1775, but it gave him ten step-children: Sarah Masterson and George, William, Mary, Thomas, Lydia, Robert, Ruth (born 15 December 1769; died in 1847; married ---- Gregg), Nancy, and Susannah Tobin. When, "In the name of God Amen, I James Tobin of the County of Loudoun & Colony of Virginia being weak in body but sound of Memory (Blessed be God) do this sixteenth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred seventy four" made his will, he left to his daughter Sarah Masterson and his sons George and William twenty shillings each, to his other children five shillings each, and to his wife Esther the dwelling house, real estate, and "all my Goods Chattels and Personal Estate for the raising & Educating my small children." The estate inventory was taken by John Tribbe, James Nixon, and Samuel Gregg.

In his own will, Samuel Gregg bequeathed to his wife Esther some stock, much of the household furniture, and the remainder of a lease granted to her former husband by John Tayloe, Esq., and left by him for raising and educating her children, "which being performed by herself and me jointly," thus fell to her. He then directed that the remainder of the estate be sold and that the proceeds be divided into ten equal shares, of which, in general, each son and the children of each deceased son received one share and each daughter received a share and a half. He named as executors son Thomas Gregg, son-in-law William Gregg, and friend James McIlheney, and the will was witnessed by Uriah Williams and James, Richard, and John Roach. The personal estate was settled on 9 December 1805 in the sum of 1,388 pounds 7 shillings 11½ pence, and, in the settlement, Joseph Tribbey received 18 shillings "for writing 3 days at the sale."

13. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GREGG (Sam<sup>4</sup> Thos<sup>3</sup> Dav<sup>2</sup>), of Warren Co., O. (b. 15 Oct. 1747 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 7 Oct. 1799 at Moscow, O., and bur. at Ivor Sta., Ky., across the Ohio River from Moscow), m., 25 Sep. 1773 in Loudoun Co., Va., Sarah Gregg (b. 6 Aug. 1753 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 31 July 1853 in Bracken Co., Ky., and bur. in the Sharon Presby. Ch. Cem. nr. Georgetown, beside her son Samuel), dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hanby) Gregg, Quakers, of Lou-



doun Co., Va., and had children, whose names and dates of birth appear in his Bible in the possession of the library of Berea College, Berea, Ky.,

21. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (BETSEY) GREGG, b. 17 June 1774; d. 10 Sep. 1850 in Warren Co., O., and bur. in the Miami Meeting House Cem., Waynesville, O.; m., 18 June 1793 in Bracken Co., Ky., Aaron Harlan (b. 3 July 1775; d. 5 Oct. 1851 in Montgomery Co., Ind.) and removed with him in 1849 to Ind., whence she returned to Ohio on a visit in 1850, took sick, and died.
22. CAPT. AARON<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 3 July 1776 in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 30 May 1841 nr. Germantown, Ky., and bur. on his own farm; m., 26 Nov. 1801 in Bracken Co., Ky., Mary DeMoss (b. 18 Sep. 1780; d. 15 Jan. 1853 in Bracken Co., Ky.). He was a Capt. in the 16th Regt. of Ky. Militia in Canada in the War of 1812.
23. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> (REBECKAH) GREGG, b. 22 Nov. 1778 in Pa.; m., 24 Apr. 1800, Christopher Colglazier.
24. MARY<sup>6</sup> (POLLY) GREGG, b. 5 Apr. 1781; d. 9 Feb. 1821; m., 24 Apr. 1800 in Bracken Co., Ky., Robert Buchanan (b. ca. 1776; d. 21 Feb. 1825 aet. 48), eld. son of Alexander (1744-1803) and Margaret (d. 1814) Buchanan and bro. of the John Buchanan who m. Margaret Fee.
25. RUTH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 5 July 1783; d. Feb. 1859 at Germantown, Bracken Co., Ky.; m., Feb. 1802, Valentine (Feltz) Harmon (d. 1832), bro. of Elizabeth Harmon, wife of George Humlong, and son of Michael and Elizabeth (Covel) Harmon, immigrants about 1764 from Holland, where he had been a valet to the king and she a seamstress to the queen.
26. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 25 Jan. 1786 in Washington Co., Pa.; d. May 1836 at Rushville, Ind., and bur. in Ky., near Moscow, O.; m. 1st, 25 Dec. 1808, Nancy Ann Currens, of Bracken Co., Ky.; m. 2nd, as her 3rd husb., Jane Withrow, wid. of John Schooly and of John Moorhead; m. 3rd, ---- Morehead, of Butler Co., O.; m. 4th, Margaret Swann (b. 1800). He moved to Rush Co., Ind., in 1821 and later became an Associate Judge in the local courts there.
27. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 24 Feb. 1788; d. 11 Aug. 1809 in Warren Co., O., and bur. in the Sharon Ch. Cem., Bracken Co., Ky. About 1809 he settled in the Indian Creek neighborhood of Warren Co., O., and started a tannery, but he died not long thereafter.
28. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 23 Mar. 1790 nr. Brownsville, Pa.; d. 12 Jan. 1862 at Moscow, O., and bur. in Calvary Meth. Ch. Cem., nr. Felicity, Clermont Co., O.; m. Sarah Fee (b. 25 June 1789 in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1 Jan. 1872), dau. of Thomas Fee (1763-1821) by his wife Nancy Cathers. He followed his brother Samuel to the Indian Creek neighborhood in Ohio, learned the tannery business, and settled at the mouth of Bullskin River. He served for 2 months in the War of 1812. In 1848, he moved into Moscow, Ohio.
- +29. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 14 Oct. 1792; m. John Fee.
30. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 8 May 1795; d. 20 Dec. 1836 in Gallatin Co., Ky.; m., 25 Oct. 1817 as his 1st wife, Col. John O. Hamilton (b. 25 Aug. 1794 in Sherman's Valley, Pa.; d. ca. 1884), son of John Hamilton, son of Sergt. John Hamilton, a veteran of the Rev. War. He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Baker's co. of Mason Co. (Ky.) Vols. in the relief of Fort Meigs, where he distinguished himself and was slightly wounded. Col. John O. Hamilton bought a farm on Eagle Creek, Owen Co., Ky., in 1818, and he settled on a farm near Sparta, Gallatin Co., Ky., in 1820.



John Gregg, having married into a Quaker family, dutifully became a member of the Society of Friends on 25 March 1775 in Loudoun County, Virginia. However, being a patriot, he entered military service on 15 November 1775 and served as a private in Captain Thomas Gaddis's company of Virginia Militia, for which disregard of Quaker tenets he was disowned by the Friends in 1776. Some time afterward, he and his wife Sarah, a beautiful woman of light frame, weighing only about ninety pounds, moved from their Virginia home to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and settled on land that became a part of Greene County when that county was formed in 1796. On 2 December 1783, John Gregg (spelled Grigg in the Washington County records) and his wife Sarah, of Amwell township, Washington County, appointed Laughlin McIntosh, of Loudoun County, Virginia, their attorney to demand from Alexander Lithgow, of Prince William County, Virginia, the sum of 1,000 pounds and, on its receipt, to deed to him a tract of land in Prince William County that John Gregg had bought from John and Sarah Massey; and on 29 June 1784 they gave him power of attorney to complete the sale. On 26 September 1785, John Gregg received a warrant for a tract of 312 acres of land called Red Thorn Bottom, on Ten Mile (Tennile) Creek, adjoining lands of Israel Gregg, Sarah Gregg, Abraham Johnson, Thomas Lacky, and John Kinard, and Sarah Gregg received a warrant for a tract of 166½ acres called Equipago, adjoining John Gregg, Samuel Colson, Abner Howell, and James Tucker. Another John Gregg, who owned land on Pike Run and lived at this time in Fallowfield township, Washington County, with his first wife, was of a different family, brother of Henry and William Gregg, all immigrants from Ireland.

In 1792 John Gregg took his family down the Ohio River to Kentucky, landing at Limestone (now Maysville), in Mason County, where he and his wife became Methodists. He bought, as he supposed, the Neville Bottom, something like a thousand acres on the Ohio side of the river a short distance above Moscow. Here, in the summer of 1795, he, William Buchanan and his wife Jane, and another man made the first attempt at a settlement in this area. He began to improve the property and to build cabins, but when he had a survey made he found that his actual purchase was some very inferior land on Anderson's Bottom, below Neville. He declined the purchase and went into Warren County, where he bought some land near the site of Lebanon. While preparing to build a cabin on it, he became ill of a fever and returned to his cabin near Neville, where he died.

Sarah Gregg was a descendant of the Quaker immigrant William Gregg, into whose line six of John Gregg's brothers and sisters married. William Gregg's grandfather John Gregg, a Scotch-Presbyterian of the proscribed Clan Gregor, moved from Glen Orchy, Argyllshire, Scotland, to county Antrim, Ireland, about 1618. His eldest son William Gregg removed to county Waterford, southern Ireland, about 1653, and there the family came under the influence of William Penn. William Gregg, son of William, becoming a Quaker, took his family to New Castle County, Delaware, in 1682. His son George Gregg moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, where his sons John and George married and became the parents of the several Greggs who married John Gregg and his brothers and sisters.

29. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREGG (Jno<sup>5</sup> Sam<sup>4</sup> Thos<sup>3</sup>) (b. 14 Oct. 1792; d. 16 Sep. 1850 in Bracken Co., Ky., and bur. in the Sharon Ch. Cem. near Germantown) m., 19 Oct. 1815 at her home in Bracken Co., Ky., John Fee (b. 18 Mar. 1792 in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 3 Sep. 1859 and bur. in the Sharon Ch. Cem.), son of John and Elizabeth (Bradford) Fee. See FEE.

#### References:

Bell, Mrs. Annie Walker Burns. Record of Marriages in Bracken County Kentucky for the Period of Years 1796 to 1851 Inclusive. (Mimeo., 1934.)



- Bible of John Gregg (1747-1799). In Library, Berea College, Berea, Ky.
- Cemetery Inscriptions. Bethesda, Fee, Gregg, and Sharon Ch. Cems., Bracken Co., Ky.; Calvary, Hopewell, Moscow, and Swanie Cems., Clermont Co., O.; Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.; Garrard Fort Cem., Greene Co., Pa.; Uniontown Cem., Fayette Co., Pa.
- Clift, G. Glenn. History of Maysville and Mason County. Vol. I. (Lexington, 1936.)
- Commemorative Biographical Record, Washington County, Pennsylvania. (Chicago, 1895.)
- D. A. R. Lineage Books. Nos. 4, 124, 143.
- Dictionary of American Biography. Vol. VIII. (New York, 1931.)
- First Census of the United States: Pennsylvania, 1790. (Washington, 1908.)
- Gregg, Allen. A Bit of Gregg Genealogy. 1923.
- Gregg Genealogical Co. Extracts from Family Records.
- Hinshaw, William Wade. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vols. IV, VI. (Ann Arbor, 1896.)
- History of Clermont County. (Philadelphia, 1880.)
- Kendall, Hazel M. Quaker Greggs. (Anderson, 1944.)
- Kentucky. Records of Bracken and Mason Counties.
- Ohio. Records of Clermont and Warren Counties.
- Pennsylvania. Records of Fayette, Greene, and Washington Counties.
- Virginia. Records of Fairfax, Frederick, and Loudoun Counties.
- Virkus, Frederick A. (ed.). The Compendium of American Genealogy. Vols. V, VI, and VII. (Chicago, 1933-37-42.)
- Wayland, John W. (ed.). Hopewell Friends History 1734-1934, Frederick County, Virginia. (Strasbury, 1936.)



# GREGG

## Line of William Gregg

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GREGG (b. ca.1576 in Argyleshire, Scot.; d. prob. ca.1644 in co. Antrim, Ire.), a Scotch-Presbyterian of the proscribed Clan Gregor, removed from Argyleshire with others of the clan about 1618 during the period of Protestant plantation of Ulster and settled in county Antrim on the northeastern coast of Ireland. His old. son
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> GREGG (Jno<sup>1</sup>) (b. ca.1616 at Glen Orchy, Argyleshire, Scot.; d. ca.1672 at Ardmore, co. Waterford, Ire.) accompanied his father to Northern Ireland but, because of religious difficulties probably arising from the repeated Catholic uprisings in resistance to the confiscation of their lands for the benefit of Protestant settlers, was constrained to move some time after May 1653 (a year of serious disturbances in Ulster) to southern Ireland, where he settled in county Waterford with his 3 sons
  3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> GREGG, d. 1724 at Ardmore, co. Waterford, Ire.
  - + 4. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> GREGG, b. ca.1642; m. ----
  5. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> GREGG, d. 1731 at Ardmore, co. Waterford, Ire.
4. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> GREGG (Wm<sup>2</sup> Jno<sup>1</sup>) (b. ca.1642 in co. Antrim, Ire.; d. 1 Sep. 1687 <sup>F</sup> mo. 1 d. 7 at Strand Millas, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; and bur. on his own plantation) m. ---- (d. ca. Jan. 1692) and had children
  6. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GREGG, b. 1668 at Ardmore, co. Antrim, Ire.; d. 1738 - will 27 Apr. 1738 "aet. ab. 70 yrs. of age" pro. 6 Mar. 1738/9 - and bur. at Old Kennett; yeoman, Quaker planter; m., 11 Nov. 1694 at Concord Monthly Meeting House, Elizabeth Cook (d. after 1738), dau. of William and Elizabeth Cook, of Darby, Pa., and sis. of Grace Cook, wife of Thomas Hollingsworth. In 1702 he bought from Letitia Penn, only surviving daughter of William Penn, a tract of 200 acres from her Staining Manor that had been granted her by her father in 1701.
  7. ANN<sup>4</sup> GREGG, b. 1670 in co. Waterford, Ire.; d. 1729 in Del.; m. 1st, 1690, as his 2nd wife, William Dixon (b. 1662; d. Sep. 1708 - will 3 Mar. 1708 pro. 20 Sep. 1708), a Quaker weaver, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., son of innkeeper Henry Dixon (d. in Sago Parish, co. Armagh, Ire., son of James Dixon) by his wife Rose ----, who, as a widow, came to New Castle Co., Del., in 1688 with her children William, Rose, and Dinah (m., 1690, Michael Harlan) Dixon; m. 2nd, John Houghton (d. 1725 - will pro. 17 May 1726).
  - + 8. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> GREGG, b. 1764; m. Sarah Hogg.
  9. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> GREGG, b. 1676 at Ardmore, co. Waterford, Ire.; d. 1719 at Strand Millas, New Castle Co., Del. At his father's death, he inherited the Strand Millas property of 150 acres, which passed at his death to his brother John.

William Gregg, a Quaker farmer, was the founder of this family in America. In 1678, while he was living in county Waterford, Ireland, William Penn visited that area and converted to Quakerism many families, including that of the Greggs, who joined the Society of Friends. After the restoration of Charles II to the throne of Great Britain, rigorous laws in restraint of Quakerism induced William Penn to



remove to his American Province, whither he was accompanied or followed by many other Quakers. Among these were William Gregg and the members of his family, who are sometimes said to have been of the original party. However, their names do not appear on the available passenger lists of the first ship, the Welcome, which arrived on 28 October 1682, and it is likely that they came on the Caledonia, which arrived a little later at Upland (Chester), Pennsylvania.

Shortly after his arrival, William Gregg took his family into New Castle County, Delaware, where, in 1683, he received a grant of 200 acres of land in the upper part of Christiana Hundred from Rockland Manor, one of the principal manors of William Penn. On 26 January 1684/5, he received a warrant for 400 additional acres, which were surveyed to him on 11 May 1685. Here he built a log cabin on a site that he called Strand Millas, which, with 150 acres surrounding it, went to his son Richard when his lands were divided on 23 April 1692 after the death his widow. William Gregg was a member of Centre Monthly Meeting, together with William Dixon, Alphonseus Kirk, Valentine Harmon, the brothers Michael and George Harlan, and others.

8. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> GREGG (Wm<sup>3</sup> Wm<sup>2</sup> Jno<sup>1</sup>) (b. ca. 1674 at Ardmore, co. Waterford, Ire.; d. 1744 in Loudoun Co., Va. - will 23 May 1744 pro. 14 Sep. 1744), yeoman, m., 1706 in Allen twp., Chester Co., Pa., Sarah Hogg (liv. 1744), dau. of George and Ann Hogg, of Chester Co., Pa., and had children, all b. at Chester, Pa.,
10. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GREGG, of Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., b. 1716 in Allen twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. June 1788 in Loudoun Co., Va.; m., 13 Aug. 1737 at New Garden Meeting House, Chester Co., Pa., Susannah Curle (b. in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1765 in Loudoun Co., Va.), dau. of Richard and Mary Curle, of New Castle Co., Del. In Dec. 1765, after the death of his wife in the summer, John Gregg moved his family to Loudoun Co., Va., where he united with the Goose Creek Monthly Meeting at Lincoln.
11. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. ca. 1718 in Allen twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. Sep. 1754 in Loudoun Co., Va.; m., 12 Apr. 1735 at New Garden Mh, Chester Co., Pa., Ann Hadley (b. 25 Feb. 1715 in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 18 Dec. 1750), gr.dau. of Simon Hadley (Hadly) (d. 1711 in Ire.) by his 1st wife Catherine ---- (d. 20 Apr. 1710) and yst. dau. of Simon Hadley (mar. 1697) by his wife Ruth ---- (d. 18 Dec. 1750).
- +12. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> GREGG, b. 1720; m. Elizabeth Hanby.

George Gregg was but about thirteen years of age when his father died, and his up-bringing fell upon his eldest brother. When he attained his majority, he settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania, most likely upon land that his brother John had acquired in 1703. In December 1719 his brother John Gregg gave him the Strand Millas property that he had inherited from their youngest brother Richard. George Gregg eventually moved with his three sons to Loudoun County, Virginia. His will mentioned his wife and each of his sons and was witnessed by William Cox and by his nephews William and Samuel Gregg.

George Gregg's father-in-law George Hogg, whose will dated 11 January 1721 was proved 22 January 1721, was a cordwainer, or shoemaker, by trade. By his wife Anne, he had children: (i) George Hogg, who married Elizabeth ---- and died in 1740; (ii) John Hogg, who died without issue in 1740, leaving his estate to a Gregg nephew and Hogg nieces Elizabeth, daughter of John Hogg, and Elizabeth and Susanna, daughters of James Hogg; (iii) James Hogg, who died before 1740; and (iv) Sarah Hogg, who married George Gregg.



12. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> GREGG (Geo<sup>4</sup> Wm<sup>3</sup> Wm<sup>2</sup>) (b. 1720 in Allen twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1794 - will pro. 10 Mar. 1794 - in Loudoun Co., Va.) m., 1745 in Loudoun Co., Va., Elizabeth Hanby, prob. a sis. of John Hanby (d. by 1807), who, with his wife Given (liv. 1807), owned property adjoining George Gregg, and had children
13. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GREGG, miller, b. 1746 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there 1825 - will 28 Aug. 1823 pro. 9 Jan. 1826; m., 4 Nov. 1767 at Fairfax Meeting House, Loudoun Co., Va., Rebecca (Rebekah) Gregg (b. 24 Feb. 1749; liv. 1826), 4th child of Samuel and Elizabeth (Alford) Gregg, of Loudoun Co., Va.
14. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 1748; m., 31 Mar. 1768 at Fairfax Meeting House, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., Aaron Hackney, Quaker, of Frederick Co., Va., bro. of Joseph and John Hackney, Sarah Rees, Mary Lambert, and Charity Hackney (d. 23 July 1761 in Frederick Co., Va.), and son of Joseph Hackney by his wife Charity Harlan, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Harlan.
15. MARY<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 1750; d. ante May 1797; m., 25 Sep. 1773 at Goose Creek Meeting House, Lincoln, Va., Israel Gregg (b. 2 Mar. 1754 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 1801 in Hamilton Co., O.), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Alford) Gregg. He removed to Washington Co., Pa., about 1781, acquired land adjoining his bro. John, and served in the defense of the frontier in 1782. About 1784 he went to Campbell Co., Ky., and he moved later to Hamilton Co., O.
- +26. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 6 Aug. 1753; m. John Gregg.
17. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 1754; d. 1817 in Loudoun Co., Va. - will pro. 8 Dec. 1817; m., 1 Mar. 1775 at Fairfax Meeting House, Loudoun Co., Va., Martha Lovett, dau. of Daniel Lovett (d. 1785), of Loudoun Co., Va.
- ~~18. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 1756 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. ca. 1825 in Tyler Co., Va. (later W. Va.); m., 14 Sep. 1780 at Goose Creek Meeting House, Lincoln, Loudoun Co., Va., Mary Gregg (b. ca. 1759), dau. of Thomas and Martha Gregg. He was disowned by Fairfax Monthly Meeting for personal conduct. He sold his land in Loudoun Co. in 1797 and moved to Washington Co., Pa., but crossed the mountains about 1801 to start a mill in Tyler Co.~~
18. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 1756 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. ca. 1825 in Tyler Co., Va. (later W. Va.); m., 14 Sep. 1780 at Goose Creek Meeting House, Lincoln, Loudoun Co., Va., Mary Gregg (b. ca. 1759), dau. of Thomas and Martha Gregg. He was disowned by Fairfax Monthly Meeting for personal conduct. He sold his land in Loudoun Co. in 1797 and moved to Washington Co., Pa., but crossed the mountains about 1801 to start a mill in Tyler Co.
19. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 1758 in Loudoun Co., Va.; m., 2 June 1779 at Fairfax Meeting House, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., James Roach (b. 27 May 1752; d. 1832 in Loudoun Co., Va.), of Harper's Ferry, Va., son of Richard Roach (d. 1797 in Loudoun Co., Va.) by his wife Mary. James Roach bought a tract of land in Salem township, Warren Co., O., on which his sons settled about 1812 and on which his eldest sons Mahlon and James laid out, in 1816, a village originally called Salem but incorporated later as Roachester. The youngest son, Jonah O. Roach (1791-1877) married his second cousin Rebecca Gregg, dau. of Samuel and Ann (O'Brien) Gregg.
- +20. RUTH<sup>6</sup> GREGG, b. 25 Dec. 1764; m. Joseph Tribbey.

On 2 March 1759, George Gregg leased somewhat more than 100 acres of land from Edward Harden, and on 10 March 1760 he sold to John Hough a tract of 250 acres in Loudoun County. On 1 May 1760 he bought from Catesby Cocke for the sum of 180 pounds a tract of 1,134 acres on the west side of Catoctin Mountain, just west of Leesburg, from which he sold 300 acres to Farlin Ball on 1 May 1760, 150 acres to John Hanby on 7 August 1760, and 150 acres to John Scott on 12 August 1760 on lease. On 11 February 1775, he acquired a tract in Loudoun County from Conard and Thomas Halsey, which he sold on 30 August 1782 to Jacob Robb, of Maryland.



By his will, George Gregg left his estate to his wife until son George reached the age of 21, after which she received her dower third and the daughters received special bequests from the personal estate. Of the real estate, son William received the plantation on which he was then living; Elisha received 300 acres "over the mountain" adjoining John Hunter and Edward Harden; and George received the home plantation.

16. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREGG (Geo<sup>5</sup> Geo<sup>4</sup> Wm<sup>2</sup>) (b. 6 Aug. 1753 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 31 July 1833 in Bracken Co., Ky., and bur. in the Sharon Presby. Ch. Cem. nr. Germantown) m., 25 Sep. 1772 in Loudoun Co., Va., John Gregg (b. 15 Oct. 1747 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 7 Oct. 1799 nr. Moscow, O., and bur. at Ivor Sta., Ky., across the Ohio River from Moscow), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Alford) Gregg. See GREGG - Line of David Gregg.

20. RUTH<sup>6</sup> GREGG (Geo<sup>5</sup> Geo<sup>4</sup> Wm<sup>2</sup>) (b. 25 Dec. 1764; d. Dec. 1846 at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.) m., 25 Apr. 1789 Out of Meeting at Leesburg, Va., Joseph Tribbey (b. 29 Sep. 1764; d. 1811 in Loudoun Co., Va. - will 5 May 1810 pro. 13 May 1811), son of John and Elizabeth Tribbey (Tribbe), Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va. After the death of her husb., she and her family accompanied or followed her Roach nephews to Warren Co., O., where she united with the Friends' Meeting House at Roachester. See TRIBBEY.

#### References:

Abstract of Title to land of George W. Pusey, at Ashland, Delaware. Extracts. (Mss., 1907.)

Bible of John Gregg (1747-1799). In Library, Berea College, Berea, Ky.

Cemetery Inscriptions. Bethesda and Sharon Cems. and Gregg private cems.,

Bracken Co., Ky.; Calvary Cem., Clermont Co., O.; Garrard Fort Cem., Carmichaels, Pa.; Oak Hill Cem., Uniontown, Pa.

Commemorative Biographical Record, Washington County, Pennsylvania. (Chicago, 1895.)

D. A. R. Lineage Book. No. 143.

Gregg, Allen. A Bit of Gregg Genealogy. Extracts. (Mss., n.d.)

Hinshaw, William Wade. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogies. Vols.

IV, VI. (Ann Arbor, 1946, 1950.)

Kendall, Hazel M. Quaker Greggs. (Anderson, 1944.)

Kentucky. Records of Bracken County.

Minutes of Fairfax Monthly Meeting of Friends. Extracts.

Ohio. Records of Clermont and Warren Counties.

Pennsylvania. Records of Fayette, Greene, and Washington Counties.

Virginia. Records of Loudoun County.

Virgus, Frederick A. (ed.). The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.

Vols. VI, VII. (Chicago, 1937, 1942.)



JENNINGS

TRIBBY



## JENNINGS

The name Jennings is said by some authorities to have been derived from the Celtic name MacEonlan, meaning "son of Owen (or John)." The name is found in ancient records in the various forms of Jennens, Jenning, Jennins, Jenness, Jennies, Jennyng, Jennyns, Jenynges, and Jennings. The family is said to have been of ancient Welsh extraction and to have been seated at an early date in Carnarvonshire, Wales. From here, it spread to Ireland and to the English counties of Bedford, Chester, Salop, Devon, York, Middlesex, Buckingham, Warwick, Somerset, Surrey, Stafford, Hants, and Suffolk and to London. One Jennings of the Yorkshire branch of the family was Lord Mayor of London in 1508.

Of the Warwickshire branch, John Jennens, Jenings, or Jennings was buried 3 August 1575 at St. Martins in Birmingham, England. His son William Jennings (died 1602) married Joanna Elliot (died 1622) at St. Martins in 1559 and had nine children, including Thomas, William, Abraham, Ambrose, John, Ann, and Mary, all of whom left issue. Of these, John Jennings (baptized 1579 and died 1653), iron-monger, of Birmingham, ninth child, married first, 1602, his cousin Mary Jennings and had eight children: John, Ambrose, Alice, William, Abraham, Dorothy, Esther, and Humphrey. By his second wife Joyce, he had three children: Joseph, Sarah, and Edward. Humphrey Jennings (baptized 1629 and died 1690), eighth child of John and Mary Jennings, married Mary Milward (born 1637 and died 1708), one of the six daughters of Colonel Milward, of county Derby, and had children: (1) Ann, who was born in 1658, married Sir Clement Fisher, and had a daughter; (2) Justine, who died in February 1659 aged about one month; (3) Charles (1662-1747), who married twice and left issue; (4) John (1664-1733), who married twice and had Anne, Mary, John, and Jonathan; (5) Robert (1665-1725), who had one son; (6) Mary (1666-1708); (7) Henry (died 1676); (8) Humphrey (1672-1725), who did not marry; (9) Elizabeth, who married Jeremiah Smith and had issue; (10) William (1676-1744), who is said not to have married; (11) Felicia (1677-1744), who died unmarried; and (12) Esther (1678-1757), who married Willson Hammer and had six children. Of these, Robert Jennings (1665-1725), a captain in the British army under Marlborough, married, 17 October 1700, Ann Guidot (died 1762) and had a single child, William, who was born in 1701 and died unmarried in 1798. This William Jennings, great iron-master of Birmingham, became immensely wealthy, but he died intestate and the estate, reverting to the heirs of his grandfather Humphrey Jennings, remained in litigation for many years, with most of the Jennings families in America trying to prove their descent from Humphrey Jennings.

Nicholas Jennings, who is believed to have been the first of the name in New England, came from Suffolk, England, to Hartford, Connecticut, in 1634 and removed later to Saybrook, Connecticut, where he had a son John and possibly others. John Jennings, of Hartford prior to 1639, is thought to have been a brother of Nicholas. He later removed to Southampton, and he had children John, William, Sarah, Johannah, and Samuel. Another early settler at Hartford, later at Fairfield, Connecticut, was Joshua Jennings, possibly a brother of Nicholas and John, who married Mary William in 1647 and died in 1676, having had children Joshua, Joseph, Michael, John, Samuel, Matthew, Isaac, Mary, and Elizabeth.

A Richard Jennings was in New England as early as 1635 and later made his home at Bridgewater, Connecticut. He had a daughter Susanna and several other children. Another Richard Jennings was in New London in 1676, said to have been previously of the Barbadoes Islands. By his wife Mary Reynolds, whom he married in 1678, he had sons Samuel and Richard and a daughter Elinor.



Francis Jenness or Jennings made his home at Hampton, Massachusetts, some time before 1671 and married a Miss Coxse, by whom he was the father of Thomas, Hannah, Hezekiah, John, Elizabeth, Mehitable, and Richard. In 1677 one Stephen Jennings was married to Hannah Dickinson at Hatfield, Massachusetts, and was the father of Captivity, Stephen, Joseph, Sarah, Benjamin, John, Jonathan, and Ebenezer. Another Stephen Jennings came to America at an early date, married Hannah Stanhope at Sudbury, Massachusetts, about 1685, and had Eunice, Stephen, Hannah, Martha, and Sarah.

About 1672 one Samuel Jenings or Jennings married Ann Ollive in Duckinghamshire and emigrated shortly afterward to New Jersey; and several of his children, William, Sarah, Joyce, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mercy, made their homes in Philadelphia. Henry Jennings, of county Surrey, England, came to Salem in 1677 with his wife Margaret Bussie, whom he had married in 1666, and later moved to Philadelphia; and their children Isaac and Sarah are said to have resided in New Jersey. Others of the name who emigrated to America in the seventeenth century but left few records of themselves and their families were William of Charlestown in 1630, Richard of Ipswich in 1636, Samuel and Thomas of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1655, and Jonathan of Norwich in 1684.

In the early years of the eighteenth century, there appear to have been in New Jersey seven Jennings brothers named Joseph, Zebulon, Jacob, Benjamin, Jonathan, John, and David, of whom no records of the last three are given. Their immediate ancestry, and even the place of their birth, are not known. Among the descendants of Jacob there is a tradition to the effect that in consequence of a shipwreck the landing of the family was not made of record. This might, perhaps, have been the Old Caledonia, which was wrecked at Perth Amboy, New Jersey, about 1685.

Joseph, first of the brothers, had at least two sons, Isaac and Jonathan (d. 1765), whose homes were at Elizabethtown. Zebulon, second of the brothers, born about 1709 and died in 1777, had issue by his first wife Sarah of a son Zebulon (1735-1776) but no issue by his second wife Rebecca Squires. Jacob, born in 1711 and died in 1787, was perhaps the third of the brothers and was the father of Jacob (1774-1813) and others. Benjamin, born in 1716 and died apparently in 1759, had Jacob, Ruth, Dennis, and Abigail by his first wife Mary Springer and Benjamin, Hannah, and Jeremiah by his second wife Mary Hosmer, but no issue by his third wife Mary Tucker.

The Virginia Jennings claim descent from Humphrey Jennings, the great iron-master of Birmingham, through his grandson John, son of John. According to them, John Jennings, Jr., with his wife Ann (then pregnant) and children Elizabeth (about 10 years old), Luke, John, and perhaps Grace and Dolly, embarked at Whitshaven, England, and landed about 1 December 1754 at Fredericksburg, Virginia, having left their eldest son Thomas behind with a rich uncle.

The descendants of Rhoda Jennings, who married Francis Baldwin, consider themselves to be descendants of Humphrey Jennings through his son William. In a letter dated at Savannah on 30 May 1851, Dr. Joel Casey, writing to his brother-in-law Thomas Francis Baldwin, made David Jennings, Rhoda's father, the youngest of the seven New Jersey brothers and makes them the sons of William Jennings, son of Humphrey Jennings. He wrote: "The information which I am now going to give you is by family tradition. . . . Your mother was daughter of David Jennings, who was the seventh son of (as I suppose) William Jennings, who was the brother of Humphrey and Mary Jennings. They were sons and daughter of Humphrey Jennings the elder who



was the grandfather of William Jennings who was the owner of the estate in question in England." He added: "The names of the seven brothers set forth in the pamphlet are the names of David Jennings and his six brothers beginning at the oldest (and going down to the youngest). Therefore this will go to establish the fact that David Jennings your grandfather, was the seventh son of William Jennings, brother to Henry Jennings and Mary Jennings, all children of Humphrey Jennings the elder, grandfather of William Jennings who died seized of the estate in question. If that be the facts and can be established, your maternal grandfather in the third degree was Humphrey Jennings, grandfather of William Jennings of Acton Place, England, or in other words your grandfather on your mother's side was David Jennings the seventh and youngest son of (I suppose) William Jennings who was brother to Henry Jennings and Mary Jennings who were brother and sister of Robert Jennings of Acton Place, England, who was father of William Jennings who was owner of the estate in question." However, it would appear that William Jennings, son of Humphrey Jennings, was baptized in 1672, became a merchant of London and of North Barmeth, was sole executor of the will of his brother Humphrey, who died unmarried in 1725, and himself died unmarried in 1744.

1. DAVID<sup>1</sup> JENNINGS, of New Jersey and Virginia, m., at Somerset, N. J., ----  
---- and had a dau.

+ 2. RHODA<sup>2</sup> JENNINGS, b. ca.1757; m. Francis Baldwin.

David Jennings appears to have been the David Jennings who is listed as the youngest of the seven Jennings brothers of New Jersey, which, judging from the available dates attaching to the older brothers, would place his birth at about 1720-1725. He lived for a time in Somerset County, New Jersey, and was married there in a church that was later burned with all of the church records. Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Fee, a granddaughter of Rhoda Jennings, wrote that the marriage certificate was signed and certified in the vestry or tower room, where such records were kept and were chained to prevent pilfering. David Jennings took his wife and daughter Rhoda to Berkeley County, Virginia, around 1770, where both died from smallpox after the marriage of their daughter Rhoda. Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Fee wrote that there were other daughters who remained in New Jersey, but none have been found in other tradition or in records.

2. RHODA<sup>2</sup> JENNINGS (Dav<sup>1</sup>) (b. ca.1757 in Somerset Co., N. J.; d. 4 Nov. 1836 at Lebanon, Warren Co., O.) m., 1775, Francis Baldwin (b. ca.1754 in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 25 Feb. 1817 at New Orleans, La.).  
See BALDWIN.

Of Rhoda (Jennings) Baldwin, Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Fee wrote: "My grandmother Rodia Jennings was a Lady of the olden time. My mother then a young House Keeper with 3 gal babies used to say when her mother in law visited her which was all right that she never seemed inclined to be useful - to be waited on was so natural, that she sat up very straight with her silk long mitts & folded hands most of the time . . . I remember her . . . Tall, straight, dark hair, low voice. She never seemed to have recovered her courage after the death of her husband.

#### References:

- Casey, Dr. Joel. Letter written 30 May 1851 to Thomas Francis Baldwin.  
Jennings, William Henry. A Genealogical History of the Jennings Families. Vol. II. (Columbia, 1899.)  
Records of Mrs. Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Fee.  
Smith and Fisher. Report to the Jennings Association, U. S. A., Made by Columbus Smith, C. H. Fisher, Agents, A.D. 1863. (Rutland, 1863.)



TRIBBEY



## TRIBBEY

The name of this family was originally spelled Trebbe or Tribbe, and Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Fee wrote that she had seen it so spelled in the Bible of one of her uncles. Yielding to American pronunciation and phonetic spelling, though, it became firmly established as Tribbey around 1800. In the transition, it appeared in the records as Tribe, Trebe, Trebbe, Tribee, Trebbe, Trebby, Tribby, and Tribbey.

When the name first appeared in the records of Loudoun County, Virginia, there seems to have been two families, one headed by John Tribbey and one by Thomas Tribbey. John Tribbey had a son who was born in 1764, and Thomas Tribbey died in 1824, leaving sons who began to appear in the records after 1800. These two Tribbeys, both Quakers, thus appear to have been near the same age, and Thomas Tribbey was likely a younger brother of John Tribbey and perhaps also of an Elizabeth Tribbey who was married on 28 November 1770 at Fairfax Monthly Meeting House, Waterford, Loudoun County, Virginia, to Jonathan Nutt.

On 10 March 1785 Thomas "Trebee" received from Lord Fairfax a lease on 135 acres of land on Catoctin Creek, in Shelburne Parish, Loudoun County, Virginia, from a 17,296-acre tract called Piedmont, to hold during the natural lives of his sons, paying yearly on 25 December of each year a rent of five pounds, to plant 130 winter apple trees at least 30 feet apart and 200 peach trees 16 feet apart, to leave standing 25 acres of woods, etc. In 1807 his son Thomas, whose wife was named Ruth, bought 158 acres from the Piedmont tract, and in February 1814, in a complicated transaction, he gave his son John, whose wife was named Lydia, some land on Catoctin Creek. In 1817 he and his sons Thomas and James appear on the Loudoun County list of taxables, as does a Jesse Tribbey, whose relationship does not appear. This Jesse Tribbey was born 9 April 1799 and died 5 November 1854, having married Elizabeth ----, who was born 10 October 1808 and died 29 October 1874, and he was apparently not a Quaker, for he was buried with his wife in Arnold's Grove Methodist Cemetery at Hillsboro, Virginia. In his will, which was signed 12 May 1820 and proved 11 November 1824 and in which he spelled his name "Tribbey," Thomas Tribbey named his wife Mary and his four children: Eleanor McFarling, John Tribbey, Thomas Tribbey, and James Tribbey.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> TRIBBEY, of Loudoun Co., Va., Quaker, m. Elizabeth (?Gregg), of Leesburg, Va., and, perhaps with others, had children

+ 2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> TRIBBEY, b. Sep. 1764; m. Ruth Gregg.

3. LOUISA<sup>2</sup> TRIBBEY; m. Col. Rufus McIlheney and had children

i. Oliver<sup>3</sup> McIlheney.

ii. Baltimore<sup>3</sup> McIlheney.

iii. Rose<sup>3</sup> McIlheney.

iv. Cecilia<sup>3</sup> McIlheney.

4. ALEX<sup>2</sup> TRIBBEY; m. ---- Mortimer.

John Tribbey (Tribbe, Trebbe) appears repeatedly on the lists of tithables of Loudoun County, Virginia, from 1758 to 1771, and, as John Trebe, he was recorded in 1762 as voting for Francis Lightfoot Lee. In 1774 he, Samuel Gregg, and James Nixon were appraisers of the estate of James Tobin, whose widow married Samuel Gregg. In 1782 he bought from Mary Honkhouse, widow, and William Ansley for five pounds a Half-acre lot on the south side of Leesburg, on which he built a house.



He and his wife Elizabeth sold this lot in the spring of 1793 to George Rhine and at the same time bought from George Rhine another half-acre lot in Leesburg, called Lot No. 10, less a part that had already been sold. Two weeks later, Matthew Weatherby, already half-owner of a part of Lot No. 10, bought the Tribbey portion.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> TRIBBEY (Jno<sup>1</sup>), of near Leesburg, Va., farmer (b. 29 Sep. 1764 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 1811 of pneumonia at Leesburg, Va., aged 46 - will 5 May 1810 pro. 13 May 1811), m., 25 Mar. 1789 at Leesburg, Va., Ruth Gregg (b. between 25 and 31 Dec. 1764 at Leesburg, Va.; d. Dec. 1846 of pneumonia in Warren Co., O.), sis. of Elizabeth Gregg, wife of James Roach, and dau. of George and Elizabeth (Manby) Gregg, Quakers, of Loudoun Co., Va., and had children, all b. in Loudoun Co.,
  5. DR. ASAHEL<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY, b. 18 Nov. 1790; d. ca. 1871 of pneumonia aged 81; a prominent physician; m., 21 Jan. 1813 at Fairfax Meeting House, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., Catherine Statler (?Satterly), of Va. He accompanied his mother to Warren Co., O., settled later at Wil-  
mington, Clinton Co., O., and eventually moved to Abingdon, Ill.
  6. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY, farmer, b. 20 July 1792 in Loudoun Co., Va.; liv. 1850 in Salem twp., Warren Co., O.; m. Mary Austin (b. ca. 1801 in S. C.), dau. of Rev. James Austin, of Clinton Co., O., settled near Roachester, Warren Co., O., on a farm adjoining that of Mahlon Roach, a cousin, and had children, all b. in Warren Co., O.,
    - i. William<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Tribbey, b. 1824; d. unm. 1900 at Morrow, O.
    - ii. John D.<sup>4</sup> Tribbey, b. 1826 and d. 1902; m. 1st, Mary McFlynn, of Laundale, Ill.; m. 2nd, Ida Stewart, of Laundale, Ill. By his 1st wife, he had 4 daus.
      - a. Anna<sup>5</sup> Tribbey, of Morrow, O., unm. in 1935.
      - b. Mary C.<sup>5</sup> Tribbey, d. ante 1935; m. Joseph Clifford and had 1 son
        - (1) Clarence<sup>6</sup> Clifford, of Lebanon, Ind., d. ante 1935; m. ---- and had a son
          - (a) Joseph<sup>7</sup> Clifford.
      - c. Caroline<sup>5</sup> Tribbey, liv. 1935 nr. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Henry Ridpath, of Indianapolis, Ind. (d. ante 1935) and had 2 children
        - (i) Raymond<sup>6</sup> Ridpath.
        - (ii) Carol<sup>6</sup> Ridpath; m. Joseph Devoy and had 3 children.
      - d. Jennie<sup>5</sup> Tribbey, liv. unm. in 1935 at Morrow, O., for 31 yrs. Principal of Morrow High School. By his 2nd wife, he had 8 children
        - e. William<sup>6</sup> Tribbey, d. ante 1935.
        - f. Austin<sup>6</sup> Tribbey, d. ante 1935.
        - g. John<sup>6</sup> Tribbey, d. ante 1935.
        - h. Ellsworth<sup>6</sup> Tribbey, d. ante 1935.
        - i. Cora<sup>6</sup> Tribbey; m. Elbert Purinton, of Lyons, Wis.
        - j. Jennie<sup>6</sup> Tribbey; m. Lee Wilson Landis, of Saskatchewan, Can., and had 1 son.
        - k. Warren<sup>6</sup> Tribbey, liv. 1935 at Spokane, Wash.
        - l. Roscoe<sup>6</sup> Tribbey, liv. 1935 at La Crosse, Wis.
      - iii. Ann E.<sup>4</sup> Tribbey, b. 1828; d. unm. 1898.
      - iv. Mary Virginia<sup>4</sup> Tribbey, b. 1830; d. unm. 1893.
      - v. Lewis James<sup>4</sup> Tribbey, b. 1833; d. unm. 1893.



- vi. Sarah Caroline<sup>4</sup> Tribbey, b. 1836 and d. 1908; m., 1860, J. G. McClane, of Mainesville, O., removed with him to Buckloy, Ill., and had children
  - a. Edwin L. McClane, b. 1867; liv. 1935 at Montpelier, Idaho.
  - b. Louella McClane, liv. 1935 at Lincoln, Neb.; m. George Cultra and had 2 children
    - (i) George Cultra.
    - (ii) Camille Cultra.
  - c. Charles McClane, liv. 1935 at Lincoln, Neb.
  - d. Arthur McClane, d. ante 1935.
  - e. Annie McClane; m. Lloyd Wheeler, of Boise, Idaho, and had 5 children.
7. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY, b. 27 June 1794 at Leesburg, Va.; m. Ella Austin, of Clinton Co., O.
8. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY, b. 9 Jan. 1797; d. unm. 17 Aug. 1882 at Roachester, Warren Co., O. In her will dated 15 July 1879 and proved 29 August 1882, she mentioned her sister Louisa Gaskill, a niece Eliza N. Fry, and a nephew Lewis J. Tribbey. An estate list of her known relatives included nephews Lewis J. and William Tribbey and nieces Anna E. and Mary V. Tribbey, all of Morrow, O., a nephew Monroe Tribbey, address unknown, and a niece Melinda Myers, of Eldorado, whose parentage is undetermined.
9. ANN<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY, b. 28 Sep. 1799; d. ca. 1804 at Leesburg, Va., aged 5 yrs.
- \*10. SARAH<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY, b. 31 July 1803; m. Thomas Francis Baldwin.
11. LOUISA<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY, b. 29 June 1806; d. Jan. 1891 at Wilmington, O.; m. Milton S. Gaskill, of Wilmington, O., and had children
  - i. Charles Gaskill, d. ante 1935.
  - ii. Virginia<sup>4</sup> Gaskill, liv. 1935; m. Spencer Vestal, of Wilmington, O., removed with him to Selah, Wash., and had children
    - a. Louisa Vestal; m. ---- Clevenger, of Selah, Wash.
    - b. Frank Fry Vestal, of Seattle, Wash., m. ----, of Ky., and had children
      - (i) Maud Vestal.
      - (ii) Louise Vestal.
      - (iii) Frances Vestal.
      - (iv) Webb Vestal.

Joseph Tribbey was called George Joseph Tribbey by his granddaughter Sarah Caroline Baldwin, but his name appears in the records only as Joseph Tribbey. In 1796 he bought from James McIlheney a tract of 136 acres in Loudoun County, Virginia, on which he was already living, adjoining the farm of Samuel Gregg. According to his grandchildren, the family homestead was about nine miles from Leesburg and about midway between the Potomac and Shenandoah Rivers. In 1800 he bought from William Copeland a lot adjoining Josiah White, which he and his wife Ruth sold to Evan Evans in 1810. His widow and sons sold the 136-acre farm in September 1817, and the executors' accounts, reporting a personal estate of \$1,323.89 were approved in October 1817.

After the death of her husband, perhaps in 1813, Ruth Tribbey took her family to Warren County, Ohio, either with or following her Roach nephews, sons of her sister Elizabeth Roach, who settled on land in Salem township that they had received from their father and on which they laid out in 1816 a village that was first called Salem but was later incorporated as Roachester. In the village, they set aside a plot on which the Friends' Meeting House was erected, and Ruth Tribbey, being a Quaker, became a member.



10. SARAH<sup>3</sup> TRIBBEY (Jos<sup>2</sup> Jno<sup>1</sup>) (b. 31 July 1802 at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 15 Apr. 1891 at La Vergne Park, Chicago, Ill.) m., 1 Jan. 1824, at Roachester, Warren Co., Thomas Francis Baldwin (b. 30 Jan. 1801 in Wilkes Co., Ga.; d. 21 Sep. 1876 at Chicago, Ill.), son of Francis and Rhoda (Jennings) Baldwin. See BALDWIN.

References:

Letters and/or records of Col. William T. Carpenter, Mrs. James W. Fee, Miss Anna Tribbey.  
Ohio. Records of Warren County.  
Virginia. Records of Loudoun County.

OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY  
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OFFICE OF THE

DOOR IS THE ENTRANCE





